



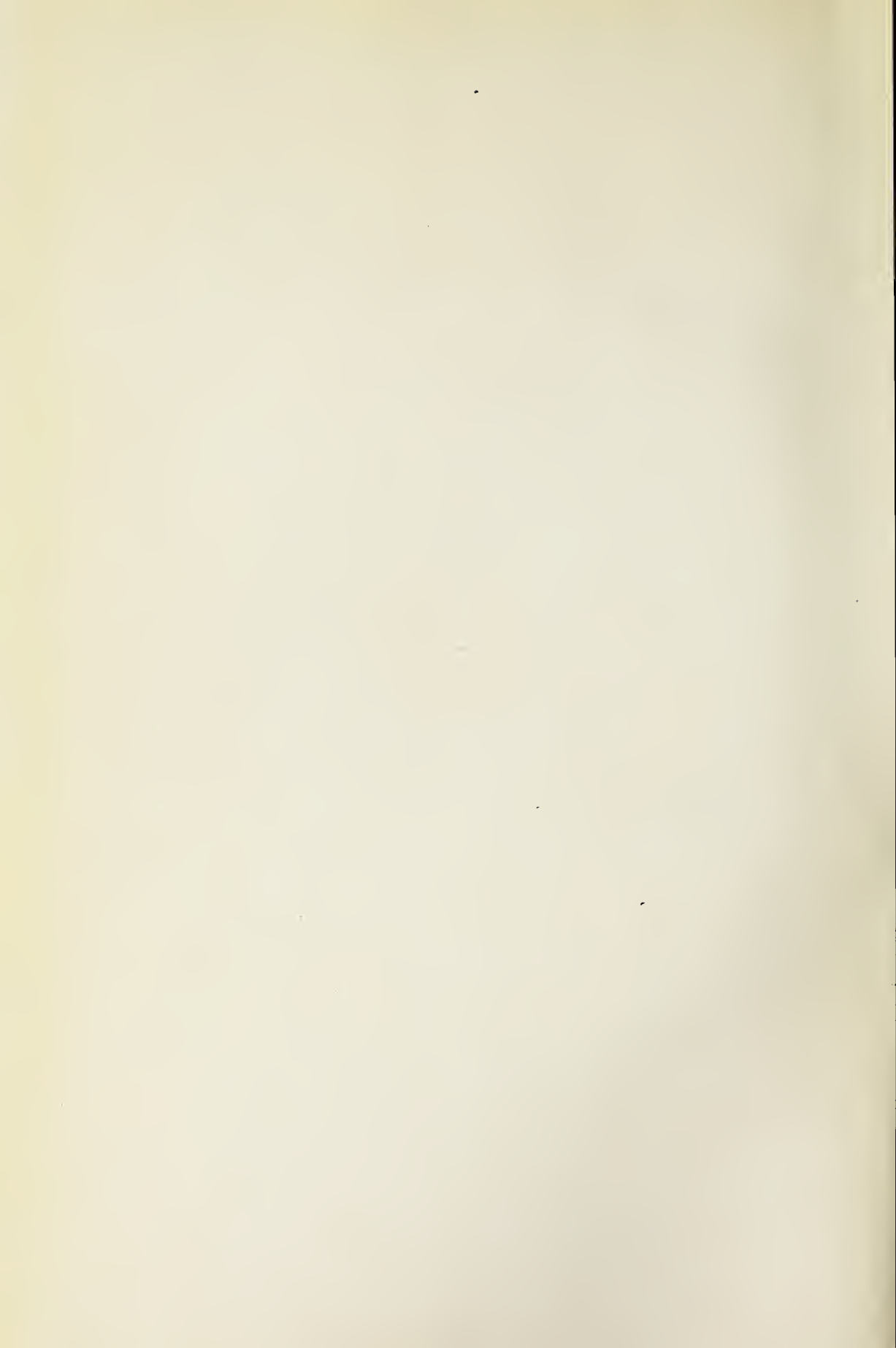
976.4  
St1  
1920  
1405514

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02282 4921





*The*  
**STANDARD  
BLUE BOOK** : *Texas*

**TEXAS EDITION**

1920



Entered According to an Act of Congress in the  
Year 1920, by A. J. Peeler, in the office of  
the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C.

**VOL. XII**

Issued by

**A. J. PEELER & CO.**

Authors, Proprietors and Publishers of all  
**STANDARD BLUE BOOK PUBLICATIONS**

U. S. A.

Texas Office

215 WEST COMMERCE STREET, SAN ANTONIO

# CONTENTS

Austin .....	52
Beaumont .....	53
Brenham .....	54
Commercial Section—Advertising, etc.....	221
Corsicana .....	55
Dental Section.....	94
Dedication .....	5
Historiette of Texas.....	28
Houston .....	56
John Henry Kirby—Services rendered in war as Lumber Administrator .....	16
Manufacturing .....	39
Medical Section .....	42
Military Section.....	97
Musical Texas .....	140
Our Heroes and Heroines (Poem).....	110
Osteopathy .....	137
Port Arthur.....	57
Preface .....	6
Roll of Honor—Our Texas Heroes and Heroines who made the supreme sacrifice.....	114
San Antonio .....	58
Social Register—Austin, Houston, San Antonio, Waco.....	148
Taylor .....	60
Texas and Its Resources.....	9
Texas' Part in the World War.....	97
Texas Public Health Association.....	51
Texas Doctors in the War.....	42
Texas Dental Society.....	94
Temple .....	61
Waco .....	62
Waxahachie .....	63
Who's Who Section.....	182

## INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

Abbott, Frederick .....	64	Fenwick, Miss Marin B. ....	175
Adams, Mrs. T. A. ....	220	Ferguson, Dr. E. C. ....	46
Alleman, J. B. ....	87	Fincham, Mrs. Charles T. ....	179
Ames, Dr. E. D. ....	96	Fisher, Mrs. Rebecca .....	176
Applewhite, Sgt. Thos. D. ....	109	Flato, Victor .....	107
Arlitt, J. L. ....	36	Floeckinger, Mrs. F. C. ....	179
Archer, R. C. ....	77	Floeckinger, Frank C. ....	50
Bailey, Dr. J. F. ....	138	Fomby, Ed S. ....	84
Barnes, J. F. ....	88	Fox, Henry Samuel, Jr. ....	19
Bailey, Dr. E. Marvin .....	138	Fraser, Lieut. Alexander H. ....	102
Barrow, Dr. R. S. ....	46	Garcia, C. M. A. ....	144
Barrow, T. H. ....	66	Garitty, Capt. James .....	12
Barlow, W. A. ....	77	Giddings, D. C. ....	20
Bates, Mrs. L. S. ....	172	Giddings, Capt. D. C., Jr. ....	24
Bathrick, Dr. Rose .....	139	Gifford, F. E. ....	86
Bashara, Sam F. ....	38	Gildersleeve, Dr. J. Ellen .....	139
Batte, Mrs. R. L. ....	169	Gilbert, John N. ....	34
Batte, R. L. ....	37	Glenn, H. C. ....	25
Barton, B. N. ....	67	Gorjux, Hector .....	142
Bennett, G. R. ....	74	Gorman, Edwin M. ....	111
Bettis, August .....	146	Graham, John Bert .....	146
Beretta, J. K. ....	23	Graham, Mrs. John Wesley, Jr. ....	143
Beretta, Mrs. J. K. ....	172	Grammier, J. E. ....	71
Bittick, H. A. ....	87	Graves, Mrs. Amos .....	173
Blackshear, R. K. ....	249	Green, A. N. ....	22
Bliem, Mrs. M. J. ....	177	Green, Charles L. ....	111
Blevins, Jacques E. ....	40	Griswold, Mrs. John Case .....	175
Blitz, Julian Paul .....	141	Hahl, Mrs. C. W. ....	178
Bloor, Col. A. W. ....	101	Hahl, Charles W. ....	64
Booth, Capt. C. H. ....	24	Hampton, Lieut. Wm. ....	102
Brackenridge, George W. ....	8	Harvey, Miss Evelyn .....	142
Brackenridge, Miss M. Eleanor .....	163	Harrell, C. C. ....	88
Brickey, G. S. ....	75	Hart, L. J. ....	29
Brown, Dr. George H. ....	95	Hart, Mrs. L. J. ....	166
Brown, Miss Ethel Hickerson .....	144	Harrison, Robert .....	72
Breed, Dwight E. ....	41	Heckman, Rev. P. A. ....	92
Brogan, Miss Josephine .....	180	Heinzelman, G. W. ....	144
Bruyere, E. H. ....	73	Heldenfels, F. W. ....	91
Byrne, Rt. Rev. C. E. ....	92	Heldenfels, C. A. ....	91
Bujac, Mrs. Emma J. ....	144	Heldenfels, Bros. Shipyards .....	91
Burkhart, Frank Pierce .....	111	Henderson, Roy C. ....	86
Burnett, S. G. ....	72	Herff, W. L. ....	22
Burke, Maj. Jack R. ....	90	Herff, Ferdinand .....	22
Campbell, Judge J. D. ....	77	Henderson, T. S. ....	76
Caffall, David M. ....	80	Hill, M. C. ....	81
Cardenas, Henry A. ....	108	Hobby, Mrs. W. P. ....	162
Capers, Rt. Rev. W. T. ....	89	Hofheinz, O. G. ....	66
Carrington, John B. ....	75	Hogg, Mrs. F. B. ....	177
Carleton, Harry L. ....	41	Hogg, Miss Marie Louise .....	177
Carriere, Wm. Sidney .....	106	Hoke, Dr. H. E. ....	48
Cathriner, Joe .....	83	Holman, Miss E. Alice .....	142
Chaison, Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. ....	170	Horne, Dr. Tracy B. ....	139
Clavin, Dr. Edward Cole .....	45	Horton, Capt. Chas. K. ....	105
Clark, Harry C. ....	106	Howe, Mrs. Antonio Fonte .....	145
Clayton, Mrs. R. C. ....	178	Hughen, Thos. W. ....	69
Clement, Mrs. Pearl Green .....	176	Hughes, Bert .....	80
Cowart, Lieut. William B. ....	103	Irby, Ben .....	68
Cook, Dr. Clara G. ....	46	Ireson, J. E. ....	79
Coleman, B. P. ....	68	Jackson, Mrs. J. A. ....	25
Coleman, Mrs. T. A. ....	175	Johnson, W. E. ....	25
Collier, Dr. J. L. ....	50	Jackson, Col. Wm. E. ....	101
Collin, S. C. ....	87	Jarrett, J. E. ....	83
Connally, Dr. H. F. ....	48	Jones, Jesse H. ....	18
Conring, Miss E. Emma .....	145	Jackson, Dr. T. T. ....	45
Crotty, Harold E. ....	229	Kalkhurst, A. E. ....	78
Crumpler, Dr. W. E. ....	47	Kautz, R. A. ....	85
D'Anton, Mme. ....	231	Kautz, William H. ....	85
Daugherty, J. S. ....	93	Kelly, Mrs. M. B. ....	175
Davis, Dr. D. W. ....	138	Kelling, H. A. ....	23
Davis, Edward S. ....	83	Kennedy, Ed. ....	135
Denney, J. R. ....	89	Kidd, Capt. Geo. W. ....	35
de Sosa, Polidoro .....	106	King, Frederick .....	141
Dickinson, Beverly S. ....	70	Kirby, John Henry .....	17
Dobbyn, Prof. Wm. R. ....	89	Klaus, Peter A. ....	107
Downs, P. L. ....	25	Kreisle, Dr. M. F. ....	49
Drossaerts, Rt. Rev. Arthur J. ....	92	Kreisle, Edwin C. ....	73
Dunlap, Judge O. E. ....	23	Kuhlman, Capt. Charles T. ....	100
Duller, Col. David M. ....	101	LaFon, W. E. ....	72
Dycus, A. W. ....	76	Landa, Mrs. Harry .....	167
Eifler, Wm. ....	64	Lane, Sergt. Wilber F. ....	109
Eilers, A. J., Sr. ....	85	Latimer, S. O. ....	69
Eilers, A. J., Jr. ....	105	Lang, O. C. ....	41
Eilers, McKean L. ....	105		
Evans, Mrs. Francese A. H. ....	181		

## INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS—Continued

Lambert, Travis .....	69	Scarbrough, E. M. ....	65
Leaming, Clark .....	146	Schram, Maj. Peter .....	100
Leap, Mrs. Harry .....	145	Schuerenberg, F. W. ....	220
Lefkowsky, Benjamin .....	89	Schuerenberg, R. A. ....	220
Lewis, Dr. W. A. ....	138	Schuerenberg, Mrs. R. A. ....	220
Littlefield, George W. ....	15	Schunacher, Rt. Rev. Matthew .....	92
Lipscomb, Abner E. ....	111	Schram, Albert C. ....	105
Lovell, M. W. ....	74	Schneider, L. J. ....	21
Luter, Dr. Wm. E. ....	46	Scroggins, Mrs. Helen Linscott .....	180
Mack, J. O. ....	30-31	Scott, Mrs. G. R. ....	176
Madison, Mrs. Clara Duggan .....	141	Scruggs, Charles W. ....	81
Marse, T. W. ....	86	Sevier, Mrs. Clara Driscoll .....	164
Marshall, Dr. W. A. ....	95	Seymour, Mrs. Stella H. ....	142
Marshall, John S. ....	73	Sievers, Prof. G. A. ....	147
Marshall, Mrs. J. S. ....	179	Simpson, Alfred R. ....	108
Meyers, Capt. Hadyn Potter .....	100	Singleton, Joseph W. ....	84
Meerschmidt, Miss Martha .....	141	Smith, Mrs. J. T. ....	172
Memorial to American Heroes .....	136	Smith, J. Dixie .....	76
Memorial Tablet Main Ave High School .....	110	Smiley, George Thomas .....	78
Meyer, Sergt. Emil A. ....	109	Smith, R. E. ....	68
Miller, Jacob A. ....	108	Smith, William Harry .....	147
Minor, Lieut. Farrell Dabney, Jr. ....	103	Smith, Goodhue .....	79
Moore, Bart .....	69	Smith, Ross .....	112
Mosby, J. B. ....	66	Spencer, Dr. P. G. ....	96
Montgomery, J. Max .....	68	Sprecher, C. A. ....	73
Montgomery, Roe L. ....	67	Stauffer, Mrs. Floyd F. ....	179
McCracken, Lieut. Irvine Murdock .....	110	Staacke, August E. ....	79
McCampbell, Mrs. J. B. ....	177	Stacy, Wm. H. ....	67
McFarland, J. N. ....	70	Staehely, Walter .....	70
McGarity, Mrs. Bessie .....	178	Staffel, Lieut. Felix .....	102
McGarity, Miss Blanche .....	171	Stancliff, C. H. ....	64
McGarity, Clemons .....	81	Stevens, Mrs. John J. ....	165
McGarity, Mrs. Clemons .....	178	Stebbins, E. O. ....	85
McKinnon, Eldred .....	251	Stephens, Dr. C. E. ....	95
McLane, Robert .....	75	Stock, Peter .....	86
Naggier, Victor S. ....	72	Stoddard, Miss Charlotte .....	176
Neil, Ernest A. ....	113	Stock, Lieut. G. F. ....	103
New, Dr. J. M. ....	96	Stromberg, Dr. E. W. ....	50
Nichols, Dr. J. R. ....	49	Sullivan, Mrs. Austin E. ....	180
Oelkers, W. G. ....	79	Stump, Leroy G. ....	75
Ogden, Capt. Ira C. ....	98	Swearingen, Dr. M. ....	47
Olive, Dr. Roy A. ....	50	Syers, William D. ....	67
Palmer, C. V. ....	90	Sykes, Dr. E. M. ....	45
Parker, Wm. A. ....	78	Syers, Mrs. W. D. ....	168
Parker, Burney .....	74	Tennant, Roy Irving .....	70
Parsons, Dr. A. W. ....	229	Terrell, Percy .....	226
Peairs, Capt. Herbert .....	100	Terrell, Dr. Frederick .....	23
Peairs, Mrs. Adele .....	145	Thompson, Lieut. Robert Eckford .....	99
Peck, Mrs. Hal. M. ....	180	Thompson, J. A. ....	13
Peeler, A. J. ....	26	Tobin, John H. ....	32
Peeler, John L. ....	76	Townsend, Mrs. E. R. ....	103
Pfeafflin, Herman .....	21	Townsend, Dr. E. R. ....	103
Phillip, Bruno .....	110	Turner, James W. ....	106
Pike, John L. ....	84	Vaughan, Dr. E. W. ....	88
Pinder, Sergt. Thomas Edwin .....	109	Vaughan, Dr. B. H. ....	47
Pizzi, S. G. ....	235	Villemain, William Joseph .....	108
Poindexter, Dr. W. D. ....	96	Voss, W. H. ....	78
Price, Mrs. J. L. ....	146	Wallace, Miss Zuma .....	147
Price, T. P. ....	90	Walton, Maj. Alexander Y. ....	101
Proctor, Doak C. ....	41	Walker, Marshall T. ....	87
Pryor, Miss Nelle Estill .....	172	Warren, Mrs. Lillian Wiggins .....	82
Ray, Dr. Charles W. ....	49	Warren, W. H. ....	249
Reed, M. H. ....	33	Washburne, J. H. ....	84
Reynolds, William C. ....	107	Weadock, Leo H. ....	71
Riley, Mrs. F. L. ....	174	Weed, V. O. ....	71
Rightor, Fred Elmer .....	74	Whitaker, Lieut. Henry A. ....	102
Reinhold, Herbert Oral .....	113	Wiggins, J. Vinson .....	82
Robertson, Dr. G. P. ....	95	Wiggins, John Hundley .....	82
Roark, Geo. J. ....	77	Wiggins, Virgil W. ....	82
Roddy, Dr. Wm. ....	139	Wilson, Dr. Homer T. ....	45
Roberts, Col. Oscar Edwin .....	24	Will, Miss Marjorie E. ....	178
Roberts, J. D. ....	71	Wilcox, J. G. ....	88
Roberdeau, Maj. R. C. ....	21	Wilkerson, Albert W. ....	251
Rogers, J. A. ....	90	Williams, J. H. W. ....	66
Romberg, W. A. ....	141	Williams, Corp. Lawson G. ....	107
Rotan, Edward .....	22	Williams, L. D. ....	21
Royall, J. N. ....	83	Windrow, Rollen J. ....	81
Ryan, Mrs. Virginia .....	147	Wiswell, W. W. ....	26
Sarran, Sergt. Edmond Louis, Jr. ....	104	Womack, E. L. ....	24
Sarran, David A. ....	104	Wood, Corp. Thomas W. ....	112
Sarran, Robert Lee .....	104	Wood, Dr. W. A. ....	48
Sarran, Theodore P. ....	104	Woolsey, Dr. Samuel Albert .....	49
		Wood, Dr. R. Spencer .....	48
		Wroe, H. A. ....	14
		Wroe, S. K. ....	80
		Wroten, George F. ....	80
		Young, Dr. T. W. ....	47



To Our

Loyal Texas Heroes  
and Heroines

of the World War

Who made the Supreme  
Sacrifice

and to those

Whose deeds of conspicuous  
gallantry were so signally enacted  
for the freedom of the World  
and the Liberation of Humanity,  
this Volume is affectionately  
dedicated.      ✍      ✍

## PREFACE

In the production of this authoritative work, with the valuable assistance of our most progressive citizens, we have endeavored to maintain high standards in every respect and evolve something of real merit and worthy of the commendation of all who are interested in the advancement of Texas.

This volume includes only a portion of the great State of Texas. Our next edition will be devoted to other cities and sections not included herein.

The object of the work is three-fold in its nature: To place before the people of the United States reliable historical, educational, social, biographical, financial, industrial and general information which will exert a powerful influence in behalf of Texas by making known in a most effective way, her many attractive advantages, great undeveloped natural resources, industrial development and opportunities, remarkable financial strength, excellent educational facilities, social refinement and splendid type of citizenship.... The resultant effect of this will inevitably be the enrollment, under the banner of the great Lone Star State, of additional desirable citizens, active capital and thriving industries, for the upbuilding of our State and the increasing of prosperity within our borders.

To preserve, in the libraries and homes of Texas, a permanent record of our progress along various lines and a fair representation of the men and women identified with our commercial, professional and social activities at this time.... The great historical value of this book to the future generations of Texans is beyond realization at the present time.

To make imperishable the splendid records of our patriotic men and women who thrust aside their own interests and put on the Armor of Service and Sacrifice in the recent great struggle for the liberation of humanity, and also to create a lasting memorial which will perpetuate, in the libraries of the Nation and in the historical organizations, public libraries and homes of Texas, the names of our noble Texas heroes who made the supreme sacrifice of their lives that we may have freedom.

The credit for the existence of this book and all the good it will accomplish in various ways, at home and abroad, is due to those loyal, public-spirited, patriotic Texans shown herein as the creators of it. Much praise is due those who by their patronage made possible the production of this splendid edition.

In justice to those having personal representation herein, we wish to state that no one was included in this work biographically or pictorially at his or her own request, but only because of having been favorably passed upon, as to eligibility, by a local Selective Advisory Committee.

**THE BIOGRAPHICAL SECTION** gives concise, conservative data regarding bankers, educators, attorneys, officials, manufacturers, physicians, dentists and other professional and business men and women, constituting a reliable record reflecting credit upon our citizenship.

**PHOTO ILLUSTRATIONS** of Texans identified with various professional, social, musical, educational, civic and commercial activities are shown to make better known to the citizens of our entire State those entitled to this recognition and also to serve as a most effective and dignified introduction of them to the people of other States. This feature adds a phase of deep human interest not otherwise obtainable.

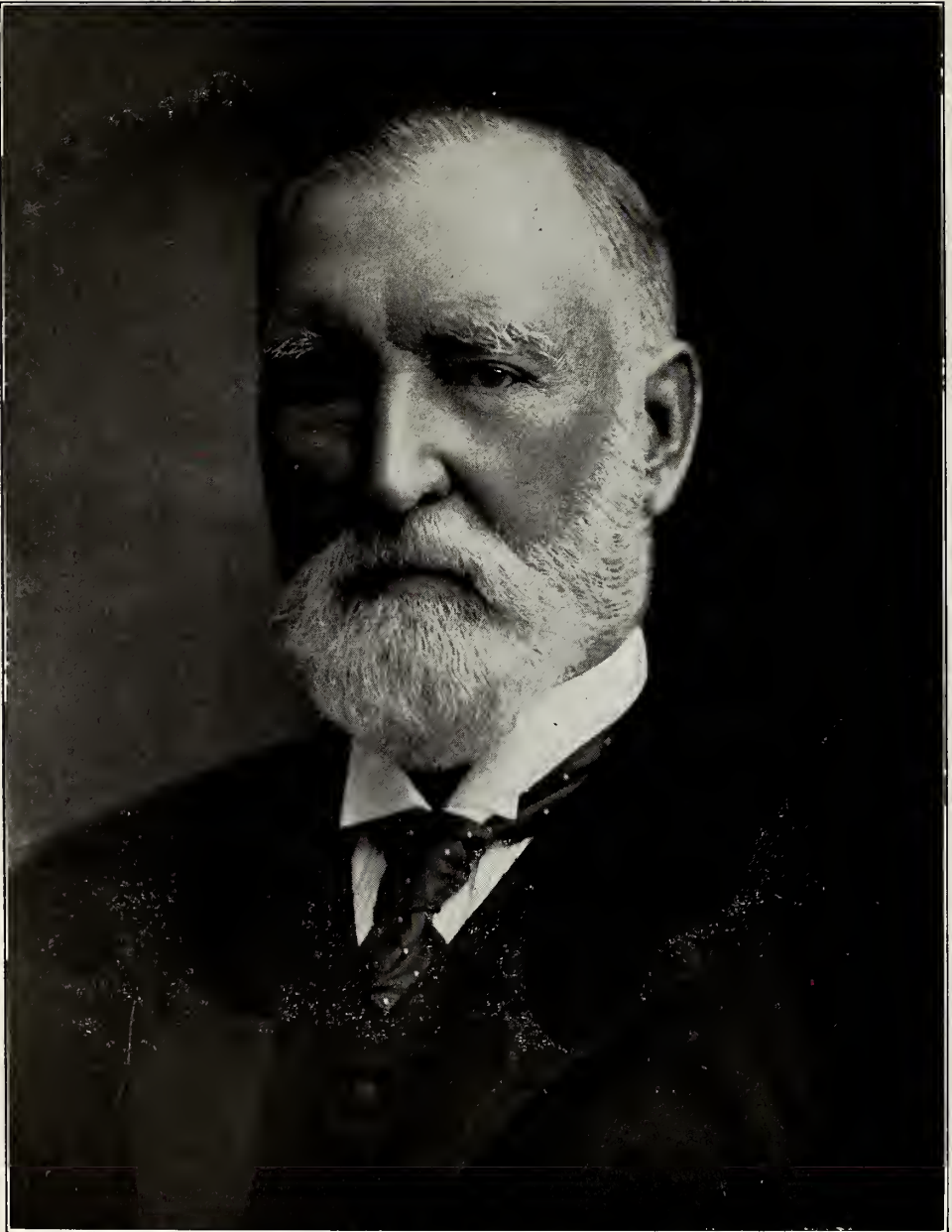
**THE SOCIAL REGISTER** contains a carefully selected list of names passed upon favorably, as to eligibility, by thoroughly competent local Selective Social Committees. This registration is complimentary and above price.

**THE HONOR ROLL** of the Military Section perpetuates all the available names of those brave Texans who so heroically fought and made the supreme sacrifice of their lives, in the recent great World War.

In the **MILITARY SECTION** due recognition is given for the valor, heroism, sacrifices and effective service rendered by our patriotic men and women.

To our patrons and the many Chambers of Commerce, Merchants' Associations, Banks, Officials and others who by their effective co-operation assisted in the great success of this undertaking, we take this means of expressing our grateful appreciation.

**THE PUBLISHERS.**



GEORGE W. BRACKENRIDGE

Capitalist

Philanthropist.

Founder of the San Antonio National Bank and Served as its President  
for over Forty-eight Years

Donor of Brackenridge Park, San Antonio, and Other Princely Gifts  
for Public Benefaction  
San Antonio



# TEXAS AND ITS RESOURCES

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

By JAMES Z. GEORGE

*Vice President and General Manager Texas Chamber of Commerce, Dallas*

**T**HE wealth of Texas consists in a large part in land. The State ranks first in total area and in 1910 fifth in population. At the time the census of 1910 was taken there were 167,937,720 acres of total land area. Of this amount 27,360,666 acres were improved farm lands.

Surface features of the State are: The low coastal plains, the more level rolling timber country, the plateaus and high plains region and the mountain base region of the trans-Pecos country. Over the greater part of the State the rainfall is sufficient to insure a successful grain crop without irrigation. The normal annual precipitation ranges from 50 inches along the eastern boundary to about 10 inches in the western counties. Irrigation is practiced extensively in the rice growing counties on and near the Gulf of Mexico and in the localities in the valleys of the Rio Grande and Pecos Rivers, where the annual precipitation is light.

**Population.** The population of Texas in 1909 was 3,896,542, an increase of 27.8 per cent from 1899 to 1909. At that rate of increase the present population would be 4,779,780; however, the rate of increase was undoubtedly greater on account of the increased activities in oil fields and industrial lines that brought an influx of people from other sections of the country. In 1910 75.9 per cent of the people of the State lived on farms or in cities or villages with a population less than 2500. This was a decrease of 7 per cent as compared to the census of 1900. The wage-earners of the State number 70,230 according to the last census report, and were employed by 4588 establishments.

**Railways.** Transportation facilities of the State are exceptionally good. In 1918 there were 15,739 miles of railway track, not counting logging roads, tramways, inter-urban and other lines not meeting the requirements of common carriers. At that time there were 116 railroad companies operating in the State.

**Agriculture.** Texas was the only State in the Union which in 1919 produced more than a billion dollars' worth of agricultural products. The census of 1919 indicated that there were at that time 417,770 farms, 47.4

per cent of which were operated by owners. The average per acre value of farm land at that time was \$14.53. Texas in 1919 led all other States in the production of "King Cotton" and ranked third in the production of "King Corn."

**Cotton.** The 1919 crop is estimated as 3,064,977 bales, valued at more than \$536,374,000. This is more than one-fifth of the total estimated production of the United States. During the season of 1918 and 1919, it is estimated that 1,637,783 bales of cotton were sent to Great Britain, France and other continental ports from Texas. Texas has the world's great cotton port. During November of 1919, 418,000 bales were shipped from this port.

**Corn.** The 1919 corn crop for the State of Texas was 202,800,000 bushels, valued at \$239,304,000. This was an increase of about 137,000,000 bushels as compared to the crop of 1918. Only two other States had higher total yields than this.

The State ranks third in oats production, eighth in winter wheat production and second in broom corn and peanuts. One-twelfth of the sweet potatoes in the United States in 1919 were produced in Texas. Texas leads all other States in production of grain sorghum, producing twice as much as the two States with the next largest yield and a little less than one-half the total production of the United States. Texas also produced more than one-seventh of the total rice produced in this country; the 1919 crop was 6,998,000 bushels, valued at \$19,500,000.

Records of the United States Bureau of Markets show that shipments of produce from Texas to out-of-State markets during 1919 totaled more than 13,662 car loads.

**Live Stock.** Texas in 1919 ranked third in aggregate value of live stock. The total value of cattle, hogs, sheep, horses and mules is estimated as being \$572,000,000. The estimated value of meat animals in the State is \$348,000,000. Only two States have more horses than Texas. There are 1,199,000, valued at \$115,104,000. This State has more mules than any State in the Union, the total being just a little less than the total mules in Georgia and Missouri combined. Texas mules

have a total value of \$109,760,000. The dairy cows in this State number 1,138,000, valued at \$87,626,000. Beef cattle number 4,458,000, valued at \$186,344,000. Texas has more than 2,790,000 sheep, valued at \$27,621,000. The wool clip in 1919 was more than 14,000,000 pounds. Most of the Texas wool is shipped to Eastern markets, shipments being made by water. It is estimated that Texas will produce in 1920 more than 1,575,000 pounds of mohair, worth at least \$945,000. It is estimated that Texas produced in 1919 more than one-half of the mohair produced in the United States. In 1919 in Texas there were 2,356,000 hogs, valued at \$45,942,000.

**Industrial.** The 1914 Census of Manufacturers indicated that at that time there were 5084 manufacturing establishments in the State, employing more than 78,850 people. The total capital invested was \$283,545,000, and total value of products was \$361,279,000.

In manufacturing may be found one of the largest items of the State's wealth.

**Banks.** There are 1708 banks in the State, with total resources of more than \$1,414,920,080. In 1880 there were only thirteen National banks, with total capital of but \$1,300,000; today there are 552, with total resources of \$965,855,000. On February 28, 1920, there were 964 State banks, with total resources of \$411,165,080. In 1906, there were only 136 such banks, with capital stock of little more than \$4,875,000. There are also in the State 192 private banks, with resources approximately \$37,900,000.

**Oil.** It has been estimated that more than \$600,000,000 has been invested in oil in Central Texas alone and that \$200,000,000 has been invested in this industry in the coastal fields, a total of \$800,000,000. In 1889 the production of oil in the State was only 148 barrels. In 1919 it was 96,000,000 barrels. The total production of the State to date is more than 417,000,000 barrels. During 1919 there were 3347 wells in North Texas alone. More than one-fourth of the oil refined in the United States is refined in Texas. In January, 1920, there were operating and under construction 100 refineries. It has been estimated that the sum paid to Texas land owners for oil leases in the new fields is more than \$1,000,000,000.

**Lumber.** The most recent figures show that Texas has 427 saw mills operating on a year 'round basis and that, in addition, there are 314 smaller mills operating through

a portion of each year. The lumber output in 1918 was 1,350,000 board feet; the gradual decrease during the three-year period being caused primarily by war conditions and war-time restrictions on building and not by any scarcity of standing timber. It is estimated that the cut for 1919 will run 1,500,000,000 board feet. It is also estimated that Texas has about 25,000,000,000 feet of merchantable pine timber and 10,000,000,000 feet of mercantile hardwood timber. About 23,000 persons are employed in the lumber industry. The value of lumber manufactured in Texas annually is over \$40,00,000. The capital invested in this industry is computed to be between \$30,000,000 and \$35,000,000; 65 to 70 per cent of the lumber manufactured in Texas is used by Texas citizens; the remainder is shipped northward, and for the most part finds markets in Kansas, Oklahoma, Iowa, Illinois and adjacent States. A relatively small amount of lumber is being shipped abroad from the ports of Orange and Port Arthur. The citizens of Texas use fully as much lumber as is manufactured in the State, and an export supply is available because the Panhandle and other parts of West Texas have quite a lot of fir lumber shipped in from the Pacific coast and Northwest. Practically all the timber in Texas suitable for production of lumber is found in the eastern part of the State. The lumber industry in Texas ranks first in number of wage-earners, second in number of establishments and fourth in value of products, according to the United States Census of Manufacturers for 1914. Texas has about 25,000,000 acres of land covered by tree growth, or more than any other State.

**Coal and Lignite.** There are at this time eleven coal mines and thirty-seven lignite mines operating in the State. The daily output from the 17 coal shafts is estimated as being 1000 tons, very little of which goes to the general public, as most of it is used by the railroads. The 37 lignite mines operate through 37 shafts. The general supply of coal is taken as 8,000,000,000 tons, and the total workable area being about 8200 square miles, with additional area of about 5300 square miles in which available seams may be found. There are about 60,000 square miles in which lignite abounds. This is nearly one-half the total known lignite area in the United States. The general supply of lignite is taken as 30,000,000,000 tons. There has been a remarkable growth in the lignite industry during the past few years. In 1904



the output was estimated as little more than 421,500 tons. In 1913 it was 1,144,515 tons. Lignite is used for the most part as fuel under stationary boilers, but about 20 per cent of the production goes for making gas to be sent to gas engines. It is also used in hollow tile works for imparting porosity to the tile as well as to add strength.

**Clay Products.** In 1913 the State was ninth in production of common brick and sixth in value, eighth in production of front brick and sixth in value, and eleventh in sewer pipe production. In 1916 it was estimated that the value of clay products produced in this State had reached \$50,000,000 or more.

**Sulphur.** Texas and Louisiana together produce 99 per cent of the sulphur produced in the United States. The bulk of that produced in Texas is shipped by water to Eastern fertilizer manufacturing concerns. The principal deposits in Texas are found in salt dunes of the Gulf coast plains. Freeport is the greatest sulphur district of the South. reports from the United States Tariff Commission, published in 1919, indicate that there are two companies in Texas and one in Louisiana. Up until January 1, 1919, this commission reported that two companies produced practically all of the sulphur in this country, one company in Texas and the other in Louisiana. since then, however, a third large producing company has begun operating in Texas.

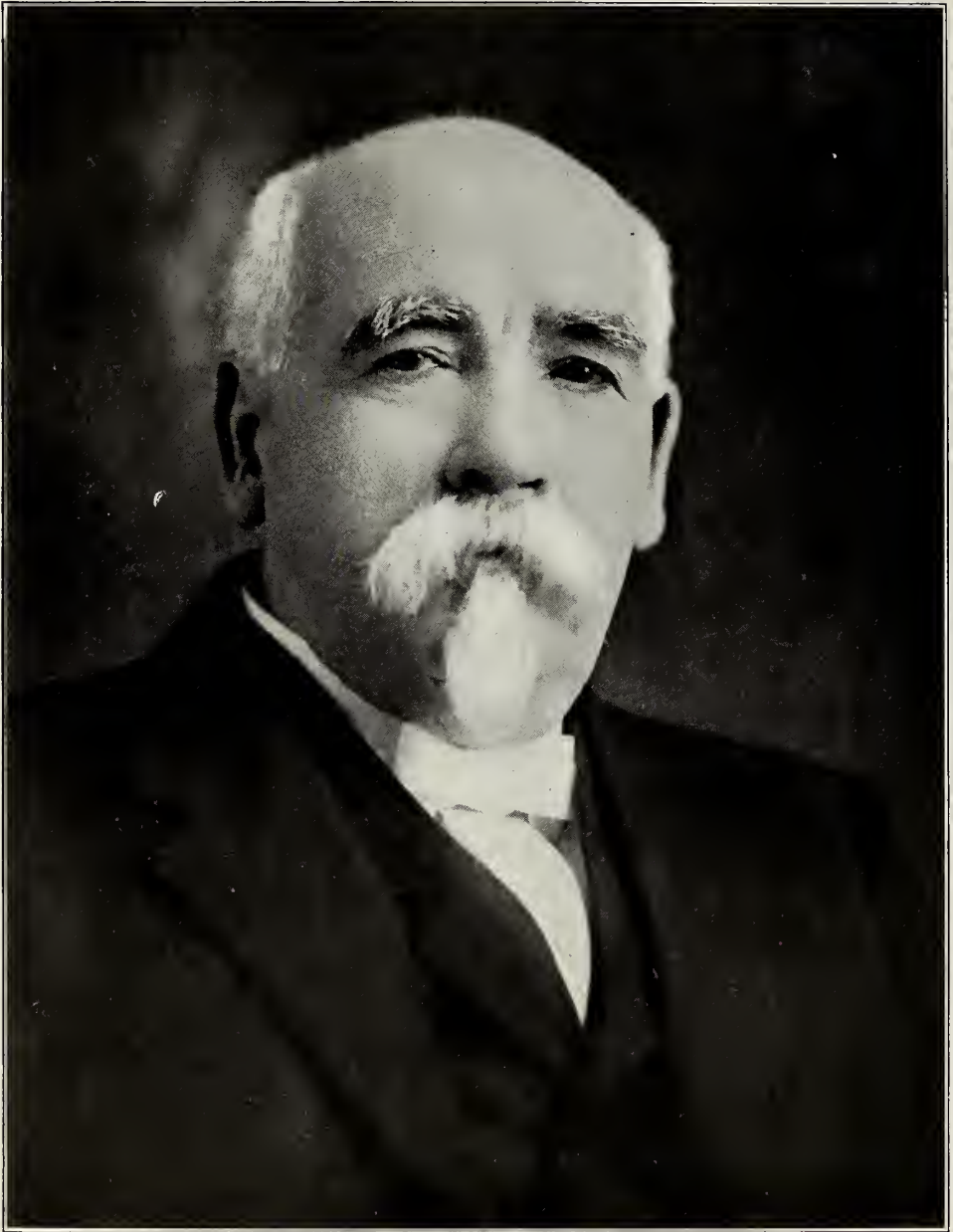
**Silica.** There are two companies in Texas producing silica suitable for manufacturing glass. One of these companies is at Santa Anna and the other at Athens. The sand produced at Santa Anna compares very favorably with the very best sand produced in the Oklahoma-Texas territory. The deposit at Santa Anna is described by Professor J. A. Udden, of the University of Texas, as being very fine in texture and almost soft enough to be termed pack sand. In many places it is very pure. Sand for the manufacture of bottle glass, according to Professor Udden, can probably be obtained in our

southern coast country from the drifting sand dunes. As the geologic mapping of various counties progresses it is expected that deposits of glass sand will be found in such counties as Decatur, Weatherford, Hood, Erath, Eastland, Comanche, Callahan, Brown, Coleman, Mills and possibly Lampasas. There are at this time two companies in this State producing window glass and one bottle glass.

**Iron Ore.** Valuable iron ore deposits are found in east and northeast Texas. These deposits are of excellent character, the ore containing from 55 to 57 per cent metallic ore. The area that contains workable ore beds is about 1200 square miles, the principal deposits being found in eleven counties. In a bulletin published by the University of Texas, in 1916, it is estimated that up to that time about \$3,000,000 worth of pig iron had been produced in the State. At the present time there are ten firms in the State interested in iron ore properties. Of this number only one is known to have produced in 1919, shipping considerable quantities of ore to Alabama. It is not possible to make a conservative estimate of the amount of good grade brown ore to be had, but it is said to be between 600,000,000 to 1,000,000,000 tons.

**Quicksilver.** Principal deposits of quicksilver in this State are to be found in Brewster County. Real possibilities in developing this mineral have hardly been touched. The ore has been found in an area of about thirty miles from east to west and twenty miles from north to south. In 1917 10,791 flasks, valued at \$1,136,000, were produced in Texas.

**Cement.** All the materials essential to the manufacture of Portland cement are found in the regions around Dallas, Sherman and San Antonio. There are eight cement companies in Texas putting out large production. Some of the highest grade cement in the world is produced in Texas. Opportunity for further development of this industry is very attractive, especially when the large appropriations that have been made for road development and the enormous amount of construction work being done in the State are taken into consideration.

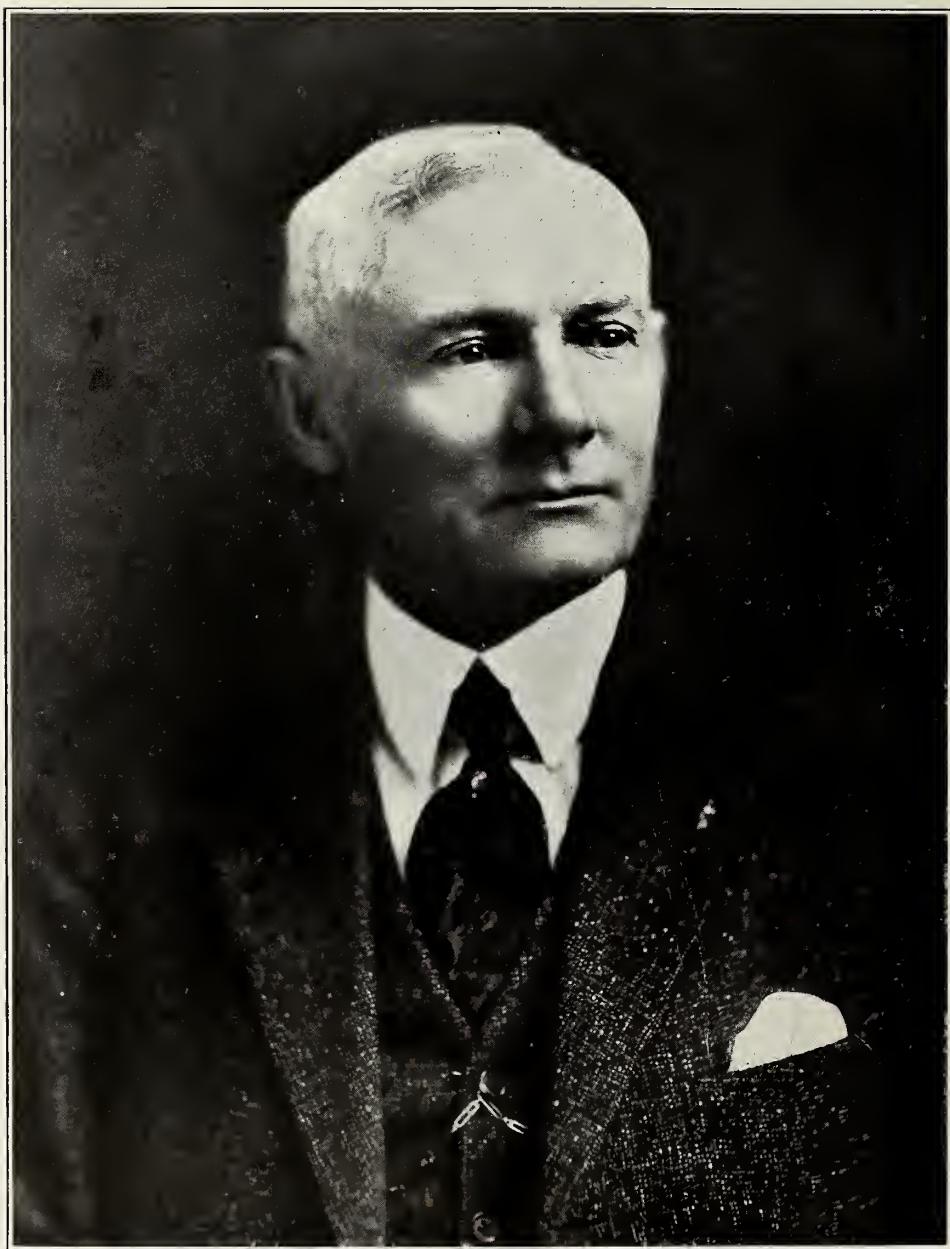


CAPT. JAMES GARITTY  
Capitalist  
President of the First National Bank  
Corsicana

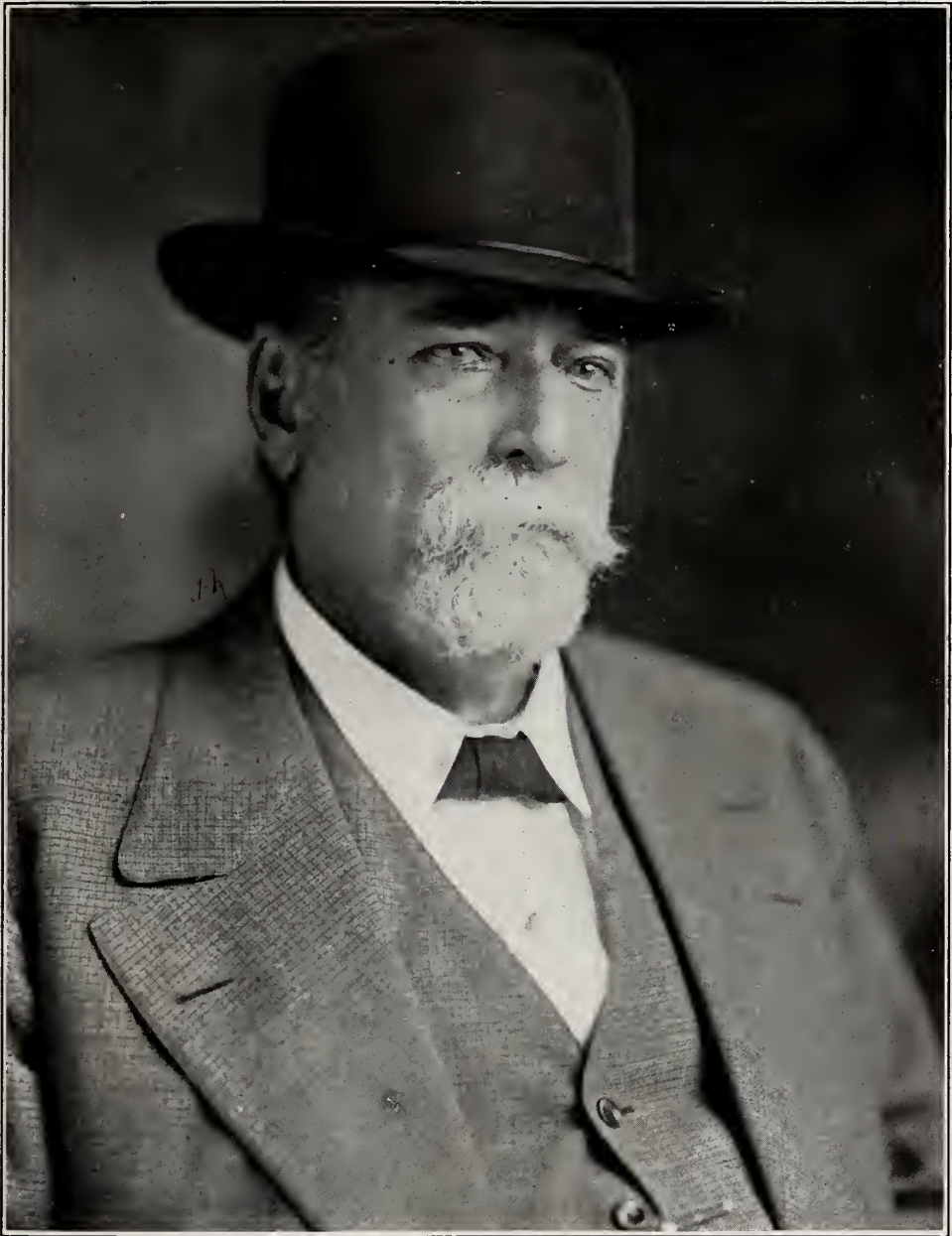


J. A. THOMPSON  
Capitalist  
President Corsicana National Bank  
Corsicana





H. A. WROE  
President American National Bank  
Austin



GEORGE W. LITTLEFIELD  
Capitalist and Philanthropist  
Chairman of the Board of Directors, American National Bank  
Extensive Interests in Cattle and Ranches  
Austin

# Services Rendered by the Hon. John Henry Kirby

AS LUMBER ADMINISTRATOR IN THE WORLD WAR

**O**N April 27, 1917, Mr. Kirby received a telegram from Mr. B. M. Baruch, at Washington, containing the wish of the President that he should serve as a member of the Raw Materials Committee of the Counsel of National Defense. He answered that he would be glad to render any service in his power, and would leave at once, arriving in Washington the following Monday morning. He closed his desk and left for Washington and served throughout the period when the nation was mobilizing all industries as an effective war measure. He served during the period when the lumber industry, acting under the direction of the Lumber Committee of the Counsel of National Defense, of which Mr. Kirby was a member, rendered such conspicuous and exceptional service in building cantonments and other plants necessary for the successful conduct of the war.

In May, 1917, he was unanimously chosen President of the National Lumber Manufacturers Association, composed of all the lumber manufacturing associations in the United States, regardless of species of wood production in which they are engaged. He was chosen because of his power of organization and capacity for administration. Under his leadership the war work of these industries was conducted in a most orderly way and in a manner in the highest degree satisfactory and acceptable to the Government.

In March, 1918, he was requested by Chairman Edward N. Hurley, of the United States Shipping Board, to accept the duties of Lumber Administrator for the South for the purpose of furnishing to the Emergency Fleet Corporation, engaged in building boats for the United States Shipping Board, timbers and other material of wood so much needed in that construction. At this time German frightfulness through the cruel and diabolical use of the submarine was sinking the shipping of all Nations more rapidly than the tonnage could be produced and there was great anxiety in the United States Shipping Board as well as in all America. Every energy, resource and power of this Government was then being devoted to a shipbuilding program. Thousands of contracts for wooden ships had been made both on the Atlantic and Pacific, as well as on the Gulf,

and shipbuilders were complaining that the material was not reaching them expeditiously. In this crisis Mr. Hurley turned to Mr. Kirby with request that he perform this very patriotic duty. Mr. Kirby, who was then in Washington, promptly accepted and immediately returned to the South for the purpose of entering upon the duties of the position. He returned to his home in Houston for one day and then went direct to New Orleans where, on March 21st, he took charge of the timber section of the Emergency Fleet Corporation. He called to his assistance twenty-one practical lumbermen from all of the lumber-producing States of the South, who joined him in New Orleans and without pay served the government with such efficiency that within five days from the time he took charge of this office every requirement of every shipyard on the Atlantic and Gulf Coast, from New Hampshire to Texas, was filled or the material required was in transit.

Mr. Kirby remained continuously on the job in New Orleans from March 21st until the following August and during that period the great wood ship building program of the Emergency Fleet Corporation was not halted a minute for lack of timber supplies, and at the conclusion of his services there was sufficient timber in the government yards at points where required to build all the ships under contract.

Having finished his tasks there was no need that he should serve longer and on August 23, Mr. Charles M. Schwab, Director General of the Emergency Fleet Corporation, wrote him from Philadelphia thanking him for his services in these words:

"I am writing this letter to express to you my sincere thanks and appreciation of the splendid and faithful services which you rendered to us as Lumber Administrator. I am quite sure the work which you did was based on purely patriotic motives and was, no doubt, at a considerable sacrifice of your own interests. We are deeply grateful for your untiring efforts which were of the greatest help to us when most needed. Again thanking you and with kindest regards, I am

Very truly yours,

CHARLES M. SCHWAB,

Director General.





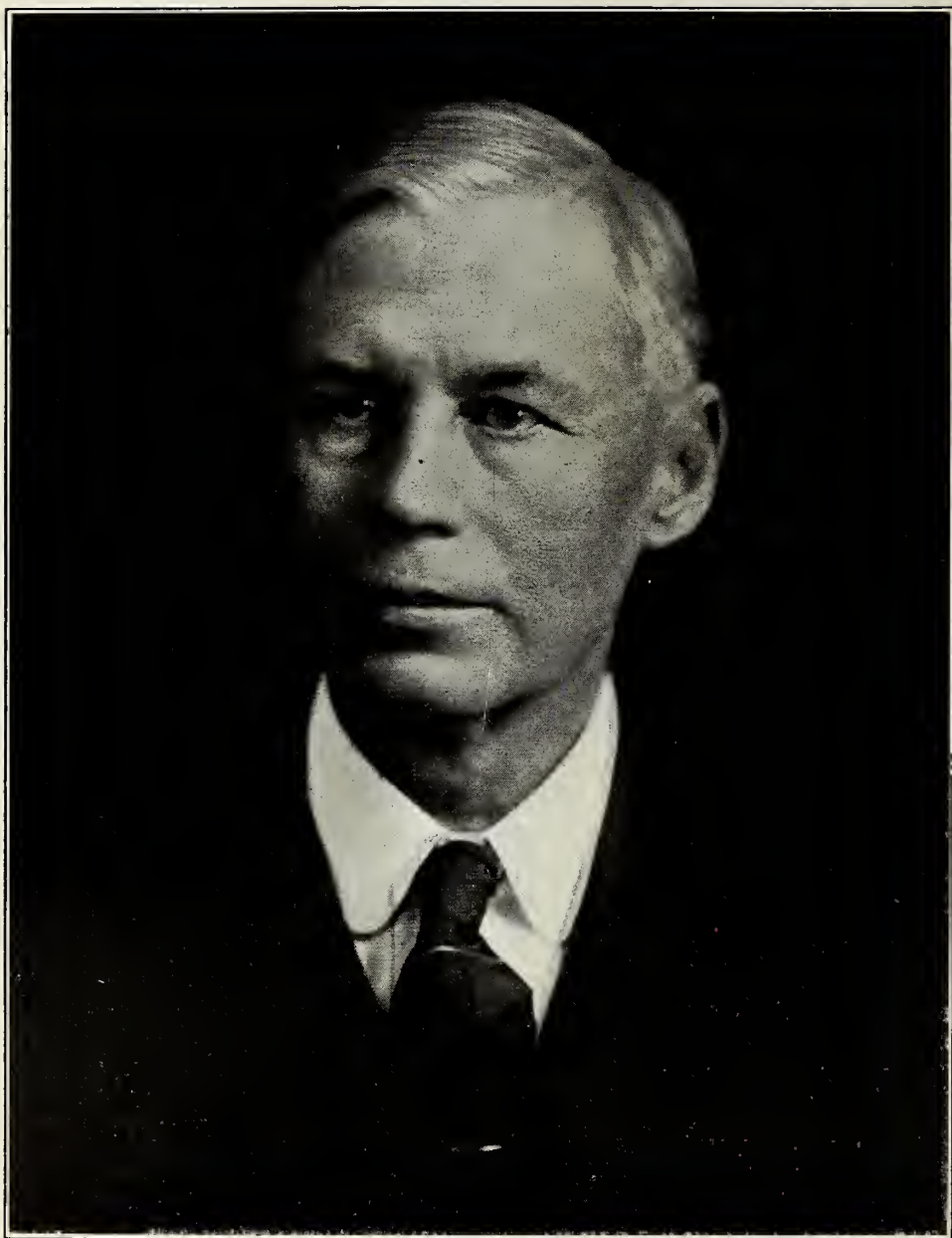
JOHN HENRY KIRBY  
Capitalist  
Lumber and Banking  
Houston



JESSE H. JONES  
Houston



HENRY SAMUEL FOX, JR.  
Capitalist  
President of the Houston National Exchange Bank  
Houston



D. C. GIDDINGS  
Capitalist  
President Giddings and Giddings, Bankers  
Brenham





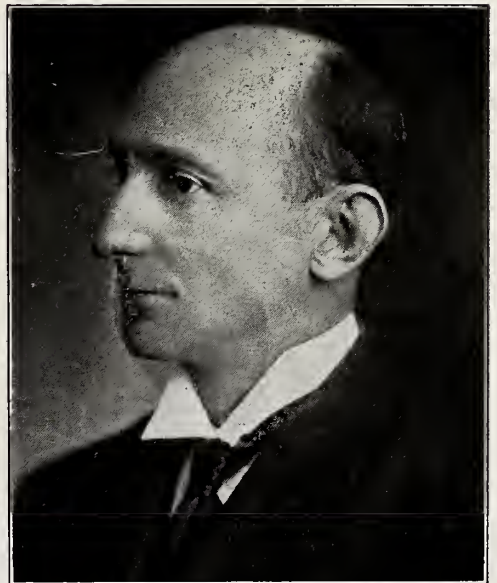
MAJOR R. C. ROBERDEAU  
Vice President, The American  
National Bank  
Austin



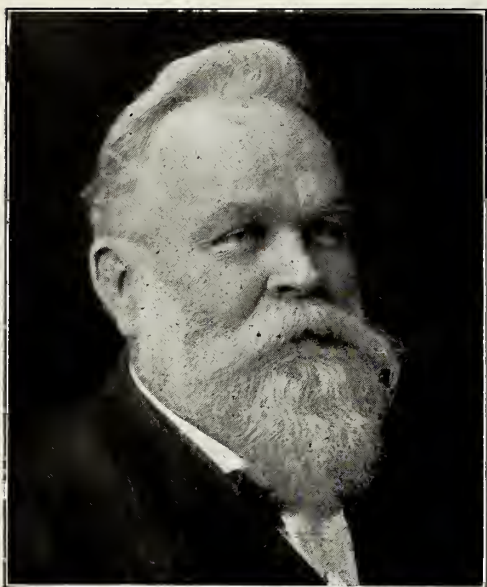
L. J. SCHNEIDER  
Vice President, The American  
National Bank  
Austin



L. D. WILLIAMS  
Cashier, The American  
National Bank  
Austin



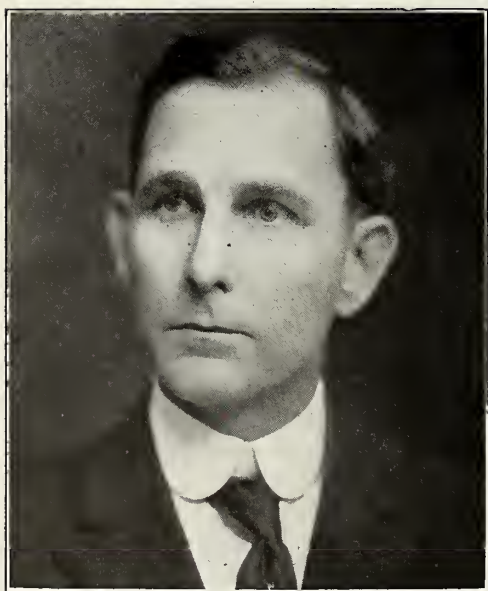
HERMAN PFAEFLIN  
Assistant Cashier, The American  
National Bank  
Austin



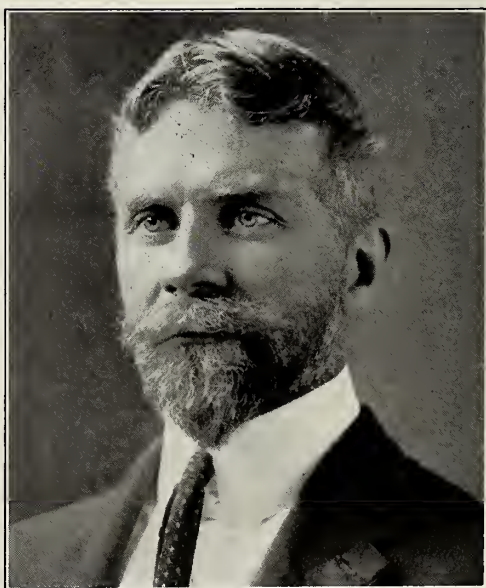
**FERDINAND HERFF**  
President San Antonio National Bank  
San Antonio



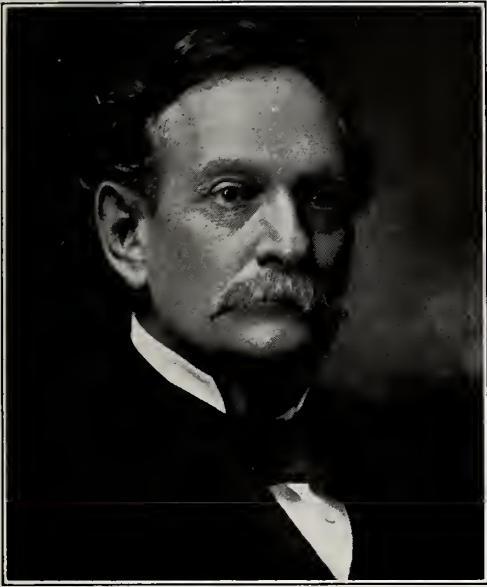
**EDWARD ROTAN**  
Capitalist  
Chairman of the Board of Directors First  
National Bank  
Waco



**A. N. GREEN**  
President, First National Bank of Cameron  
Cameron



**W. L. HERFF**  
President San Antonio Loan & Trust Co.  
San Antonio



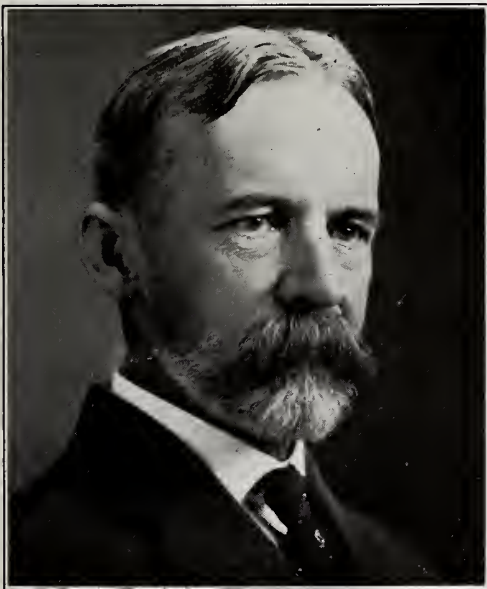
JUDGE O. E. DUNLAP

Ex-President Texas Bankers' Association  
President Citizens National Bank, Etc.  
Waxahachie



J. K. BERETTA

President National Bank of  
Commerce  
San Antonio



DR. FRERERICK TERRELL

President, City National Bank  
San Antonio



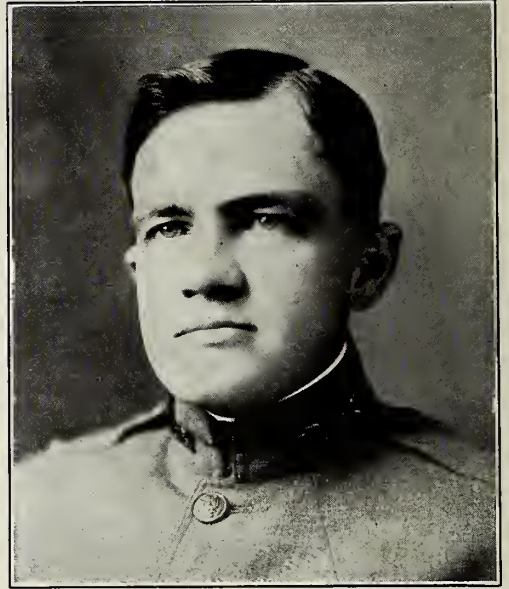
H. A. KELLING

Cashier, Washington County State Bank  
Brenham





COL. OSCAR EDWIN ROBERTS  
Colonel 144th Infantry, A. E. F.  
Awarded the Croix de Guerre by the  
French Government.  
President First State Bank and  
Trust Company  
Attorney at Law  
Taylor



CAPT D. C. GIDDINGS, JR.  
Vice-President Giddings & Giddings,  
Bankers  
Director, Brenham Compress Oil &  
Manufacturing Co.  
Brenham

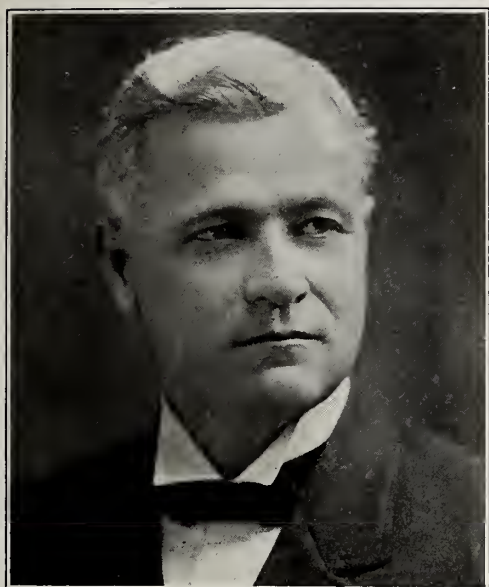


E. L. WOMACK  
Vice-President and Cashier First State  
Bank & Trust Co.  
Taylor

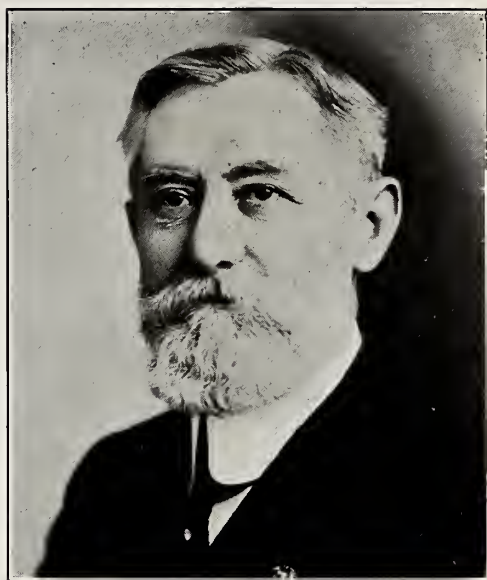


CAPT. C. H. BOOTH  
Captain Field Artillery A-D-C. in A. E. F.  
Banker  
Taylor





W. E. JOHNSON  
President National Exchange Insurance  
and Trust Company  
President McLennan County Abstract  
Company, Etc.  
Sole Owner of the United States Loan and  
Investment Company  
Waco



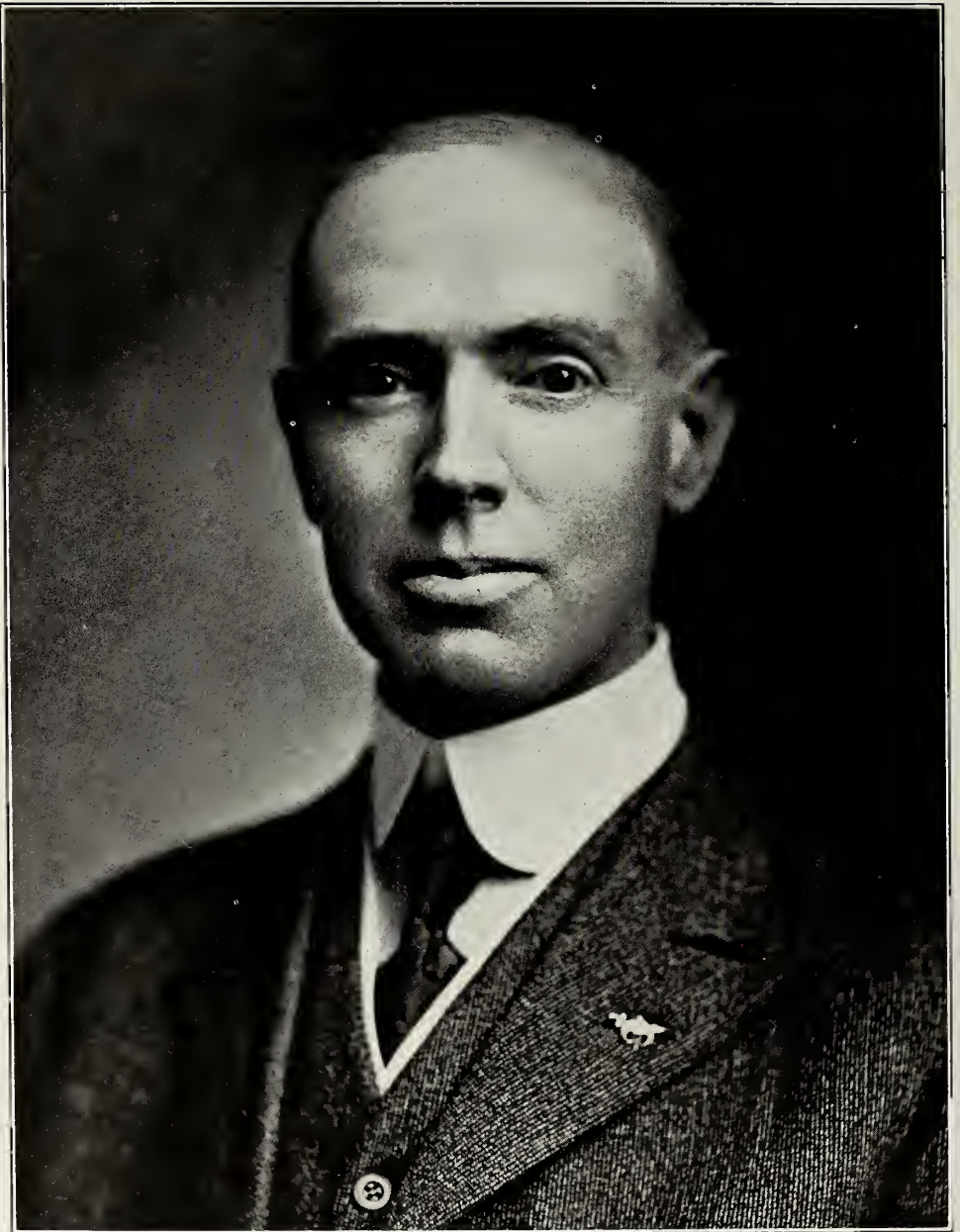
COL. P. L. DOWNS  
Active Vice President First  
National Bank  
Temple



MRS. J. A. JACKSON  
Advertising-Manager, The American Na-  
tional Bank  
Austin



H. C. GLENN  
President Temple Trust Company  
Temple



W. W. WISWELL  
Treasurer and General Manager Standard Blue Book Publications  
San Antonio



A. J. PEELER  
Founder and President of the Standard Blue Book Publications.  
San Antonio



# HISTORiette OF TEXAS

BY THE HISTORY CLUB OF SAN ANTONIO,

Mrs. J. K. Beretta, President

**T**HE history of Texas is unique in many ways. First, we are the only State which has been under the dominion of six flags; second, we are the only State which has been an independent Republic; third, we are the only State which really has a flag of its own; fourth, only one other State besides Texas (excepting the original colonies) came into the Union without passing the probation stage of being a territory.

The first settlement in Texas was made by LaSalle, in the name of France, early in 1685, on the Gulf coast, being called Fort St. Louis. Two years later the stout-hearted LaSalle was slain by traitorous hands.

During this time Spain became much exercised over the news that France had laid hands upon what Spain considered her territory, for she claimed everything bordering on the Gulf of Mexico. She sent Captain DeLeon with his Spanish soldiers to oust the French from Fort St. Louis. They, however, found that the colonists, left without a leader, had nearly all been massacred and the fort had been abandoned. DeLeon, taking possession in the name of Spain, it is said, called the country Texas because of the neighboring tribe of friendly Indians—the word Texas, in their tongue, meaning friends. Others claim that our name came from the Tehas Indians.

The Spaniards established themselves in Texas and their Franciscan monks founded our wonderful Missions, the most famous being the Alamo, in 1744; San Jose, begun in 1718, and Concepcion, all on the San Antonio River. The two latter were centers of activity for nearly a century.

Being a part of the State of Coahuila, Mexico, Texas passed under the dominion of Mexico in 1821, when Mexico established its independence from Spain.

American colonists filtered in gradually and finally became numerous and important. Mexico, becoming alarmed at the increasing numbers of Americans, resolved to crush their rising power. Many battles followed, including the massacre of the Alamo, on March 6th, 1836, and culminating with the victory of the Americans, under General Sam Houston, in the Battle of San Jacinto, on April 21st, 1836.

Shortly afterward Texas formally declared her independence and established herself as a republic. Mexico refused to acknowledge the independence of Texas and when, in 1845, the Republic entered the United States as the State of Texas, war between the United States and Mexico resulted.

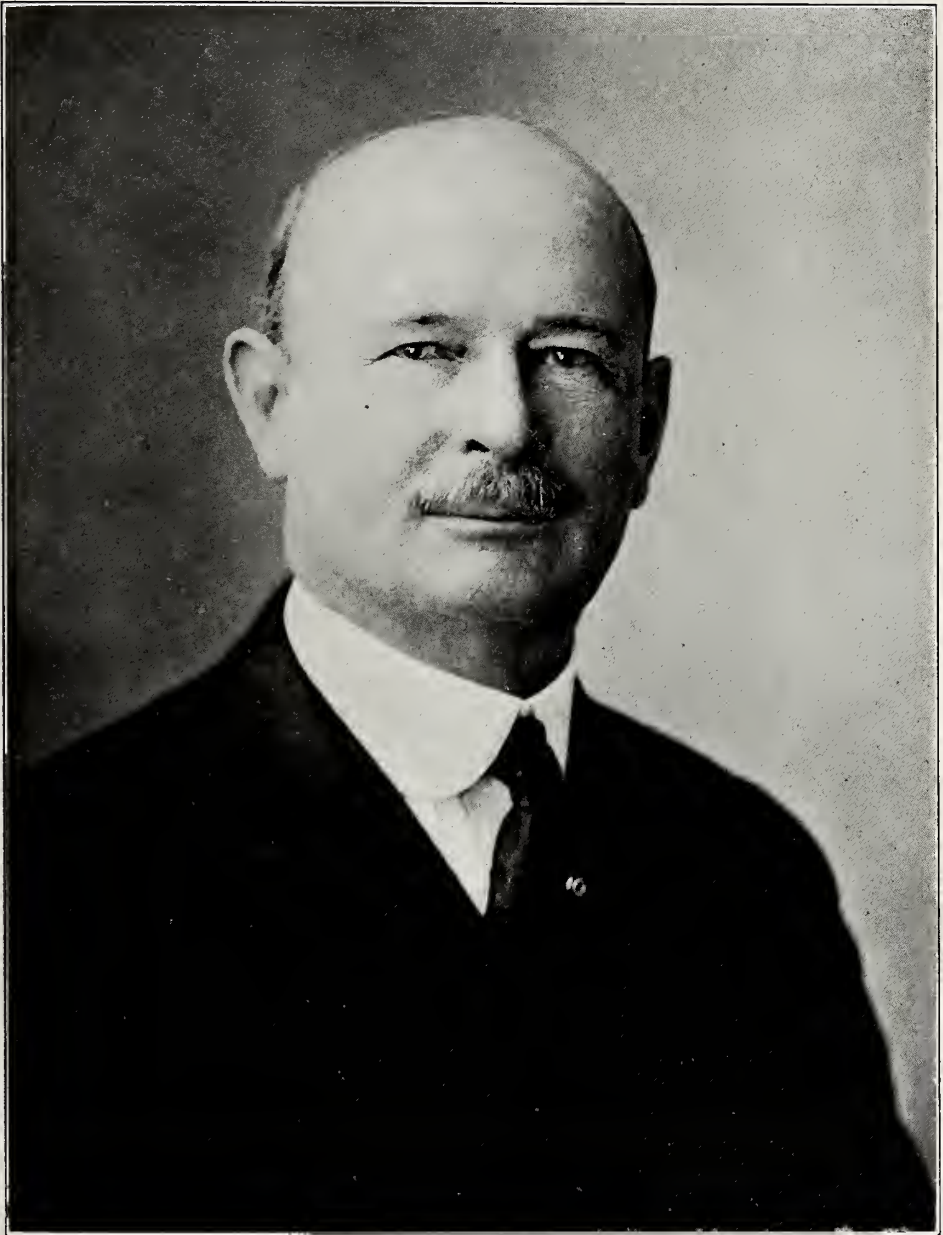
Texas progressed rapidly until the War Between the States, when it joined the Southern Confederacy in 1861.

Unlike in the other Southern States, the Federal armies did not penetrate the interior and Texas thus escaped the ravages and horrors of war, although it did suffer, as did its sister States, during the period of reconstruction after the war.

Those days of trouble and humiliation under military rule passed with the retirement of Governor Davis and the election of Governor Coke in 1874, the free choice of the people of Texas. Since that time Texas has become the Empire State of the South, greater in population and wealth than any of the other Southern States.

## To Texas:

Ever-generous Mother of Man, whether under the fleur-de-lis of France, the golden and bloody banner of Spain, the eagle and cactus of Mexico, the lone star of the Texas Republic, the Stars and Bars of the Confederacy, or the Stars and Stripes of the Union—glorious in your past history, may you be even greater in the future—Texas, fair Texas!



L. J. HART  
Capitalist, Real Estate Operator  
President San Antonio Hotel Company (operating the Gunter Hotel)  
President St. Mary's Street Improvement Company  
President Board of Directors A. and M. College of Texas, Etc.  
San Antonio



J. O. MACK  
President and General Manager of the Mack Manufacturing Company  
Houston



## J. O. MACK

### HOUSTON

Mr. J. O. Mack is President and General Manager of the Mack Manufacturing Company, Macks Street, Houston, Texas. He is a business man of note and an inventor of national reputation.

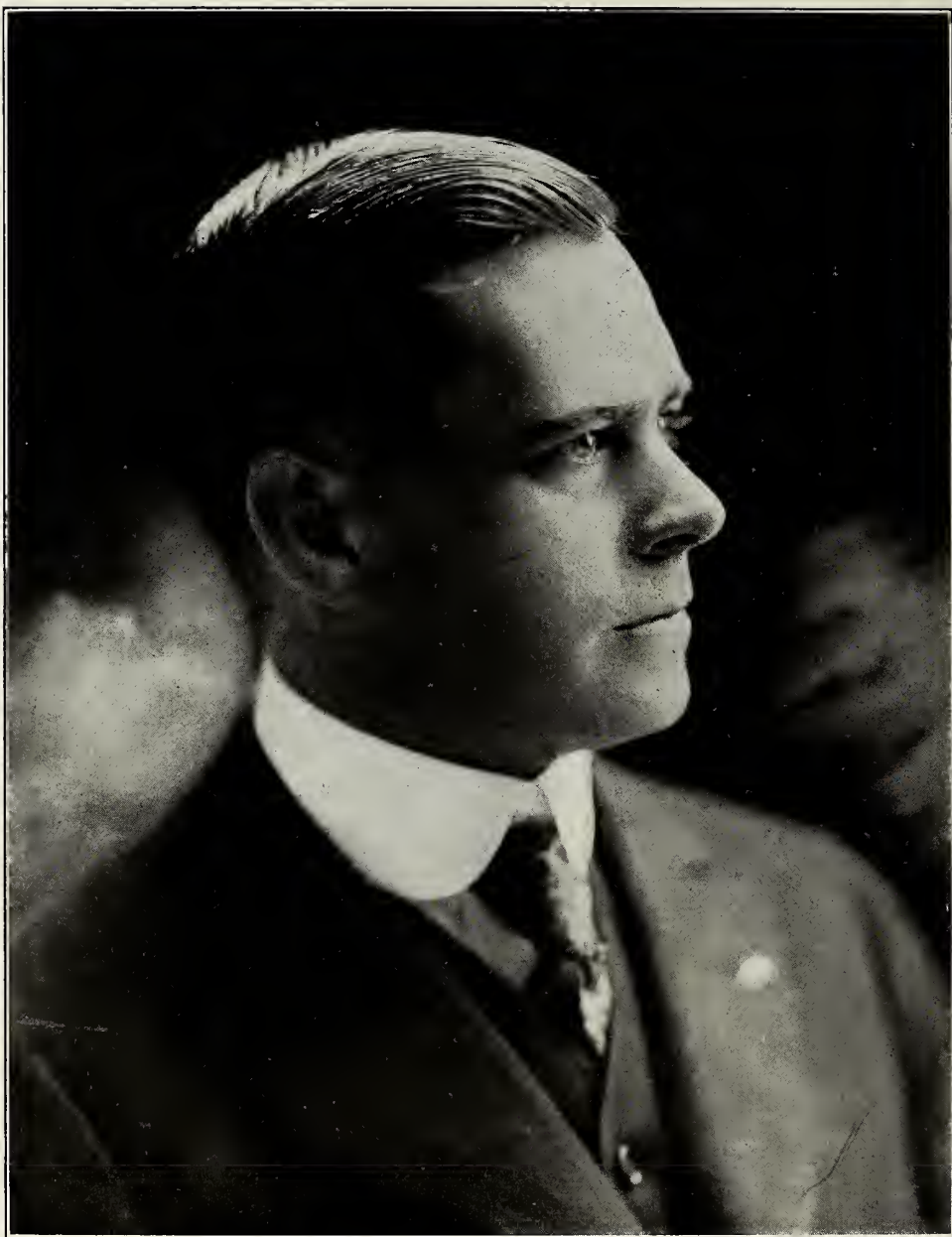
For the past ten years Mr. Mack has been an oil operator in the gulf coast fields, during which time he was President of the Packard Oil Company and Perry Oil Company of Edgerly, Louisiana, the Vinton Development Company and Gulf Coast Oil Company of Vinton, Louisiana, General Manager of the Merrimac Oil Company of Sour Lake, Texas.

He has been directly and indirectly connected with many of the best oil operators in the Louisiana and Texas fields, where he could study operation at first hand. The large manufacturing plant of which he is the head, is devoting most of its capacity to manufacturing patented articles developed by him during that time.

Mr. Mack spent several months of the last year of the war in Washington, D. C. and New York City, at the request of the Government, where he developed an invention to be used on the western front. It had the endorsement of the most prominent authorities in this country.

Among the authorities who passed on and recommended its adoption by the War Department were some of the leading engineers of this country, together with some sixty United States Senators and Congressmen.

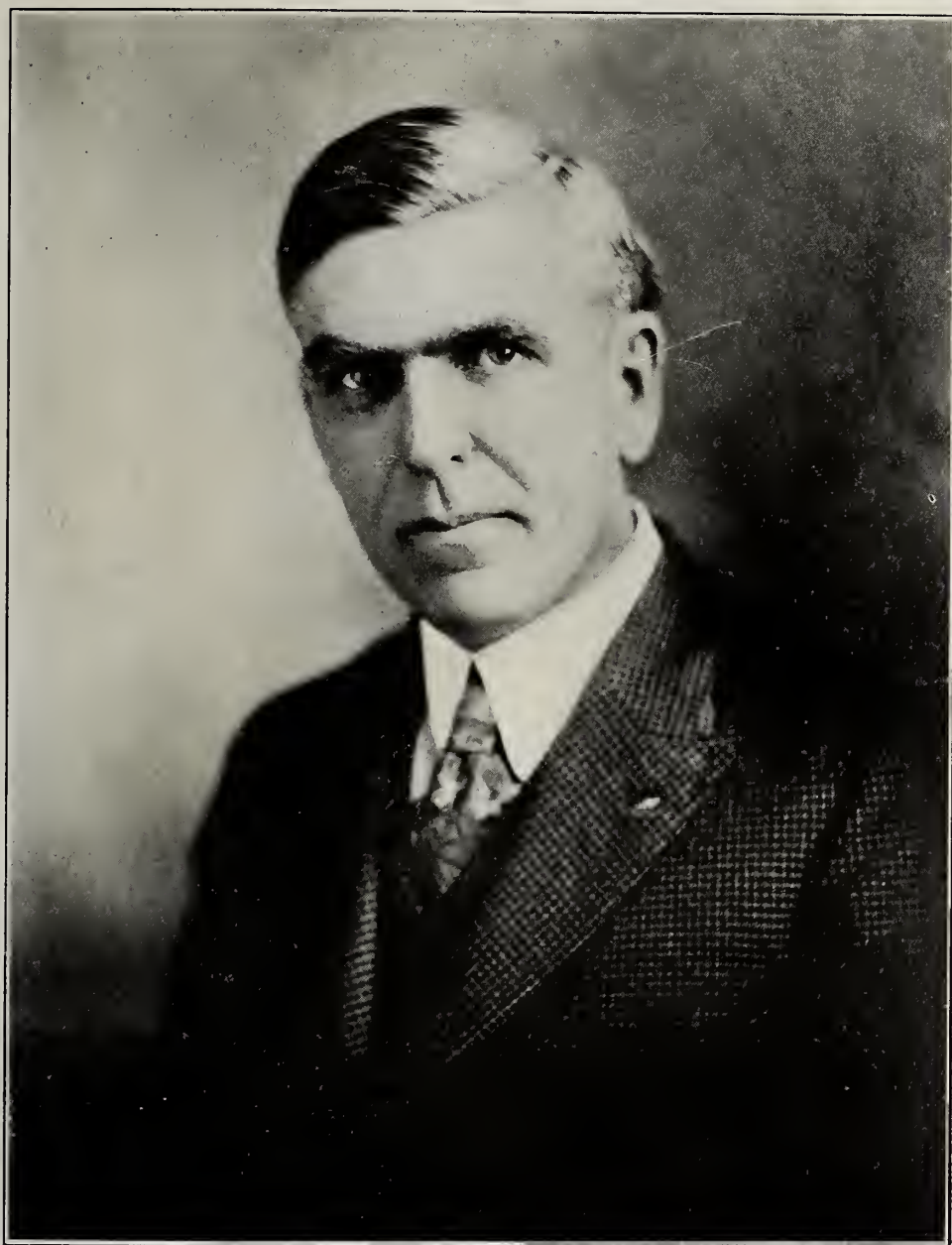
Mr. Mack has letters from Secretary-of-War Baker, William G. McAdoo, former Secretary of the United States, Vice President and General Manager of the Hudson-Manhattan Railway who was the engineer in charge, under Mr. McAdoo, when they built the Hudson River Tunnel; he also built the tunnel at Paris, France. Marshall Foch, General John J. Pershing, Theodore Roosevelt, Thomas A. Edison, R. A. Bachman, Vice President and General Manager of the Thos. A. Edison Company, and the French, English and Italian ambassadors wrote Mr. Mack personally that they were anxious to see it tried out on the Huns. Mr. Mack met practically all of these men personally and they discussed his patent with him freely at different times and endorsed it to the War Department.



JOHN H. TOBIN

President State Association of Lions Clubs; President Lions Club of Austin  
Secretary and Treasurer Tobin's Book Store  
Austin





M. H. REED

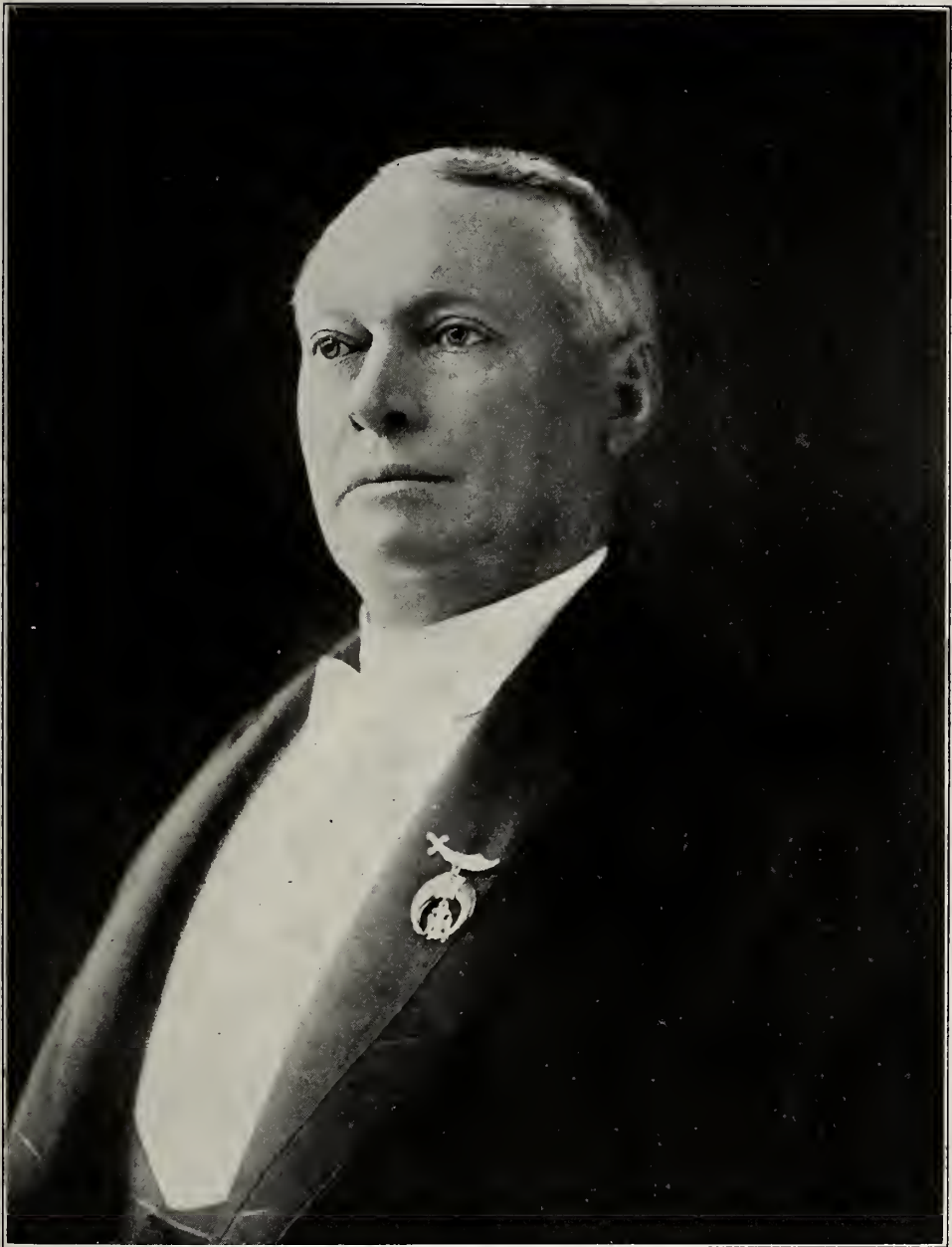
Capitalist, Cotton Exporter and Wholesale Dealer in Cedar Timber  
Austin



JOHN N. GILBERT

Capitalist

President Nona Mills Company Limited. Nona Mills Company of Texas  
Beaumont



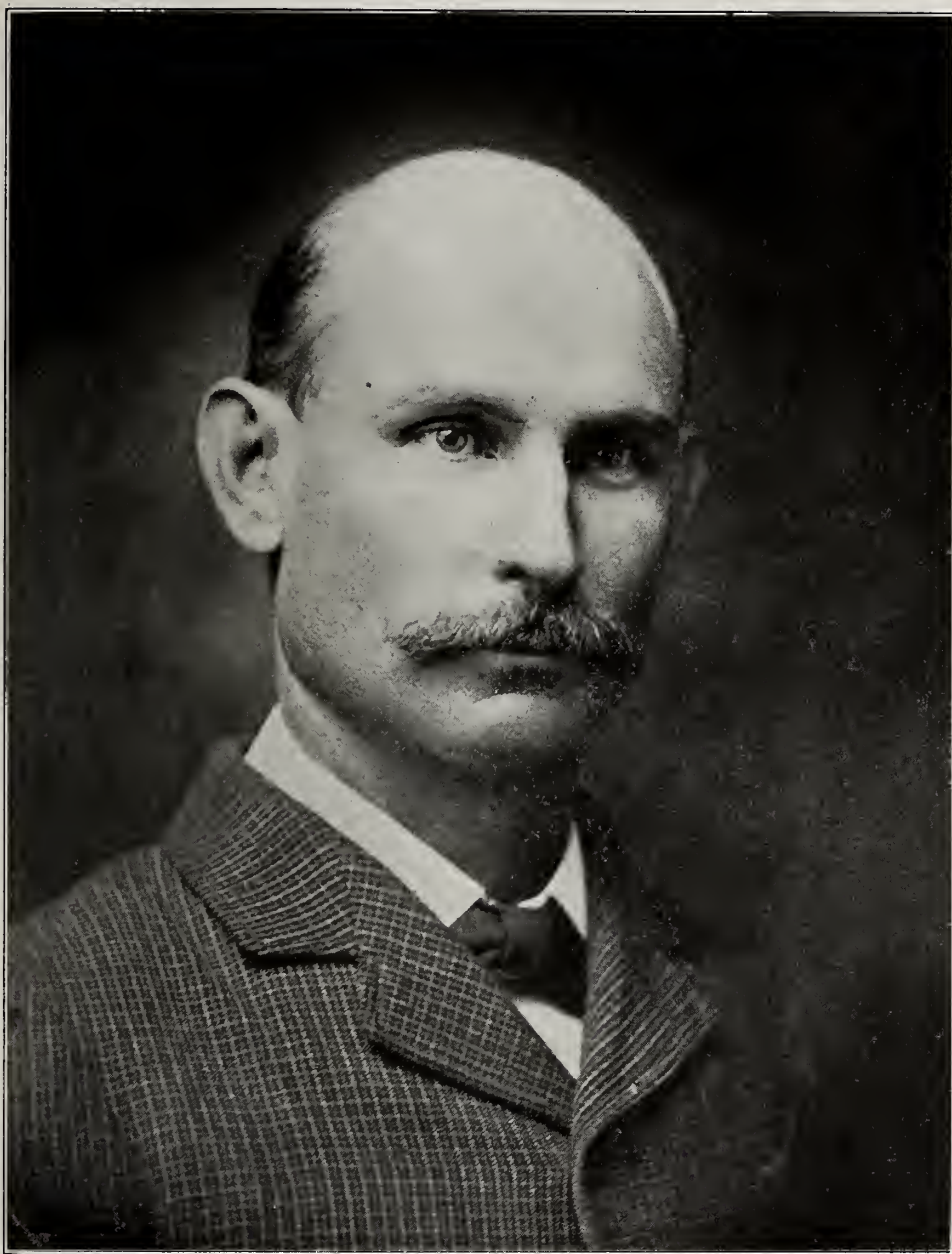
GEORGE W. KIDD, Capitalist  
 Brigadier General Commanding 1st Texas Brigade United States  
 Confederate Veterans  
 Oil, Farming, Cattle and Hotel Interests  
 President Hageman-Kidd Hotel Company Which Operates the Crosby House  
 Beaumont





J. L. ARLITT  
Dealer in Municipal Securities  
Austin





R. L. BATTE, Capitalist  
Extensive Owner of Oil Mill and Gin Interests and Farm Lands  
Cameron



SAM F. BASHARA  
President-General Manager Bashara Tool Manufacturing Company  
Houston



# MANUFACTURING

BY THE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF SAN ANTONIO.

**I**NDUSTRIALLY, Southwest Texas is now demanding the attention of the Nation's most enterprising men. This is chiefly because of its vast undeveloped resources and the practically unlimited opportunities its great territory offers.

## ARTICLES MANUFACTURED IN SOUTHWEST TEXAS.

In San Antonio alone, over thirteen hundred different articles are included in the output of its three hundred factories, which distribute more than five million tons of wares over an unusually large territory. Southwest Texas is dependent on no one class of industry for its support, but manufactures an unusually diversified line of products. Some of the principal articles produced are: Brick, packing house products, dairy products, foundry and machine shop products, automobiles, trucks, tractors, candy, waterproofing materials, belt dressing, jewelry, soft drinks, cottonseed products, soap, cigars, saddlery, chili products, mattresses, vinegar, gasoline and other crude oil products, disinfectants, pickles, flour, marble yard products, celluloid wares, books, plaster products, planing mill products, optical goods, artificial teeth, toilet preparations, drugs, bakery products, art glass, macaroni and similar foods, packing boxes, cement, electricity and artificial gas, tanks, tents and awnings, engravings, art goods, hollow tile, crushed rock, brooms, asphalt and an endless variety of other high-grade wares.

## FUEL.

Oil and lignite are the principle fuels used for manufacturing purposes. Waterpower is also developed to a limited extent. Electricity for industrial purposes is furnished at reasonable rates in the larger cities, as also is artificial gas, while the greatest lignite deposits in the United States extend throughout the region. Coal of a higher grade is also produced here and is available for those concerns which need it. Natural gas is going to waste in many localities at the rate of millions of cubic feet per day, awaiting the man who can harness and deliver it at reasonable rates to the cities for industrial usage.

## MARKET.

Distribution of Southwest Texas manufactured products reaches all parts of the United States, and while an enormous developed Texas territory also furnishes a ready market for these goods, an excellent foreign trade has recently been developed with Mexico, South and Central America, West Indies, Cuba, Italy, France, Great Britain, and Germany with the assistance of the Export Trade Bureau of the San Antonio Manufacturers' Association, which organization is at all times ready to assist prospective Texas shippers.

## FACTORIES NEEDED.

It is apparent that there is room for a number of new factories in this fast developing section, such as knitting mills, textile mills, hosiery mills, cooperage works, furniture factories, glove and shoe factories, fruit and vegetable preserving plants, fertilizer, floor tile concerns, tanneries, pottery and china works, and a number of others.

All factories desiring to locate here can rely on receiving hearty practical co-operation from the rapidly increasing buying public of the great Southwest.

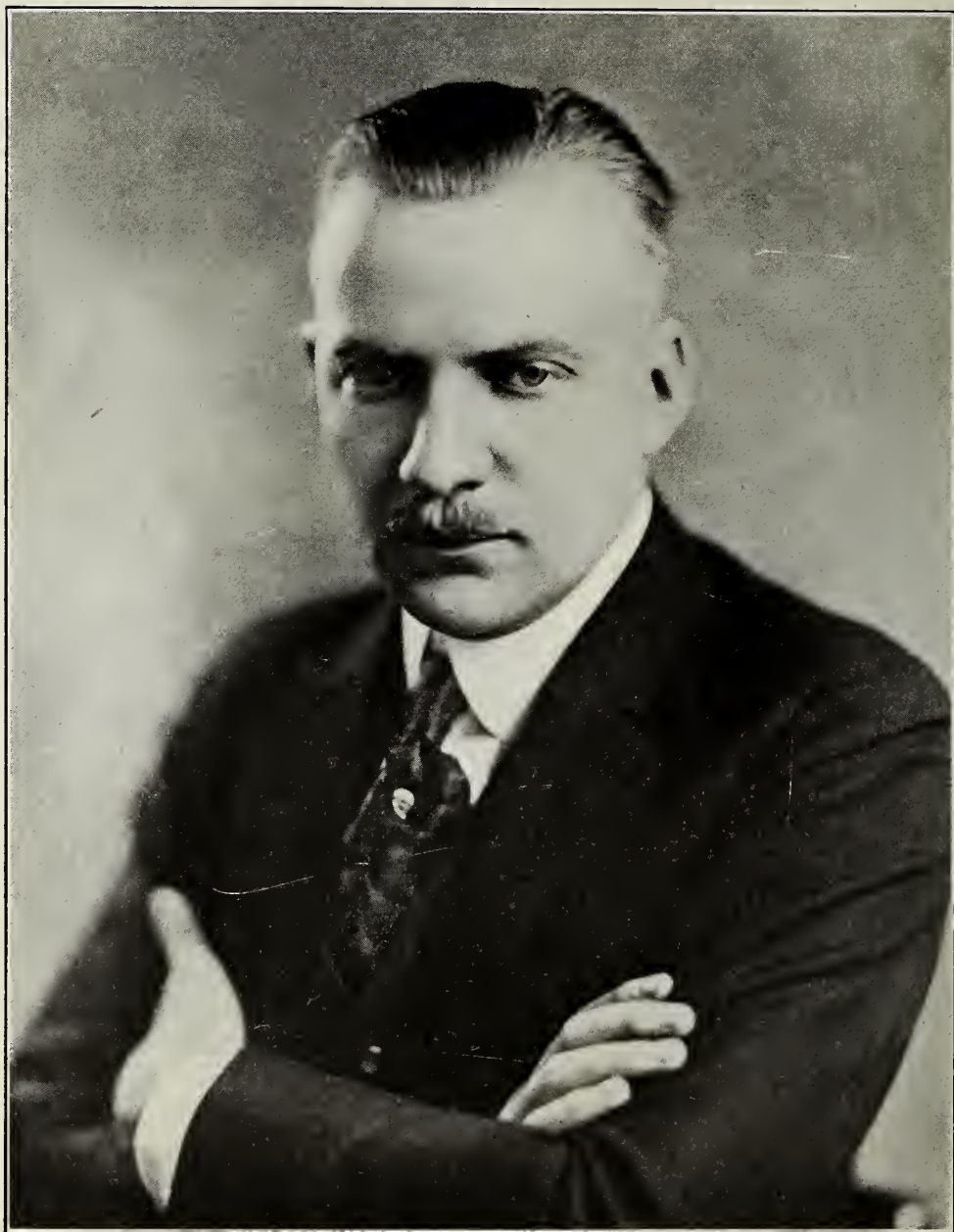
## RAW MATERIALS.

Southwest Texas is particularly fortunate in possessing a bountiful supply of many high-grade materials. Great quantities of the following abound: Glass sand, kaolin, Fuller's earth, limestone, cotton, fire clay, marble, crude oil, building stone, brick and pottery clays, asphalt, trap rock, also some quicksilver, molybdenum and novaculite. An unlimited supply of artesian water is another asset which has attracted a number of industries to this section.

## TRANSPORTATION.

Transportation facilities are adequate and satisfactory, being taken care of by fourteen railroads. In Port Aransas, Southwest Texas possesses a rapidly developing ocean outlet of its own, not to mention the excellent available connection facilities with the ports of Galveston, Houston, New Orleans, Beaumont, and Texas City, and the border points of entry at Laredo and Eagle Pass.



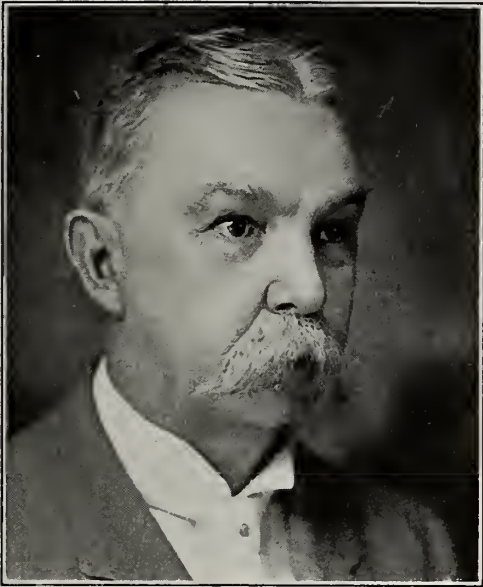


JACQUES E. BLEVINS

Manufacturer

President Southern Motor Manufacturing Association, Ltd.

Vice President Breckenridge State Bank & Trust Co., Breckenridge, Texas.  
Houston



HARRY L. CARLETON

Secretary-Treasurer J. J. Thames Drug Co.  
Taylor



DOAK C. PROCTOR

Secretary-Treasurer Jefferson Drug Com-  
pany, Wholesale Druggists  
Beaumont



O. C. LANG

Active Vice-President and General Man-  
ager Houston Drug Company  
(Wholesale)  
Houston



DWIGHT E. BREED

Executive Secretary and Director of the  
Texas Public Health Association, Etc.  
Austin

# The Part of the Texas Doctors in the War

BY T. T. JACKSON, M. D., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

*President Elect State Medical Association of Texas*

To tell what the Texas doctors have done in this war is an impossible task. It would be to ask of the wind that blew through the camps and cantonments of our army while all slept but the surgeon and the sufferer; it would be to make a witness of the mother and father of the boy who has been brought back to them from the gates of death; to make a witness of the man who bears under his blouse the wound of death; and more, it would be to hear the stories told by the souls of soldiers who sleep under the poppies of France—stories we shall never hear. I can not do this, but there are some facts and some truths ready at hand that may be told.

There was commissioned from Texas the following medical personnel:

Army .....	825
Navy .....	50
National Guard .....	52
Total .....	927

Added to this should be 142 more recommended for commission at the time of the signing of the armistice. There are about 5000 active practitioners in the State. Texas actually contributed to the war one doctor for every 5.2 men in active medical practice. This is a greater contribution than that of any other profession, except that of nursing. Late in March of 1918, the officers of the State Medical Association of Texas made a preliminary classification of the doctors of the State, as to their availability for military service. Later, the Texas Committee of the Committee of American Physicians for Medical Preparedness, under the leadership of Dr. W. B. Russ, began a survey of the profession and secured the detail of Lt. Col. Holman Taylor for this work. After this the Council of National Defense, Medical Section, took over the work of the aforesaid committee. At the urgent solicitation of the Council of National Defense, Medical Section, a more complete survey and

classification of the doctors of Texas was begun in May by the acting Secretary, Dr. I. C. Chase, in connection with the State Committee of the Council of National Defense, Medical Section. This was an enormous task thrown upon the central office without any extra compensation to the employees of the Association. Biographical data of great value concerning almost every doctor in the State was accumulated and an up-to-date directory was compiled. As this work of final classification was about to begin and the results be forwarded to Washington, on August 15th, Maj. Franklin Martin wired that the central committee of the Council of National Defense, Medical Section, had been reorganized and would, from Washington, begin a new classification, and urged that complete questionnaires from the State, secured on new blanks, be forwarded to Washington within a week. Blanks for this purpose were mailed from Washington and a new organization of county advisers were appointed by Washington authorities. This resulted in the organization of the "Volunteer Medical Service Corps," with a new executive committee of the Texas Governing Board of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps." This new Committee began new classifications, but had hardly started its work when the armistice was signed. Its work was not complete at the time the Volunteer Medical Service Corps was suspended in April.

This was the fourth classification undertaken in Texas during the war. Although these classifications, for want of a central unified plan of action, seemed abortive, they doubtless awakened a great deal of interest and lead indirectly to an increase in applications for commissions. The amount of work voluntarily contributed by the district supervisors, councilors, executive committee and county secretaries, in these surveys, can hardly, and probably never will, be appreciated by the mass of the profession.



In connection with the draft machinery the records show that almost all available doctors took some part of the burden upon their shoulders, in addition to other sacrifices that they were making and labor that they were doing. The records of the Texas Boards in sending clean and able men to the front ties Connecticut for second place in the low number of rejections, Texas having 5.12 per cent; Connecticut, 5.11 per cent, while Maryland hardly exceeded Texas and Connecticut, her percentage being 4.94.

There were during this war, 600 medical men on district and local boards, and 150 on medical advisory boards, totaling 750. This, together with those commissioned in the Army, Navy and National Guard, 927, and 142 who had been recommended for commission at the time of the signing of the armistice, makes a total of 1,819, exclusive of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps. This large number of physicians serving on boards, and those actively engaged in war during hostilities, it will be remembered, was out of about 5,000 active practitioners of the state.

Everyone who made the sacrifice he was called upon to make deserves distinction. Rank played but a paltry part in this great melting pot. Some one, some time, will tell the undying story of the bravery and chivalry of our sons on the Western front.

Without comparison or criticism and with a heart full of gratitude and appreciation, I desire to say that, whatever else may be said, or whatever other viewpoint may be taken concerning the part the Texas doctors played during this war, it must be conceded that they paid in full, and in every particular, their debt to their country, to humanity and to liberty. Paid even to their pound of flesh, paid with their talents, their blood, their bones and their bodies; and greater, or more than this, none could have done—and yet, they paid it frankly, willingly and cheerfully.

And while you did only the thing expected of you, you followed in the footsteps of your forebears, and the examples of your forefathers, who, when the tyranny of Mexico required our blood

and treasure to procure and perpetuate freedom; when the question of secession was to be settled by the arbitrament of arms on an hundred battle fields, laid their all on the altar of their country. Your action was none the less heroic.

Not the least soul satisfying thought that warms the heart of every doctor in the contemplation of this unparalleled tragedy and unparalleled sacrifice is the realization that almost if not every physician in Texas did his or her part to the fullest. And it is pleasing and gratifying that there is an imperishable record showing that many who did not and could not for many reasons put on the uniform, did their full duty for humanity and freedom. Those who gave their lives, health, talents and time, to their country, serving in the very forefront of the battle lines; those who spent gruelling hours over wrecked and torn humanity on operating tables in advanced hospitals; those serving in base and post hospitals, and cantonments in this country, camp infirmaries and all, in whatsoever position they served, too much cannot be said in praise, and no State can be more proud of her sons.

I do not undertake to determine by what occult means our government selected physicians for this duty or that, or why or how the rank or status was fixed; who was sent overseas and who was left, or who was placed at the very forefront of responsible duty or kept in the rear; but this I do assert, the best was neither taken nor left, given higher or lower rank. And I, here and now desire to pay tribute to the doctor who, forsaking all else, clung to his country in her hour of peril, regardless of pay, emolument or rank, or where, what or how he served. Among them there must be no distinction. If our government was short of surgeons in France, if our colleagues were overworked, if merical men were needed, the responsibility cannot be laid at the door of the Texas surgeons, for each of you know the constant cry from the beginning to the end from the Texas doctors was, "Here am I, send me." If you were marooned, forgotten, overlooked and left behind, the responsibility was not ours. And thank God every Texas surgeon did his duty

and his full duty, regardless of personal equation and the refrain was "Place me where I can do the most good."

It is with the keenest pleasure that I now turn to the other side of the picture and am able to say with pride and greatest pleasure, that while those in uniform were doing their full part, the civil surgeon was doing his and doing more. Too much cannot be said of and too much credit can not be given to the unfortunate surgeon who had to stay at home and still do his duty. The draft machinery, Red Cross, the increased work incidental to the departure of many surgeons, gave opportunity to those who stayed at home to pay and pay in full the debt that they owed their country, and it is unnecessary to say again that it was paid to the fullest. Especially should a wreath be laid at the feet of the older practitioners of medicine, God bless them, who had partially retired from practice when the war came, but who again picked up the thread of practice and devoted themselves assiduously to the work that had previously been done by younger men. I know physicians over 65 years of age who during the war did not decline a single call; and I feel that more than this, no man has done. With examples like these, is it to be wondered that our younger men filled full the measure of their duty?

And truly the doctor to whom my heart goes out the most, is the unfortunate surgeon whom circumstances and conditions prevented from going to the front when his soul cried out to join the innumerable caravan that was marching on to victory or to death. Texas

had many of these and they carried a burden and did a duty absolutely sublime in its nature and stupendous in its character; and the services they rendered to our State Association, to our institutions of learning and to many semi-public and private enterprises, of which the world could know nothing, were second to no duty that any son of the State has done.

I cannot refrain from here mentioning the one man who stands out particularly prominent in this kind of service: the man who has carried the burden of our Journal and assisted in the affairs of our State Association, as no other man could have done. I refer to Dr. Ira Carleton Chase. When the war was apparently tumbling our house down around our ears, when it looked as though suspension and disorganization stared us in the face, it was he who stepped into the breach and gave us his time and his talent to a degree that could not have been expected of any one.

These things and more have been done by the doctors of Texas. We have done our duty, done it willingly and cheerfully, not boastfully, or arrogantly; yet we do boast of one man, the valiant man of our profession whom we loaned to the line to command the most feared organization on earth—a regiment of Texas Infantry. I refer to Lieutenant Colonel Holman Taylor, who led a regiment of our boys through the fiery furnace. And now his duty done, he lays down his title and rank of Commission and proudly assumes that of Doctor of Medicine and becomes again our beloved and efficient Secretary.





DR. T. T. JACKSON, DECEASED

President-elect Texas Medical Association  
Served With Distinction in the Spanish-  
American and World Wars.  
San Antonio



DR. HOMER T. WILSON

Physician and Surgeon  
San Antonio



DR. E. M. SYKES

Oculist and Aurist  
San Antonio



DR. EDWARD COLE CLAVIN

Physician and Surgeon  
San Antonio

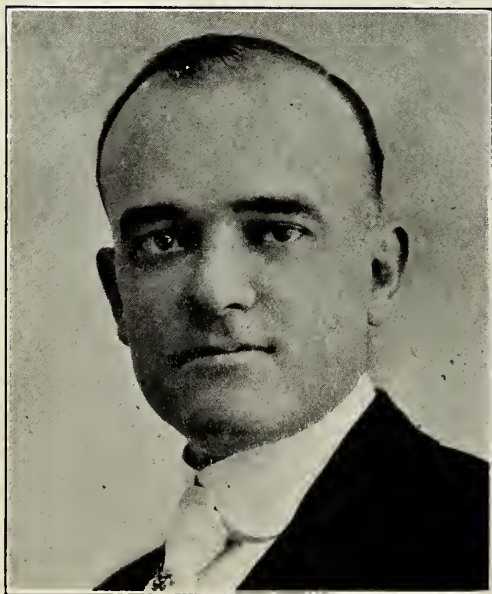




DR. R. S. BARROW  
Physician and Surgeon.  
San Antonio.



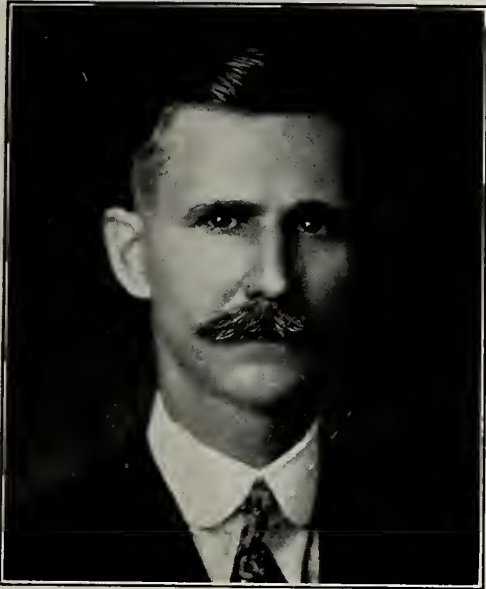
DR. WM. E. LUTER  
Physician and Surgeon  
San Antonio



DR. E. C. FERGUSON  
Physician and Surgeon  
Beaumont



DR. CLARA G. COOK  
Physician and Surgeon  
San Antonio



DR. T. W. YOUNG  
Physician and Surgeon  
Port Arthur



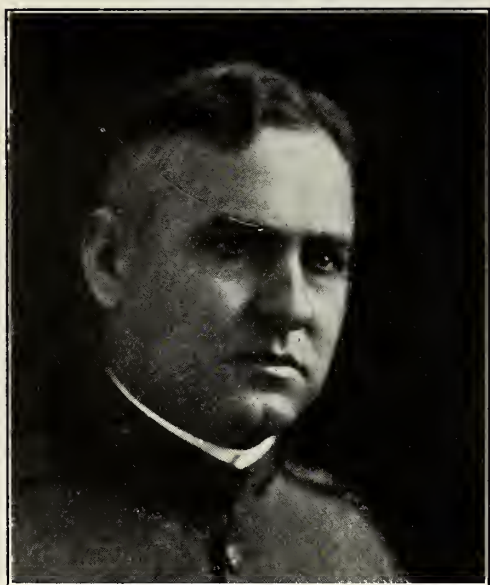
DR. M. SWEARINGEN  
Physician and Surgeon  
Port Arthur



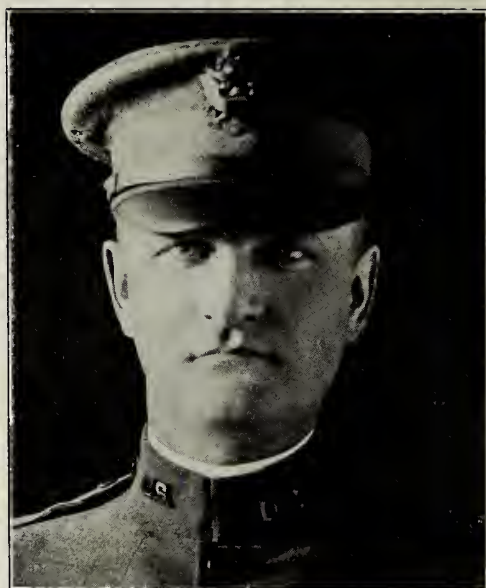
DR. B. H. VAUGHN  
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist  
Port Arthur



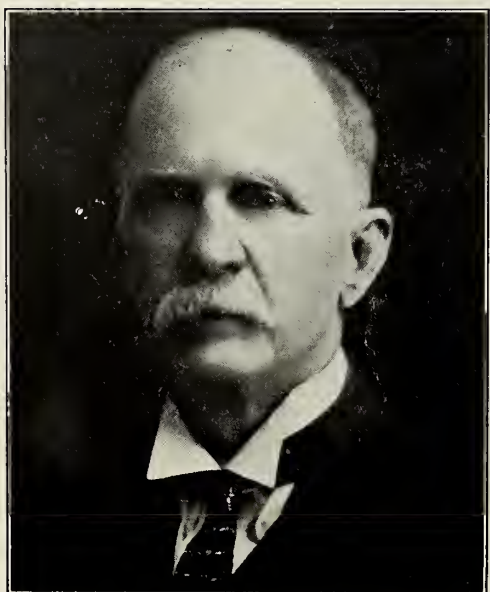
DR. W. E. CRUMPLER  
Physician and Surgeon  
Port Arthur



DR. H. F. CONNALLY  
Surgeon  
Vice President Texas State Medical Ass'n.  
Waco



DR. R. SPENCER WOOD  
Physician and Surgeon  
Waco



DR. W. A. WOOD  
Physician and Surgeon  
Waco



DR. H. E. HOKE  
Physician and Surgeon  
Waco





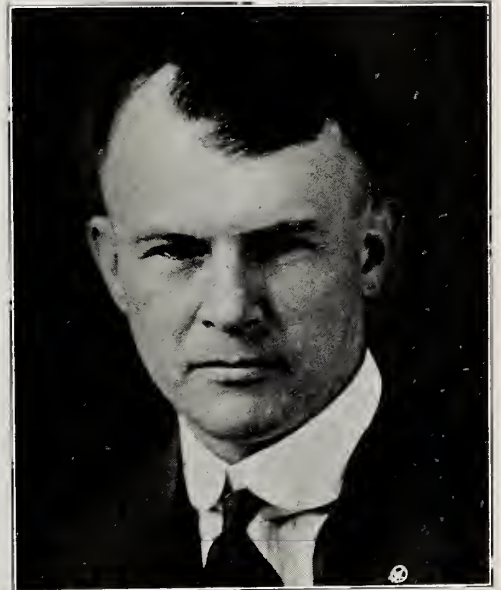
DR. M. F. KREISLE  
Physician and Surgeon  
Austin



DR. J. R. NICHOLS  
Physician and Surgeon  
Austin



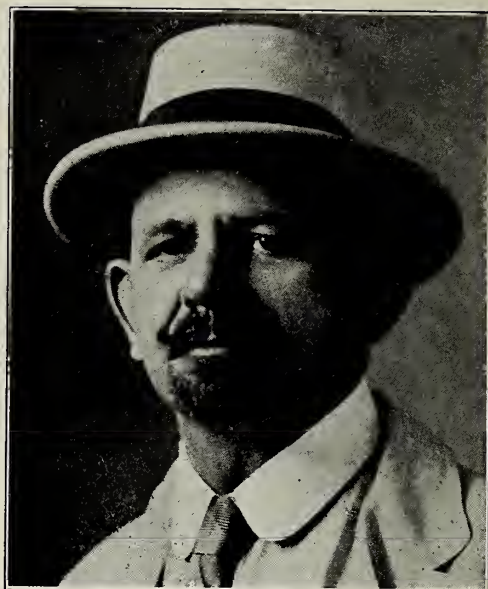
DR. SAMUEL ALBERT WOOLSEY  
Physician and Surgeon  
Austin



DR. CHARLES W. RAY  
Physician and Surgeon  
Waxahachie



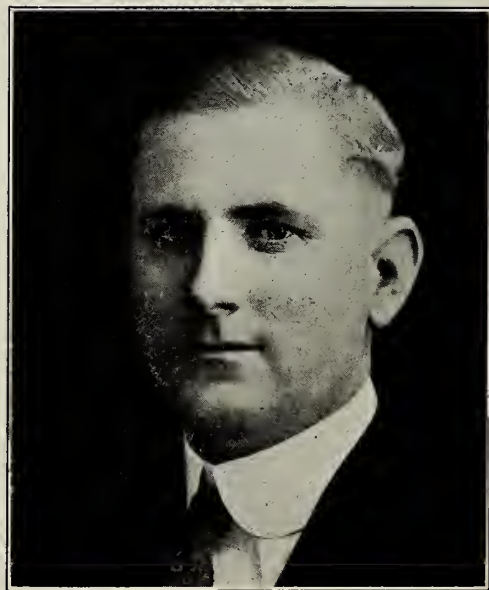
DR. ROY A. OLIVE  
Physician and Surgeon  
Taylor



FRANK C. FLOECKINGER  
Physician and Surgeon  
Taylor



DR. J. I. COLLIER  
Physician and Surgeon  
Taylor



DR. E. W. STROMBERG  
Physician and Surgeon  
Taylor



# The Texas Public Health Association

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

**T**HE Texas Public Health Association, with state offices at 616 Littlefield Building, Austin, is a society incorporated under the laws of Texas and formed by a number of prominent Texas citizens who are interested in health—especially the fight against tuberculosis.

The principal aims of the association are: To disseminate knowledge concerning the causes and methods of prevention of communicable diseases, including tuberculosis; investigation of the prevalence of such diseases in Texas, and the collecting and publishing of useful information; securing of proper legislation to promote the relief and suppression of such diseases; co-operation with other health organizations; promoting active public health work; and encouragement of adequate provision for consumptives and those suffering from other preventable diseases, by establishment of sanatoria, dispensaries, and otherwise.

The activities of the association are financed chiefly through the sale of Christmas Seals and the gifts of friends interested in public health. All the funds received are used for health work, the association's share going to aid Texans in Texas.

The officers of the association for 1920 are: Dr. Z. T. Scott, Austin, president; Dr. Elva A. Wright, Houston, first vice president; J. A. Allison, Fort Worth, second vice president; J. B. Rawlings, Fort Worth, secretary; H. A. Wroe, Austin, treasurer; and D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth, attorney.

Among the members of the board of directors, numbering 48, are the following: Dr. R. W. Baird, Dallas; Mrs. W. S. Benson, Alvin; C. M. Bishop, Georgetown; Miss Annie Webb Blanton, Austin; Dr. W. M. Brumby, Waco; J. W. Butler, Waco; Dr. I. C. Chase, Fort Worth; Dr. Boyd Cornick, San Angelo; J. S. Dickey, Jr., Henrietta; John W. Everman, Dallas; Mrs. Florence Floore, Cleburne; Dr. C. W. Doddard, Austin; Dr. Frank Gregg, Austin; J. C. Hardy, Belton; Governor W. P. Hobby, Austin; Howell Johnson, Fort Stockton; J. L. Lancaster, Dallas; Mrs. George D. Morgan, Galveston; Mrs. F. W. McAllister,

San Antonio; Dr. J. B. McKnight, Sanatorium; Mrs. Eltweed Pomeroy, Donna; W. F. Ramsey, Dallas; Edward Titcher, Dallas; Robert E. Vinson, Austin; Mrs. E. A. Watters, Fort Worth; and Mrs. James B. Wells, Brownsville.

Dwight E. Breed is the Executive Secretary of the association, and heads a field staff composed of: Miss Winnie I. Bracy, assistant to the executive and Texas Modern Health Crusade Director; George F. Granger, field secretary; Miss Pearl N. Hyer, R. N., public health nurse; Wilbur A. Fischer, publicity secretary; R. C. Ortega, Mexican secretary; and F. R. Barnwell, lecturer to Negroes.

Some of the work done by the association in 1919 includes the distribution of 1,171,942 pieces of health literature over the state; 431 lectures given to 68,506 people by members of the staff; 326 school talks made before 60,227 school children; field workers conferred with 134,017 Texas people on health.

The association carried the Modern Health Crusade to 416,000 school children in 135 counties of the state; the public health nurse examined 2,827 children in 60 Texas cities and talked to 17,000 school children; health surveys were made in four Texas cities; the Mexican secretary lectured to 4,904 of his people, and formed health societies; the lecturer to Negroes traveled 8,149 miles, addressed 30,654 school children and talked with 55,541 Negroes on health.

Other important work of the association for 1919 was: Inspection of sanatoria; employment of publicity secretary to assist in public health education; publishing a monthly health magazine; sending a Mexican health exhibit, the only one of its kind in the United States, among the Mexican people; assistance of local anti-tuberculosis societies and co-operation with other health organizations; health speakers sent to summer normal institutes; sent a field worker into 11 army camps where he lectured to 18,025 soldiers on health; and furnished a speaker on health for the tour of the West Texas Chamber of Commerce.



# AUSTIN

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

By THE AUSTIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The natural beauty of the country surrounding Austin was responsible for this particular point in Texas being selected for the location of the State Capitol.

Austin is the hub for a territory of 265,000 square miles, within which live nearly five million people. It is therefore befitting that this city with the environment which nature has given it, should be the leader of all the cities of Texas in art and education.

The State University, which is located in Austin, now has more than 4,000 students..

The Texas School for the Deaf, the Texas School for the Blind, the Texas Wesleyan College, the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, the School for Defectives.

Surrounding the city there is rich agricultural land. The major portion of this soil is black prairie land, all of which is under cultivation and is producing abundant crops of cotton, corn and hay. There is also a lesser portion of the county covered by the Colorado River Valley, practically every acre of which is under cultivation. This soil produces large crops of cotton, corn, oats, vegetables and fruits.

For centuries the Colorado river has been cutting its way through the mountains until it has left high cliffs and peaks which offer remarkable scenery for the pedestrian or autoist. Auto roads traverse the hills and valleys of this section. White perch, bass, buffalo trout and catfish are found in large quantities in the mountain streams and in Lake Austin, which is nearly 28 miles long and offers a source of attractive outings all the year around.

The City of Austin has the commission form of Government, which has proven most successful ever since its adoption in 1909. The aggregate wealth of the city is estimated at \$75,000,000.00, and the bonded debt is \$2,545,000.00. The directory census of 1920 gives this city a population of 47,409.

The Bank Clearings for Austin in 1919 were \$213,728,048.82, and the Postoffice receipts for 1919 were \$249,773.84.

Many parks are scattered about the city, their grassy slopes dotted with live oaks ages old and mountain laurel grows in profusion. Among these are Wooldridge Park, Pease Park and City Park at Lake Austin.

The area of the city is 16 square miles, and the altitude ranges from 650 to 900 feet. There are several attractively parked additions to the city, among which are Hyde Park, Aldridge Place, Enfield and Travis Heights. There are 185 miles of streets, 21 miles of which are paved. There are 66 miles of sewer mains and 63 miles of gas mains.

Every church denomination is represented in Austin. Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. buildings contribute to the building of character. The golf links at the Country Club are unexcelled. Being kept in perfect condition they are well known throughout the country. The transportation service, to every section of the city, with over 21 miles of street railway and the reduced fare to school children, does much to assist in home building.

The drainage of Austin is perfect and complete. The city is located on hills, and the many miles of streets, paved with bitulithic and brick, drain perfectly. All paved streets are washed and swept, and the unpaved streets are sprinkled.

Main line railroads to Austin are the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway; International Northern Railway and Southern Pacific Railway.

There are many cities which are greater commercial towns or more active industrial centers, but there is no city which excels Austin as a place in which to live. Its people and its institutions, as well as the natural environment surrounding the city, make it a place where character stands above everything and where the best to be found in life can be obtained.

# BEAUMONT

Is located in Jefferson County, Texas, on the Neches river, connected with the Gulf of Mexico with a 26-foot tide level canal, and is the only fresh water harbor on the Gulf; a sheltered port free from tropical storms. Through Beaumont and the Panama Canal commerce will find an easy and short route to the western coast of South America, a country rich in resources and heretofore inaccessible to the United States except through San Francisco or around the Horn. It is, by reason of the location and concentration of railroads, the center of great natural wealth in Timber, Oil and Minerals.

Beaumont's proximity to the Gulf tempers the summer sun, and it is cooler than in the central Mississippi valley, a southeast breeze from salt water prevails in the hottest months. In the winter the temperature rarely goes below the freezing point, and the days are warm and balmy.

It has a population of 43,000.

Assessed property valuation \$35,000,-000.

Tax rate, \$1.57.

Bonded indebtedness, \$2,485,900.00.

Accumulated sinking fund, \$590,215.

Municipally owned and operated water supply system furnishing 3,000,000 gallons of pure and wholesome water daily. Maximum capacity of the plant, 12,000 gallons every twenty-four hours.

Thoroughly modern wharf and dock system, municipally owned and operated.

Five brick fire stations, all well equipped and the most efficient fire department of any city its size in the United States.

Thirty-five miles of paved and shelled streets.

Ninety miles of concrete sidewalks.

Thirty miles of main sewers.

Thirty miles of gas mains.

A well organized and efficient health department, with health board, bacteriologist, sanitary inspectors, meat, food, drug and dairy inspection, city garbage collection and incinerating plant.

Beaumont is the great jobbing and distributing center for Southeast Texas and Southwest Louisiana. It enjoys the advantage of low inbound rail freight rates, due to actual water competition.

Beaumont is the center of the largest rice producing area in the United States, and one of the fastest-growing fields of diversified agriculture in the Southwest. It is in the rain belt with an average of 48.88 inches of rainfall annually, well distributed through the year. Ideal climate and fertile soil permit farming the year around, with a harvest possible every month. The home of the South Texas State Fair, the second largest agricultural fair in Texas, is at Beaumont. The headquarters of the Southern Rice Growers' Association are at Beaumont.

Beaumont is one of the centers of the great Southwestern oil fields. Here is located the far-famed Spindle Top Field, the site of the famous "Lucas Gusher," the discovery well. Beaumont, through her oil pipe lines, is at the mouth of nearly every producing oil field in the Southwest. Four big controlling line companies and eight lines center here. It is also the chief city of the extensive Yellow Pine, Cypress and Hardwood Lumber manufacturing territory of Southeast Texas and Southwest Louisiana. There are 135 saw mills within Beaumont's trade territory, with a daily output of over 10,000,000 feet. With crude oil and water transported coke and coal, fuel is cheap and great industries draw an abundant supply of labor.



# BRENHAM

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

By THE BRENHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**B**RENHAM is the most important point on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe between Galveston and Temple, and the most important point on the Houston and Texas Central between Houston and Austin, hence is worthy of more than ordinary attention. The history of the Lone Star State is so firmly bound to Washington County and Brenham that the names of these run through almost every chronicle or narrative of early days. In those earlier days man liked the fertile fields that surrounded Brenham and chose it for a fitting place to live. From a pioneer village of the Texas Republic days Brenham has grown into a modern little city, with every advantage, in education and environment, that is found in larger places.

Brenham was attractive to those good old Southern families who belong to the group of the Cavaliers. The ease and grace with which they builded this little city upon the chosen hills is still evident. Then came a thrifty group of immigrants—men and women of splendid stock, who had chosen America as their home, and with these and those who later came from other States Brenham gradually developed, until today, while largely depending upon the farms for its prosperity and growth, it boasts of important manufactories.

There is no better farm land than that which surrounds Brenham, and especially that found only a short distance away in the valley of the Brazos. But so varied are the soil conditions about Brenham that every character of crop is grown, and the forests are filled with the choicest woods. Stock and poultry raising have made great strides in recent years and fruit raising comes in for an important place. The largest Japanese persimmon orchard in Texas is located near Brenham.

The principal manufactories of the city are: Cotton mills, cotton seed oil mill, iron foundries, cotton compresses, gas plant, machine shops, bottling works, tin shops, farm implement manufactory, peanut butter manufactory, creamery,

products, saddles and harness and marble and granite finishing works. The city has two daily and two weekly newspapers.

The city public schools are affiliated, with substantial credits, with all Southern colleges and many others of the Nation. Blinn College and the Sacred Heart convent are located here, with valuable properties, school buildings and dormitories. There are churches of all the well-known denominations, with splendid edifices.

Brenham's four wholesale grocery firms supply a large trade territory. The retail stores are the pride of the city. They are modern in every respect. This city offers splendid opportunities in every line of trade. The banks, all with substantial capitals, reserves and deposits, reflect the prosperity of the community. They show total deposits of \$2,000,000.00. The taxable valuation of Washington County is \$12,000,000 while that of the City of Brenham is over \$3,000,000.

Oil developments have attracted considerable attention to Washington County, and with wells in the field near the city which are producing a small quantity of oil and deep tests which soon will be made, the petroleum possibilities of the county promise to be thoroughly exploited.

Bonds have been sold for the expenditure of \$1,500,000 on roads of the county, one of the principal projects of which will be completing the Washington County portion of the Houston-Austin highway. Wonderful possibilities of growth are opening up. New houses are being erected and new businesses are constantly being started. Brenham is in the real road of progress. Its property values have increased tremendously and with the new incentive which it is receiving toward material growth it offers opportunities in almost every line of endeavor and appeals, as a place to select for a real home town, like few other places in the State.



# CORSICANA

## "THE CITY AWAKE"

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book  
By THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**C**ORSICANA is the county seat of Navarro County, and is located in the "Heart of the Black Land Belt" of Central Texas.

Corsicana has the distinction of having the first Oil Field discovered west of of the Mississippi river. This field was first brought in in 1896 and has been producing ever since, in fact the first wells brought in are still producing. The daily production of the Corsicana field is now 1,500 barrels of high gravity oil. The present production all comes from shallow wells, but there are now nine deep tests going down and twenty more proposed. This field has never had a deep test for oil and as all of the other oil fields of this State and Oklahoma have been shallow fields before the deep oil was found, the operations now in progress and those to follow will undoubtedly find the deeper sands and the daily production will be increased many thousand times. Corsicana is the home of the Magnolia Petroleum Company, which company owns many producing wells in this field and has a big refinery located here. The output of this refinery is several million dollars annually. In addition the Magnolia Petroleum Company has three eight-inch pipe lines running through this city and county, two from the Kansas, Oklahoma and North Texas fields to the Gulf and one from the Ranger field to the Gulf. One of their largest pumping stations is located here. Two other refining companies are being organized and will soon be operating big plants near this city. The Texas Company has two eight-inch pipe lines running through this city and county from the Kansas, Oklahoma North Texas oil fields to the Gulf and have located here one of their largest pump stations. Corsicana is the home of the American Well and Prospect Company, which company manufactures rotary oil rigs and oil well supplies and sells its products all over the world. The annual output of this company is several million dollars.

Corsicana is an important railroad and highway center, there being three trunk railroad lines, the Cotton Belt, H. & T. C. and the T. & B. V. through this city, and a branch of the Cotton Belt to Hillsboro, also there is hourly passenger and freight interurban service to all points North. There are six highway systems running through Corsicana, four of which are inter-state and two state wide. The Exall Highway north and south,—a link of the Great Lakes to the Gulf system,—the Denver Division of the Exall Highway, from Colorado to the Gulf, the D. C. D. Highway Association from Colorado to the Gulf and is extending the organization to Spokane, Washington, the Lone Star Trails Association, east and west from Savannah, Georgia, to San Diego, California, the Roger Q. Mills Highway, from Palestine to Hillsboro and the East and West Texas from Tyler to Waco. Navarro County has over 300 miles of piked roads but will soon vote a county-wide good roads bond issue of sufficient size to make all the highways and community roads permanent. This county has spent so far \$1,500,000 on good roads.

Corsicana has good schools, fine churches, municipal form of government, municipally owned water system with big fresh water lake, four strong banks, splendid social opportunities, 20 miles pavement and 75 miles concrete and brick sidewalks.

Corsicana Factory output over \$9,000,000. Goods sold at wholesale, over \$7,000,000. Annual pay roll over \$2,500,000. Population 17,500. Freight forwarded 125,000 tons. Freight received, 75,000 tons. Met all government demands and went "Over the Top" on all Red Cross, War Savings, Stamp, Liberty Bonds and other drives. The Corsicana Chamber of Commerce with 500 members is at your service.

# HOUSTON

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

By THE HOUSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**H**OUSTON has every condition to justify her ambition to become a world port with a tremendous volume of ocean trade.

Houston has a deep water port, with a ship channel, reaching from her municipal wharves to the Gulf of Mexico, serving as the highway of ocean commerce.

How this channel was developed from an unnavigable "bayou" to its present depth and width, with ocean-going craft sailing its waters to and from Houston, forms a romantic chapter in the community life of this city.

Fifty years ago work was first begun: It required six years to complete the first unit. The work was continued with vigor and zeal, however, with the realization that success would crown the effort to make Houston a world port.

This arm of the Gulf now extends to Houston's very doors. At the head of navigation in the city limits is a "turning basin" excavated from mother earth and filled with tidewater from the sea, 25 miles distant. It is here that ships turn around and head for the sea.

On the sides of the channel at the turning basin are docks, wharves, warehouses and railway trackage and other facilities for loading and unloading cargoes. All these facilities are owned solely by the City of Houston. Although there are 18 main line railways radiating in every direction from Houston, not one foot of the channel frontage nor a mile of railway terminal facilities are owned by any private corporation. The City of Houston owns not only its docks and wharves, but its belt line railway, which connects all docks, wharves and industrial plants on the channel with the 18 main line railways. It will be impossible, therefore, for the water front of this magnificent harbor to ever be under the control of private corporations.

This tremendous development work has been done at a cost of more than seven and a half million dollars, but it is regarded as the best investment Houston ever made.

The channel was opened to shipping in 1914. The shipping growth has been so rapid that facilities for handling cargoes are now becoming severely taxed and the city government is devising ways and means of extending and enlarging those facilities.

We are now shipping Texas cotton from our wharves to the markets of England and other Nations of the old world. We have steamship service between Houston and Philadelphia, with the positive assurance that a new line between Houston and New York will be established at an early date. Boston is knocking for admission with a steamship line in order to reach the markets of the Southwest with New England manufactured goods and to secure Texas cotton and wool for the New England mills. We have established regular service between Houston and the ports of Tampico, Vera Cruz, Tuxpam and other Mexican ports. We are beginning a trade development with Mexico that promises to reach tremendous proportions.

The port of Houston, with its unparalleled facilities for loading and unloading ship cargoes, is absolutely free to commerce. No charge whatever is made against vessels entering this port. It is the only free port in the South.

Houston's population has more than doubled during the past ten years. Her building growth has been phenomenal, yet no other American city presents greater opportunity for successful industries. There are now being built here a dozen large office buildings, and there is urgent need for double that number. All lines of wholesale and retail business are enjoying the greatest prosperity in their history. Houston offers advantages to all who are seeking opportunity to come here and utilize the marvelous resources afforded for winning success. We extend a welcome to the world, and the Houston Chamber of Commerce is maintained for the purpose of lending assistance to all responsible parties who desire information or assistance in entering this field of unlimited promise.



# PORT ARTHUR

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

By THE PORT ARTHUR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**A**MONG the numerous ports which have been developed on the Gulf coast during the past two decades, Port Arthur easily takes pre-eminence in point of commodity values. In point of tonnage movement it is in advance of any Gulf port. This seeming incompatibility is due to the fact that while other Gulf ports are heavy exporters of cotton, which has a high value per ton, the bulk of Port Arthur's water movement of freight is in oil, which has not so high a value per ton.

As a vessel-owning port, Port Arthur ranks first among all ports south of Baltimore, and at the present time over 125,000 tons of American shipping carry the name of Port Arthur as their home port. Statistics recently compiled show that a total of 35,000 seamen come into this port each year.

The chief industry of the city, oil refining, was commenced with the discovery of oil on Spindle Top, early in 1901. Since then, while only two refining plants have been built in the city proper, the two concerns have each year enlarged their plants by an amount which would easily be counted for another refinery. Oil refining and shipping, with a considerable amount of general cargo movement, makes up the principal business of the city, and the population, shown by the Federal census to be between 22,000 and 23,000, is in reality something over 25,000, when the people living at the refineries and who are outside the city limits are counted.

Port Arthur has the most advanced system of public schools in the State and adaptation of the Gary system to local conditions, which provides a maximum of education in all branches, academic, vocational and ethical, combined with thorough attention to the physical development of the students. This year's scholastic enrollment is between 4500 and 5000, and the course of instruction includes everything from arithmetic to Latin, and from military designing to automobile repairing. Special classes in chemistry of oil and engineering are con-

ducted for those wishing to study along night schools, in which adults are given special instruction and training in any branches they wish, is high in the hundreds.

Public improvement work has included construction of an excellent system of asphalt and shell paved streets, sewer, drainage and storm protection systems, garbage incinerator plant, water supply, abattoir and numerous other public facilities, owned by the municipality.

The city has been made the playground for a large section of eastern Texas and western Louisiana by the construction of a pleasure pier with an area of ten acres, extending half a mile into Lake Sabine in front of the city.

At the water front the Gulf Refining Company and the Texas Company own private docks, and the Gulf Company's docks are constructed along a private harbor or basin excavated by the company. The port has a total of 11,000 lineal feet of docks, part of concrete and part of timber construction; a grain elevator with storage capacity of 500,000 and loading capacity of 30,000 bushels per hour, working four spouts. Warehouses line 5,000 lineal feet of the wharves.

Port Arthur Canal and Dock Company, operating under State charter, own terminals with 7400 lineal feet of wharves. The Gulf Company has 2,200 feet and the Texas Company 200 feet of wharves. Railroad lines transfer from rail to ship, and vice versa. Electrically operated ten-ton boom on lumber dock. Mechanical handling facilities include cranes, magnets, hoists, conveyors, etc. Texas Company wharves equipped with traveling conveyors with spirals to hood for loading case oil, capacity 25,000 cases per day.

Dry docking facilities: At present, four repair plants. Plant under construction will handle 3500 tons. Coal bunkering: Basin Supply Company has derrick barge of 500 tons capacity; will load at rate of 75 tons per hour.



# SAN ANTONIO

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

By THE SAN ANTONIO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**S**AN ANTONIO is the greatest metropolis of the Southwest. The population is estimated at 160,000. The area of the city is 36 square miles or 23,040 acres. There are 650 miles of streets, 336 of which are paved.

There are 73 schools in the city, 34 public schools, 3 high schools and 36 private schools. The total value of school property is about \$5,000,000. More than 31,477 pupils are registered in the public schools.

There are 69 churches in the city, all denominations being represented.

San Antonio has often been called the "City of Beautiful Homes." It is estimated that there are 32,000 homes in the city, 50 per cent of which are occupied by their owners. Architecture of every period and nearly every style is represented, some of the homes being among the most costly in this part of the country.

Building operations in 1918 totaled \$3,754,054, the largest figures in the last 12 years, and showing a 71 per cent increase over 1917.

The city records show an assessed valuation of \$132,284,847, real estate being \$96,614,407 and the personal property \$35,670,440. The bonded indebtedness is only \$8,238,500, at an average interest rate of 5 per cent.

San Antonio has a number of the most modernly appointed and best equipped hotels in the South, among them being the Gunter, St. Anthony, the Lanier, the Randall Hotel, Argyle, Maverick, Hutchins, Garden, Crockett, Imperial, Majestic, Travelers and Hotel Arthur.

Postal receipts for 1918 were \$1,145,-326. In 1919, the next largest year, the receipts were \$925,945.82.

San Antonio has 24 banks—National, State and private. The combined capital is more than \$8,000,000. Deposits average \$45,000,000. Cash on hand averages \$16,000,000 and loans \$36,000,000.

The last surveys of the industries show that the factories employ approximately 7000 persons, and the value of the output for 1918 was \$30,712,876. The pay roll is in the neighborhood of \$6,-000,000 annually.

Oil and natural gas have been discovered near San Antonio, which will result in great development in the industrial line on account of the cheap fuel that will be supplied from these fields.

Six railroad lines, upon which ninety-one trains enter and leave the city daily, connect San Antonio with the North, East, South and West. Forty-six of these trains are passenger, and the freight trains average forty-five daily.

An electric street car system, with 92 miles of track, operated throughout the entire city. There are 235 miles of sewers, 206 miles of sanitary and 29 miles of storm sewers.

The water supply of San Antonio is one of the finest in the United States, and experts say that it is sufficient to supply a city of 500,000. The water is drawn from 14 artesian wells, ranging in depth from 800 to 1600 feet, which supply about 50,000,000 gallons daily. Most of the hotels and manufacturing plants and many of the irrigated gardens in and near the city have their own wells, flowing an additional 50,000,000 gallons of water daily. This water is clear and cold, with but little minerals in solution.

The growth of San Antonio having sprung mainly from the service it has

rendered as a distributing point, developing its wholesale business to about \$150,000,000 value annually, it becomes necessary to consider the trade territory served by San Antonio.

This trade territory covers 63 counties and contains 68,015 square miles, or 43,529,600 acres. This is an area larger by 3850 square miles than the combined areas of Ohio, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Connecticut and Delaware. The population of this territory is nearly 1,000,000. This population has been supported and this wealth produced on less than 15 per cent development of the agricultural lands in the area indicated. It is estimated that in this territory there are between 20,000,000 and 25,000,000 acres of good agricultural land fit for cultivation, but not yet in cultivation.

The total value of the agricultural products and live stock produced in this area in 1918, according to official figures of the State Comptroller of Texas, was over \$200,000,000. The cotton raised in the section in 1916 was estimated by the State experts at 700,000 bales, with a value of \$150,000,000.

The climate of San Antonio is favorable to manufacturing for the following reasons: The mildness of the climate makes a saving in the fuel bill necessary to the heating of plants. The length of the days in the winter is greater than in Northern latitudes, hence there is a saving in the lighting costs. The climate being favorable to human life, gives greater efficiency and a generally happier and

more contented condition of the workers. The favorable climate, together with the rich soil and relatively reasonable prices of land in and near the city, makes it possible for workmen to grow vegetables winter and summer at their homes, and thereby make those homes wholly or partly self-sustaining. Money thus saved is money made, and the workman at the same wage makes more money under those conditions.

The average temperature for the year 1918 was 60 degrees, the lowest in the average being 47 degrees in January and the highest 85 degrees in July. The relative humidity was only 60.6 degrees. Last year there were 290 days when the sun shone, this being slightly less than 1917, when 322 days were counted. The monthly average temperature and rainfall since 1871 follows:

	Deg. F	Inches
January .....	51.1	1.40
February .....	54.4	1.61
March .....	62.1	1.73
April .....	69.0	2.74
May .....	74.8	2.11
June .....	80.4	2.68
July .....	82.4	2.43
August .....	82.0	2.57
September .....	77.1	3.44
October .....	69.2	2.00
November .....	59.2	2.19
December .....	53.1	1.76
Year .....	67.1	27.64

The average relative humidity is only 67 per cent.

# TAYLOR

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

BY THE RETAIL MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION, INC.

**T**AYLOR is a city of about 10,000 population, located in the heart of the famous "black land" belt of Texas, where exhaustion of land is unknown. There are farms around this city that have been in cultivation for more than 75 years and, without being fertilized in any manner, are today producing better crops than they did 75 years ago. This land is the most fertile within the confines of the United States of America and will produce any crop that is planted and properly worked, though cotton, corn, oats and sorghum are the staple crops.

The International and Great Northern Railway and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway junction in Taylor, giving short quick-haul to every direction of the compass and to every market reached by rail. Likewise giving short-haul to the seaports at Houston and Galveston.

Taylor is the main trading center between Dallas and Houston on the M., K. and T. and between San Antonio and Palestine on the I. and G. N., which gives it a trade territory that can not be surpassed.

Taylor is the best paved city in Texas, by which we mean that it has more square miles of paving per capita than any other city in the State, the total being about 21 lineal miles of paved streets.

Located in Taylor is the largest deep water well in the State. This well is about 3400 feet deep and flows about 3,000,000 gallons of pure water within

every day of the year. This well is owned by the Taylor Water Company, of which Mr. A. J. Zilker of Austin, Texas, is the president.

About seven miles from Taylor is the famous oil field at Thrall. This field is about six years old now and, while not a big oil field, it has some very good pumping wells that produce a very fine grade of crude oil.

The City of Taylor has a commission form of government. The people elect five commissioners at large, who in turn employ a city manager, who is charged with the executive affairs of the city.

Taylor has good schools and good churches, clubs, lodges and other similar associations usual to a place of this size.

Farming is the chief industry, but there are several manufacturing concerns in the city, among which may be mentioned eight cotton gins, three oil mills, machine shops, a large mattress factory and two ice factories.

Mercantile lines and professional callings are well represented by able men, who have worked together for the building of this magnificent little city.

Taylor has four strong, progressive banks, that continue to show increasing deposits each year.

Those contemplating a change of residence for social, business or health reasons should investigate the City of Taylor.



# TEMPLE

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book  
BY THE TEMPLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**T**HE town of Temple was founded in 1881. The population today is approximately 17,000—and “Every One a Live One.” Located 128 miles south of Fort Worth and 212 miles north of Galveston and is served by two railroads, namely, the M. K. and T. and the Santa Fe. An interurban railroad between Temple and Belton, with its lines running through the main residence sections of both cities. The two great Southwestern trunk line railroads through the city with 32 passenger trains daily. The freight tonnage outbound from Temple in 1919 was far greater than that of any previous year, and likewise with the inbound. The railroad revenue here far exceeds the million-dollar mark.

Temple has seven and one-half miles of paved streets, 120 miles of concrete sidewalks and macadam roads leading in all directions from the city. Temple is also one of the principal points on the King of Trails and the Meridian Highways running from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico. Every residence street is bordered with large, beautiful trees, making Temple a veritable park.

Temple has flour mills, planing mills, sash and door works, bottling works, a candy factory, the largest chewing gum factory in the South, two large ice and cold storage plants, cotton seed oil mills, compresses, cotton gins, foundry and machine shops, mattress factory, tin and sheet metal works, grist and feed mill, ice cream factories, creameries, bakeries and marble and granite works. Temple is also a center for the wholesale grocery houses, three of the largest in the State being represented here.

The excellent system of public schools in Temple, managed and conducted according to the latest improved methods, is sufficient evidence that Temple is no secondary city as far as educational advantages are concerned. A high school building costing over \$100,000.00, and seven two-story brick ward buildings.

Temple churches, representing all the leading denominations, are noted for their size and architectural beauty.

There are three of the largest and most up-to-date surgical institutions in the South located here, namely: Temple Sanitarium, the King's Daughters Hospital and the Santa Fe Hospital. The Santa Fe Hospital is used by this entire division of the G. C. and S. Fe Railroad.

Temple owns her own waterworks plant, valued at over half a million dollars, with an unlimited water supply delivered to the people 98 per cent pure, through a perfect filtration plant; also owns her own sewerage system, valued at more than \$150,000.00.

Temple is noted for her health conditions, pure water and good climate, having an elevation of 703 feet above the sea level and being the highest point of the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railways.

Temple's growth has been steady and substantial, and is due to the enterprise and push of its business men and citizens.

Temple is surrounded by some of the best cotton, grain, general farming and stock lands in Central Texas. The climate of this section is unsurpassed. The spring and fall months are exceedingly delightful. Temple is considered one of the most healthful cities in the Middle West.

Organization and co-operation are the essential elements of success in the affairs of men and cities. The rapid growth and development of the City of Temple during the past few years is due directly to the fact that its citizens are united and co-operate in all matters pertaining to the public welfare. It is a progressive city that appeals to ambitious and progressive people.

Temple is an ideal city for factory locations, and we offer many inducements. Temple has numerous other advantages that make life worth living, and to the public we extend a hearty invitation to visit our city.

# WACO

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book  
BY THE WACO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**N**ESTLING on the banks of the Brazos River, amidst fertile fields, the City of Waco, originally called "Huaco," links the peaceful and picturesque scenes of today with the history and traditions of the Huaco Indians who in ages past established their village and council house where the silvery waters of the Bosque join those of the Brazos on its journey to the Gulf of Mexico. With a population of over 50,000 hospitable citizens, who have expended money and time to make this little city a desirable place in which to live; with beautiful homes and miles of paved streets lined with thousands of beautiful shade trees; with a system of public parks unexcelled in any city of its size in the United States; with fine schools, colleges and churches, Waco is most aptly called "A City With a Soul."

There are ten banks in Waco, all doing a good business. Business conditions generally are most prosperous.

Waco is located in the very heart of the great cotton producing area of Texas, the greatest cotton State in the world, and many of the industries of the city are naturally akin to cotton and its products. During the cotton season, hundreds of thousands of bales of cotton are marketed in and through Waco; cotton gins dot the county; an immense cotton compress is located in the city, and our cotton oil mills manufacture the by-products of the cotton seed. The agricultural interests of this section are not confined to cotton. Practically all the crops common to the South-Central part of the United States are grown in Central Texas. Stock raising is an important industry. Near Waco are several of the largest fine stock farms in the State, principal among which are the famous Good Man Valley Farm and Wildayr Farm, both with registered Hereford cattle, Shropshire sheep, etc. Waco has a Chamber of Agriculture, devoted to the agricultural interests of this section, which has recently brought in from Nebraska over one hundred head of the finest hogs

that could be procured, distributing them on the various farms with a view of raising the standard of hogs produced here. A licensed cotton classer, grain inspector, cattle inspector and several county agricultural and demonstration agents are kept constantly employed, looking after the interests of our agricultural sections.

Waco is the home of a number of manufacturing establishments. Candies, the famous "Circle A" ginger ale, pickles, rubber tires, overalls and many other commodities are manufactured here and shipped to all parts of the civilized world. Several wholesale houses are located here. We have the largest wholesale grocery house in the entire State of Texas, two large wholesale drug houses, wholesale dry goods houses and various other wholesale concerns. A million dollar cotton mill is now under construction and will be in operation within a very short time. A large cordage and twine mill will probably begin operation soon.

Probably no other city in Texas enjoys better transportation facilities than does Waco, being served by the Santa Fe., M., K. and T., Cotton Belt, I. and G. N., S. A. and A. P., Southern Pacific and interurban connections with Dallas, Fort Worth, Corsicana, Sherman and Denison. Another interurban line is now being extended south to Temple, Belton and southwestern points. We have direct service into the great oil fields of the western part of the State and can serve that territory by freight or express in the shortest possible time. Two companies take care of the express from Waco, the Texas Electric Company and American Railway Express Company.

Waco is the home of Baylor University, which has a successful record of 74 years. Our public school system is one of the best in the State. We have an excellent public library in addition to the library at Baylor University, which contains over 50,000 volumes and is open to the public.

# WAXAHACHIE

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book  
BY THE WAXAHACHIE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**W**AXAHACHIE, the home of Trinity University, is one of the best towns of its size in the State. It is the capital of Ellis County, the banner agricultural county of Texas and the biggest cotton growing county in the world. Population of Waxahachie is 10,000 and Ellis County 64,000. The extent of the commercial interests is indicated by the deposits of its banks, which have been known to aggregate more than \$7,000,000.00. The city has a beautiful park, which is reached by the electric car line. There are about ten miles of paved streets now and a paving program of \$1,000,000.00 is under way. The entire city has cement sidewalks.

The leading religious denominations have handsome edifices and large congregations. The public schools are among the very best in the State. A modern fireproof high school building has just been completed at a cost of \$90,000.00. The entire city feels a just pride in its educational institutions. The Sims Library, built, equipped and perpetually maintained by the generosity of the late Nicholas P. Sims, is a power for good in the city. Waxahachie offers splendid inducements to persons having children to educate. With Trinity University for those of college age and the ward schools and the high school for those of public school age, all the educational needs of prospective citizens are met. The splendid electric street car system renders

Trinity University, the ward schools, the high school and the churches accessible from all parts of the city.

Waxahachie is located 30 miles south of Dallas, 40 miles southeast of Fort Worth and 70 miles north of Waco. It is served by the Houston and Texas Central; Missouri, Kansas and Texas; Trinity and Brazos Valley and the Texas Electric Railways.

There are three large cotton oil mills; a successfully operated cotton mill; a compress; four cotton gins, one of which is the largest in the world; a nursery company which grows and ships millions of trees annually; a candy factory, serving a large territory in a wholesale way; a number of large modern garages and other industrial institutions, all of which make Waxahachie prominent in the commercial world. The Texas Oil Products Company is now building a refinery to cost \$650,000.00.

A public sanitarium is maintained by an association of citizens and is loyally patronized by the citizens of the town and county. A campaign is now on to provide larger fireproof accommodations and sufficient funds will be raised to build, equip and endow a modern hospital in the near future.

Waxahachie's modern hotel, the Rogers, is a source of pride to all citizens and under able management has taken its place among the best hotels in the State.

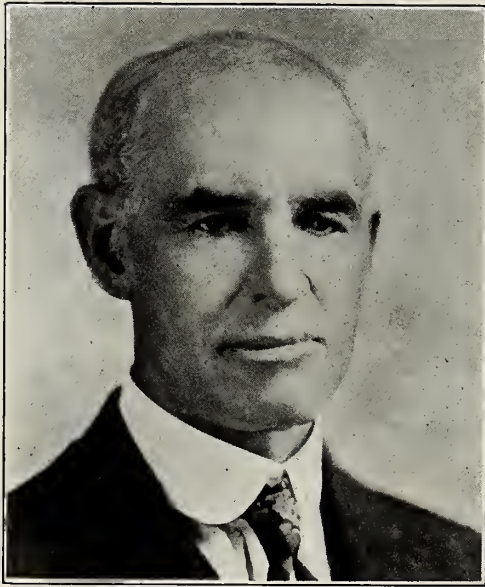




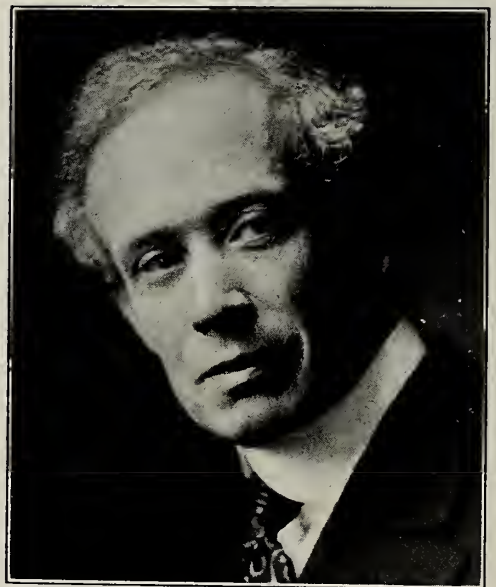
CHARLES W. HAHL  
President C. W. Hahl Company,  
Land Investors  
Houston



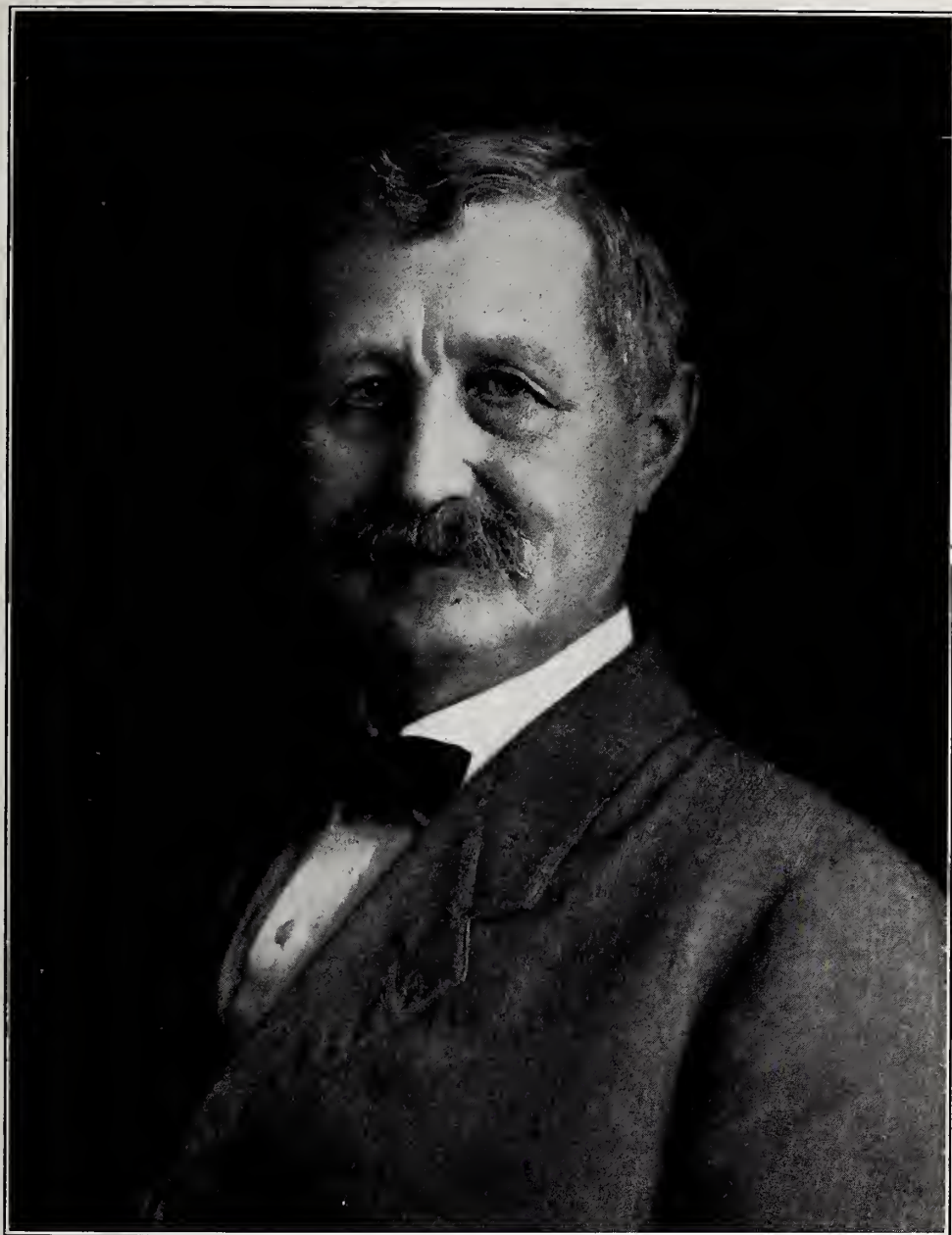
WILLIAM EIFLER  
Manager Land Department and Director  
San Antonio Loan & Trust Company  
San Antonio



C. H. STANCLIFF,  
Real Estate Dealer. Mgr. Kress Building  
Houston

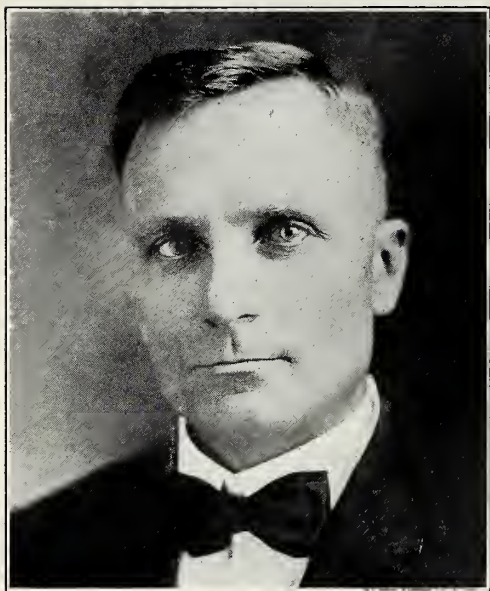


FREDERICK ABBOTT  
Teacher and Exponent of Speech and  
Dramatic Art  
San Antonio

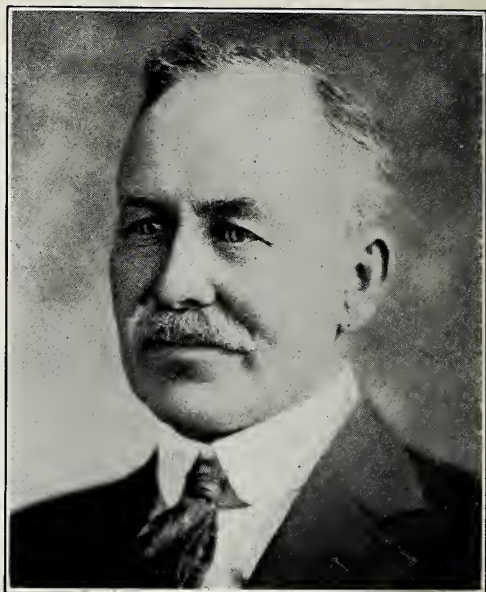


E. M. SCARBROUGH

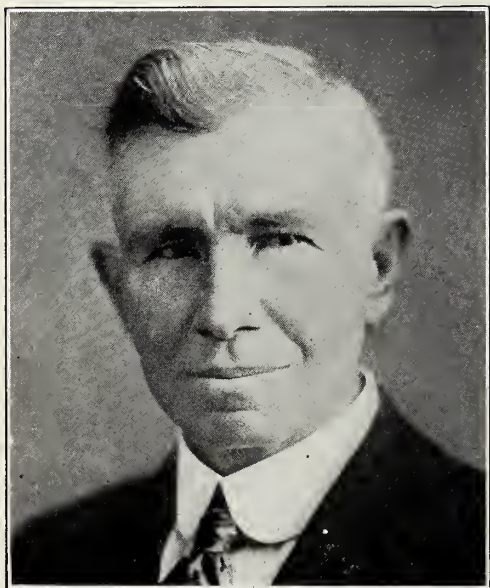
Founder and Active Head of E. M. Scarbrough & Sons, Department Store  
Austin



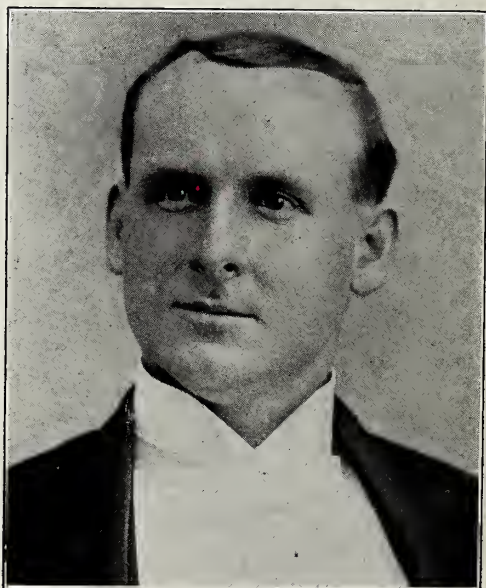
O. G. HOFHEINZ  
Real Estate, Insurance and Loans  
Austin



J. H. W. WILLIAMS  
Real Estate  
Austin



T. H. BARROW  
Real Estate  
Austin



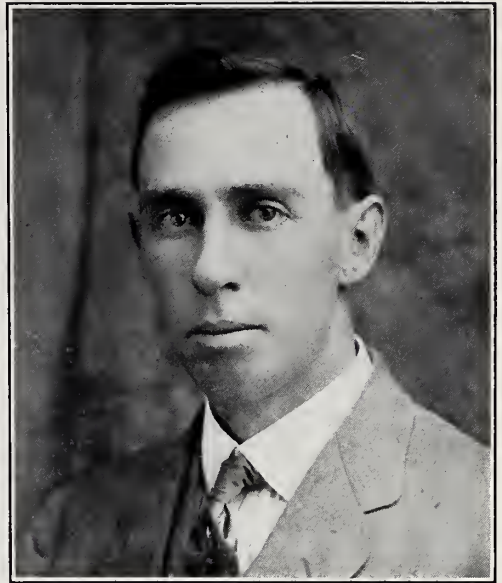
J. B. MOSBY  
Real Estate, Mosby Investment Company  
Austin





WILLIAM D. SYERS

Sales Manager National Cash Register  
Company  
Ranch Owner, Real Estate Operator  
San Antonio



B. N. BARTON

Real Estate and Loans  
Waxahachie



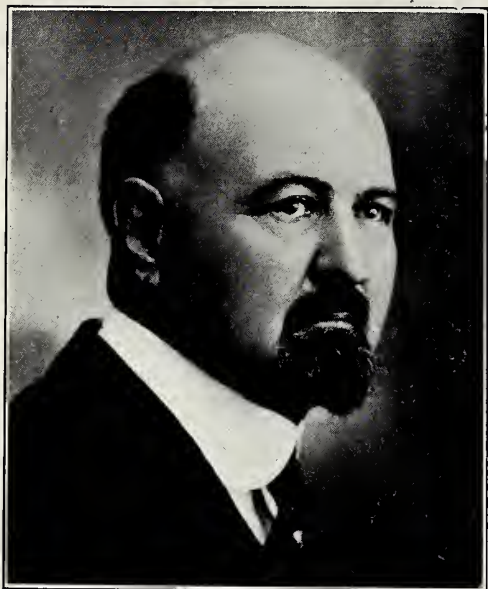
ROE L. MONTGOMERY

Montgomery & Co., Insurance and  
Real Estate.  
San Antonio.



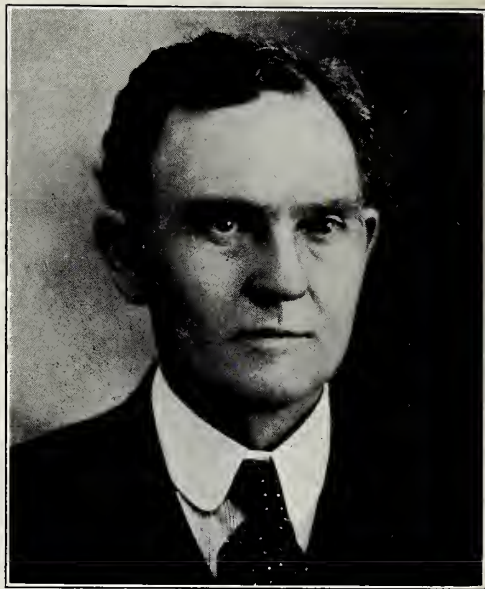
WILLIAM H. STACY

Real Estate Dealer and Subdivision Owner  
President The Stacy Realty Co., Etc.  
Austin



**B. P. COLEMAN**

Member of the firm Irby and Coleman  
Real Estate and Loans  
Beaumont



**BEN IRBY**

Member of the firm of Irby & Coleman,  
Real Estate and Loans  
Beaumont



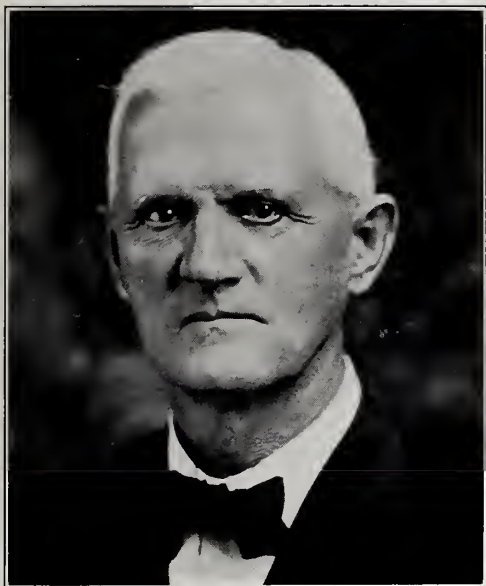
**R. E. SMITH**

Real Estate and Fire Insurance  
Beaumont



**J. MAX MONTGOMERY**

Manager Business and Industrial Property  
Department  
Rucker, Heartsill & Jones  
Dallas



THOS. W. HUGUEN  
President Rotary Club  
Real Estate  
Port Arthur



S. O. LATIMER  
President Seaport Real Estate and Rental  
Company  
Real Estate and Insurance  
Port Arthur

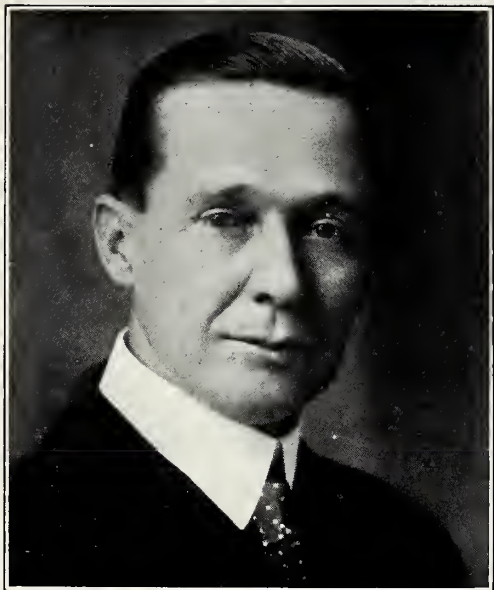


TRAVIS LAMBERT  
Real Estate, Insurance and Loans  
Port Arthur

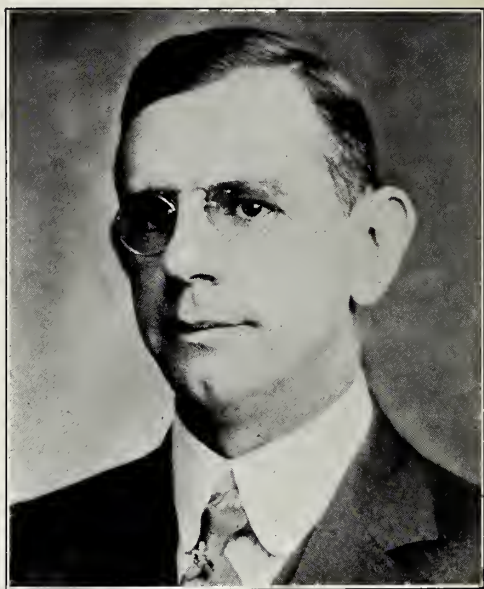


BART MOORE  
Real Estate, General Insurance and Loans  
Amicable Building  
Waco

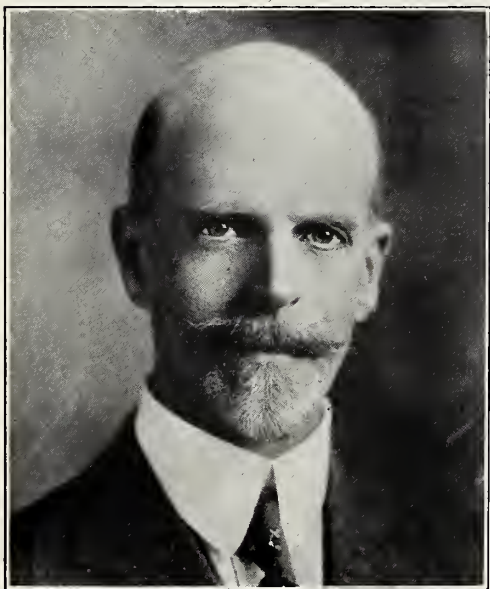




ROY IRVING TENNANT  
Real Estate and Fire Insurance  
Temple



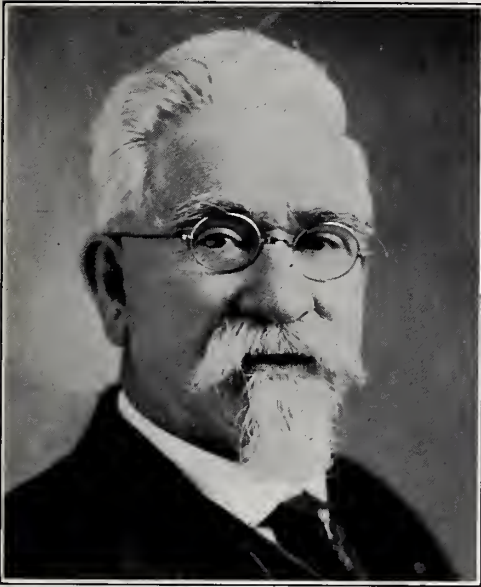
WALTER STAEHELY  
Life Insurance  
Austin



BEVERLY S. DICKINSON  
Manager Missouri State Life Insurance  
Company  
Austin



J. N. McFARLAND  
Financial Correspondent The Union  
Central Life Insurance Co.  
Farm Loans  
Waco



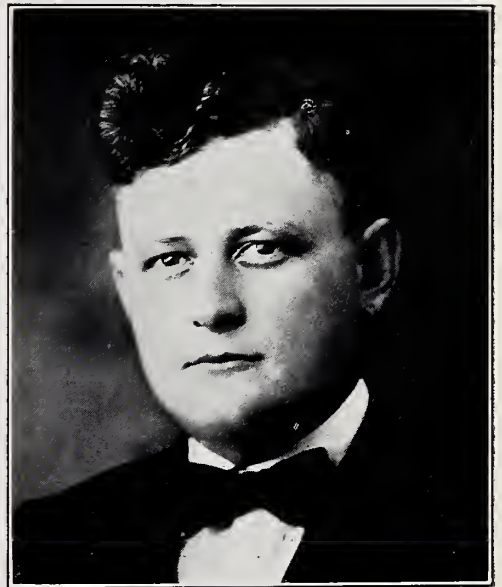
V. O. WEED  
Undertaker  
Austin



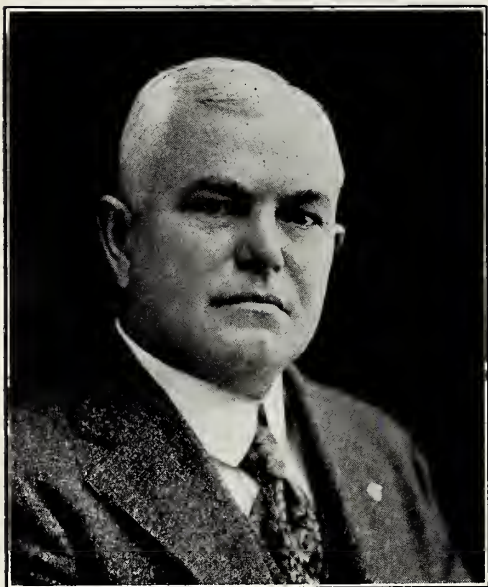
LEO H. WEADOCK  
Proprietor Houston Undertaking Company  
Houston



J. D. ROBERTS  
Vice-President and Manager Broussard,  
Taylor and Davant, Undertakers  
Beaumont

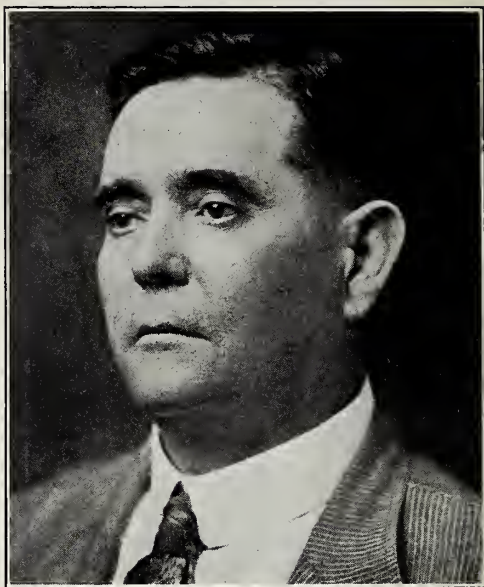


J. E. GRAMMIER  
Manager and owner of J. E. Grammier  
Company, Undertaking and Embalming  
Port Arthur



S. G. BURNETT

President Ineeda Laundry  
Director Texas Bank & Trust Co. and  
other Corporations  
Rice Farmer  
Beaumont



ROBERT HARRISON

Proprietor Hotel Rogers  
Waxahachie



W. E. LA FON

Manager Blazilmar Hotel  
Taylor



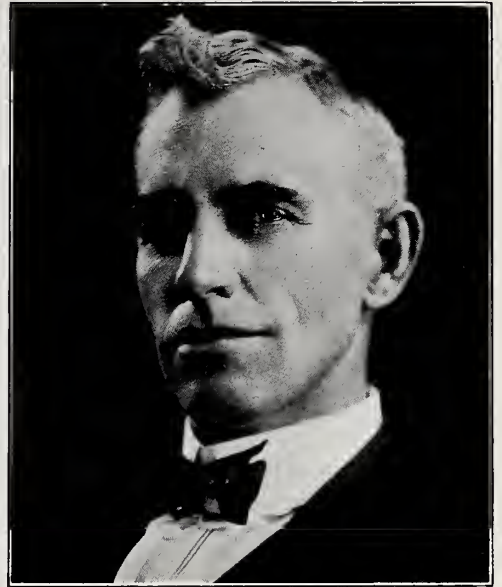
VICTOR S. NAGGIER

Proprietor Hotel Beaton  
Corsicana





JOHN S. MARSHALL  
Auditor and Accountant  
Houston



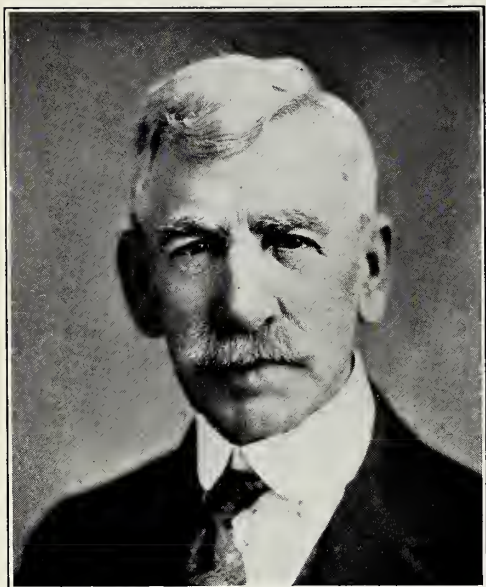
E. H. BRUYERE  
President E. H. Bruyere Construction Co.  
and The Texas Engineering &  
Construction Co.  
Waco



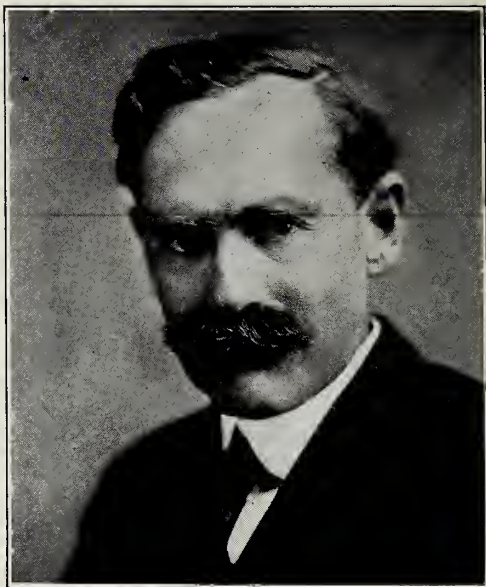
EDWIN C. KREISLE  
Architect  
Austin



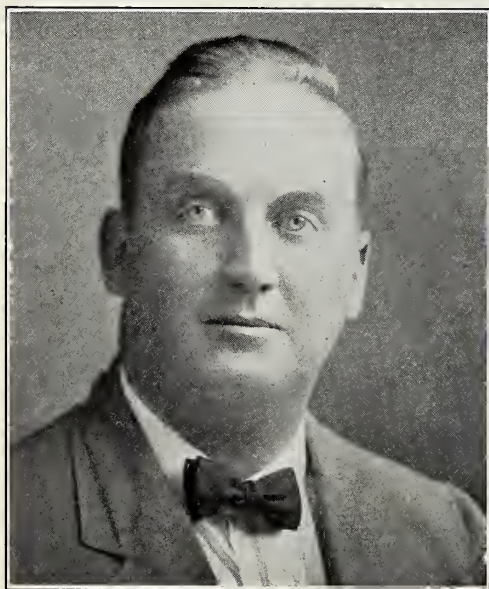
C. A. SPRECHER  
Office Manager Ernst & Ernst, Ac-  
countants  
Houston



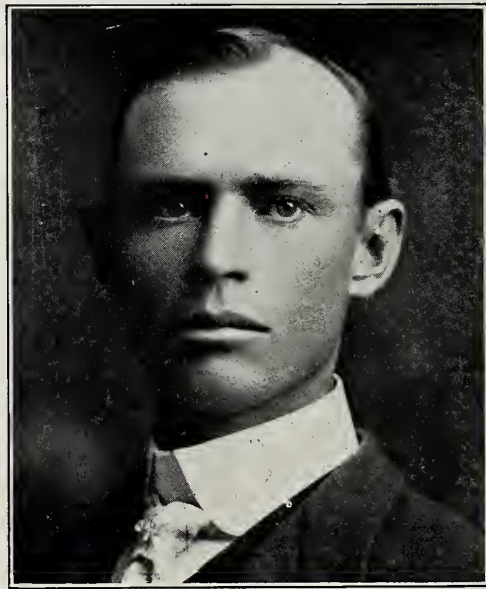
G. R. BENNETT  
Cotton Exporter  
Austin



M. W. LOVELL  
Cotton Buyer and Exporter  
Austin



FRED ELMER RIGHTOR  
President-Treasurer Southwest Bitulithic  
Company. Contractor  
Austin



BURNEY PARKER  
Sheriff of Washington County  
Brenham



JOHN B. CARRINGTON

Secretary-Manager Chamber of Commerce  
San Antonio



G. S. BRICKEY

General-Manager Houston Chamber of  
Commerce  
Houston



LEROY G. STUMP

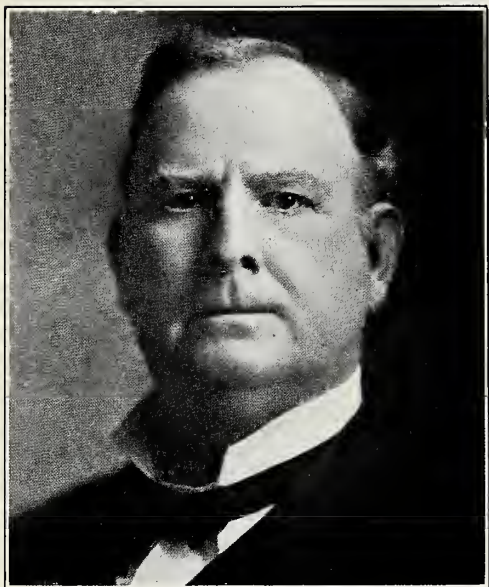
Secretary-Manager, Port Arthur Chamber  
of Commerce and Shipping  
Port Arthur



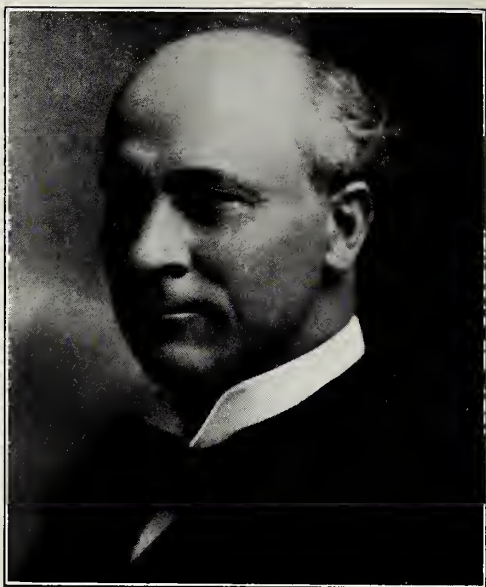
ROBERT McLANE

Wholesale Grocer—President Chamber of  
Commerce  
Cameron





T. S. HENDERSON, Lawyer  
President Water, Power & Light Co. Etc.  
Cameron



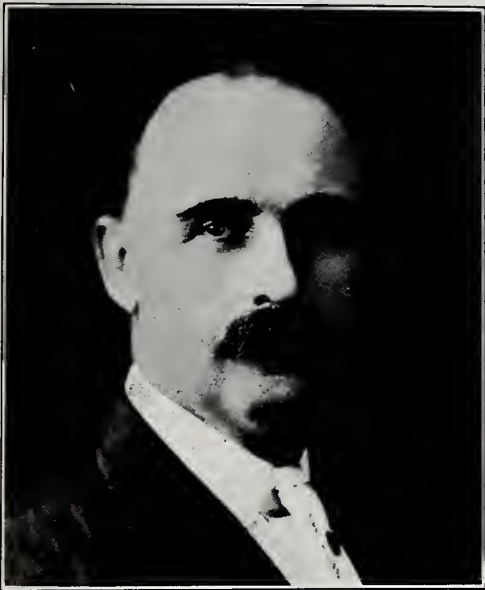
COLONEL JOHN L. PEELER  
Attorney at Law  
Austin



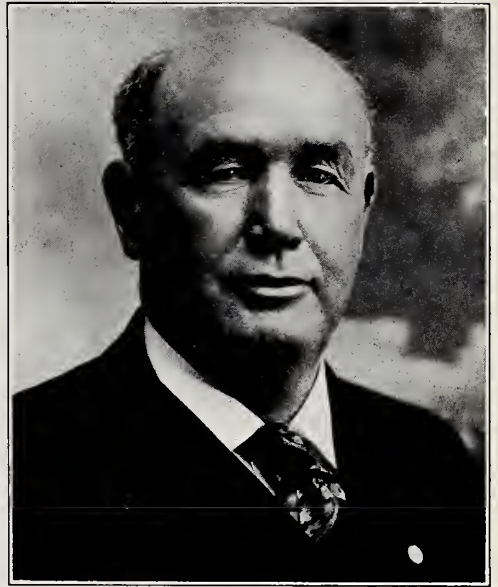
J. DIXIE SMITH  
Attorney-at-Law  
Houston



A. W. DYCUS  
Attorney at Law  
Port Arthur



W. A. BARLOW  
Attorney-at-Law  
Taylor



JUDGE J. D. CAMPBELL  
Attorney-at-Law  
Beaumont



GEO. J. ROARK  
City Manager for Beaumont  
Beaumont



R. C. ARCHER  
Attorney-at-Law. U. S. Commissioner  
Austin



A. E. KALKHURST  
Manager Burroughs Adding Machine Co.  
Waco



W. H. VOSS,  
Agency Manager, Burroughs Adding Ma-  
chine Company.  
Austin

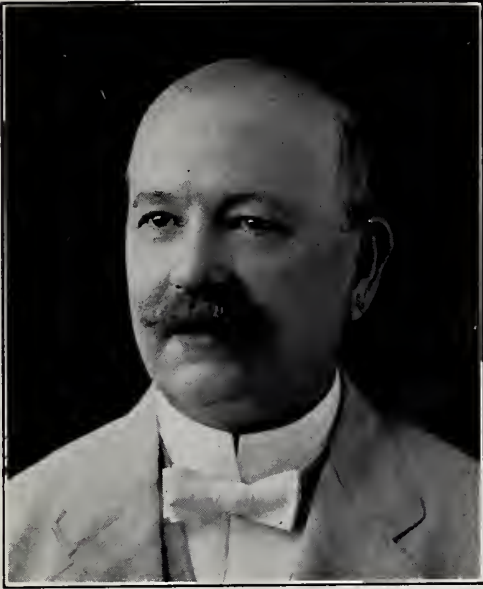


GEORGE THOMAS SMILEY  
President and General Manager of the  
Texas Sales Company, Houston  
and Beaumont  
Houston



WILLIAM A. PARKER  
General Representative Oliver Typewriter  
Company for Texas and Latin-  
American Countries  
Waco





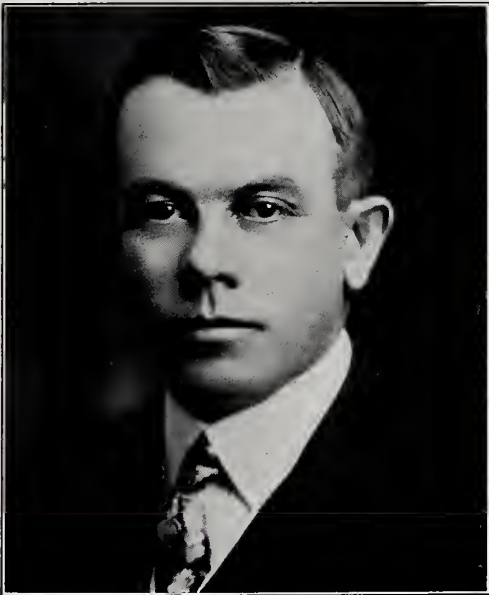
AUGUST E. STAACKE

Proprietor A. E. Staacke Auto Company,  
Dodge Bros., Dealers  
San Antonio



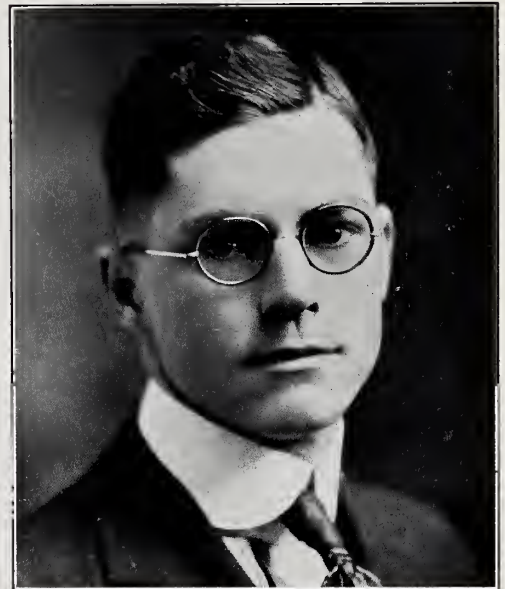
W. G. OELKERS

Dealer in Storage Batteries and Autom-  
obile Accessories  
San Antonio



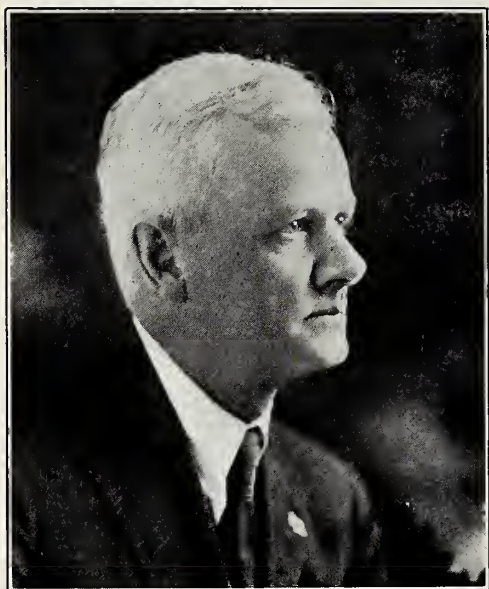
GOODHUE SMITH

Owner of Ford Agency, Automobile Dealer  
Waco



J. E. IRESON

Vice-President and General Manager  
Arrow Refining Co.  
Waco



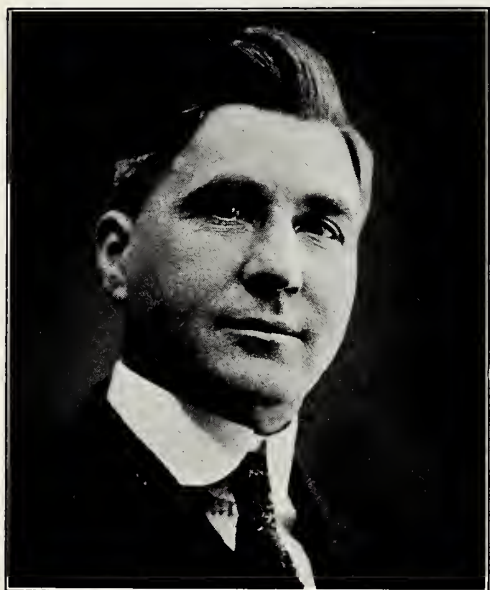
S. K. WROE

Successor to W. K. Wroe & Sons, Auto-  
mobile Dealers and Supplies  
Austin



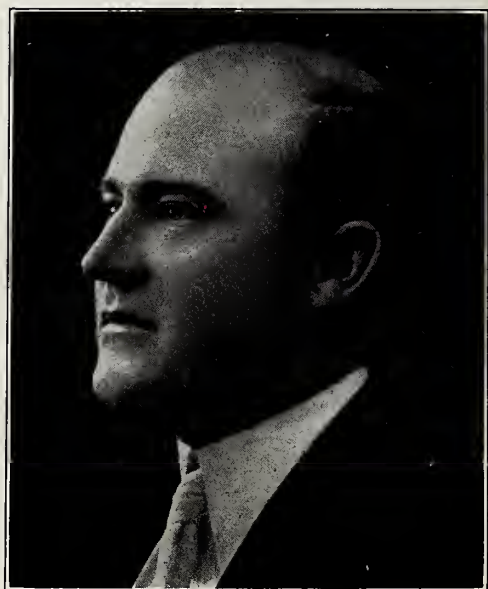
BERT HUGHES

Manager, Bert Hughes & Company  
Port Arthur



DAVID M. CAFFALL

Farm Implements, Automobile Dealer and  
Oil Producer  
Beaumont



GEORGE F. WROTEN

General Manager A. E. Staacke Auto Com-  
pany, Dodge Bros., Dealers.  
San Antonio



M. C. HILL

Vice President and Treasurer Alamo  
Printing Company  
San Antonio



CLEMONS MCGARITY

Special Agent and Claim Adjuster  
Public Service Company  
San Antonio



CHARLES W. SCRUGGS

State Adjutant, The American Legion of  
Texas.  
Managing Editor, The Trail Log Pub Co.  
San Antonio



ROLLEN J. WINDROW

Member, American Society of Civil En-  
gineer and American Association of  
State Highway Officials.  
Austin





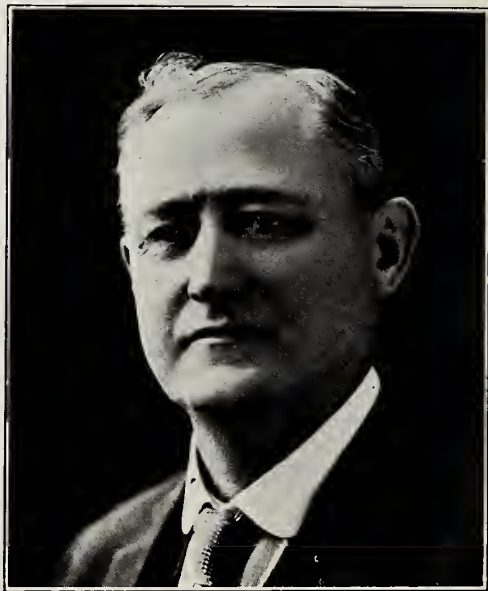
J. VINSON WIGGINS  
Dealer in Oil Leases and Royalties  
San Antonio



MRS. LILLIAN WIGGINS WARREN  
San Antonio



JOHN HUNDLEY WIGGINS  
Interested in Banking and Telephone  
Business  
San Antonio



VIRGIL W. WIGGINS  
Traveling Salesman Merchants' Publishing  
Company, of Kalamazoo, Michigan  
San Antonio



J. E. JARRETT  
Investment Banker  
San Antonio



JOE CATHRINER  
Owner, Houston Stock Exchange  
Houston

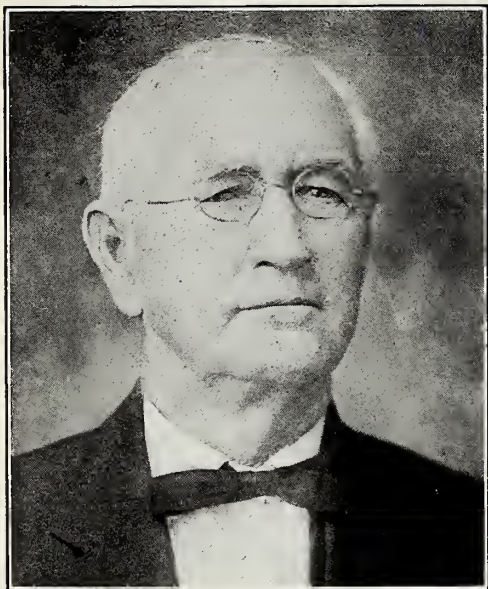


EDWARD S. DAVIS, Deceased  
Former Prominent Banker of Hillsboro.  
Date of birth, January 1, 1854  
Died March 5, 1919.  
Hillsboro

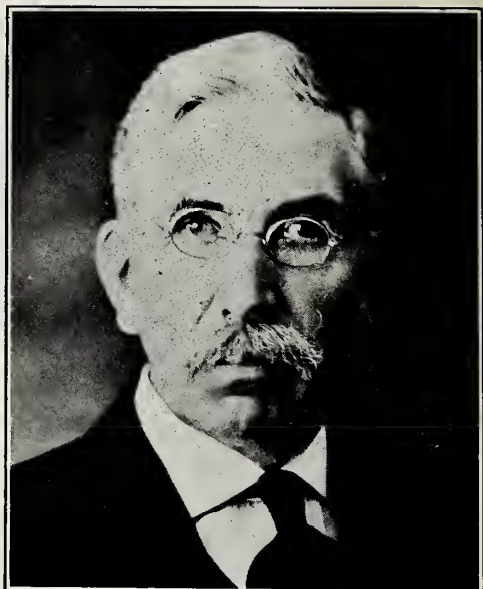


J. N. ROYALL  
President and Manager Royall Coffee Co.  
Wholesale Coffee Roasters and Importers  
Corsicana

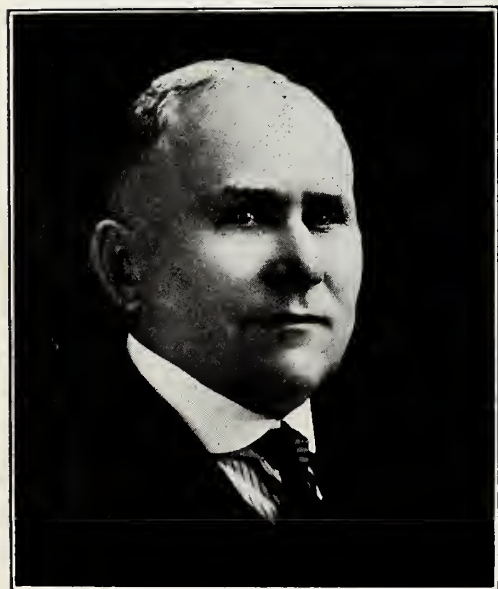




JOSEPH W. SINGLETON  
Postmaster  
Waxahachie



J. H. WASHBURNE  
Postmaster  
Port Arthur

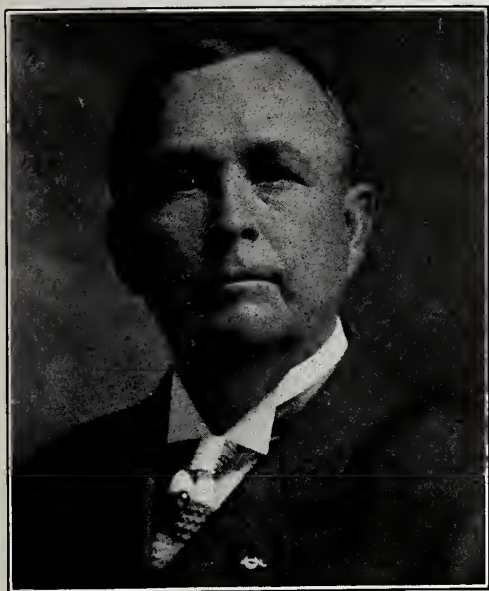


JOHN L. PIKE  
U. S. Postoffice Service, Acting  
Postmaster  
Temple

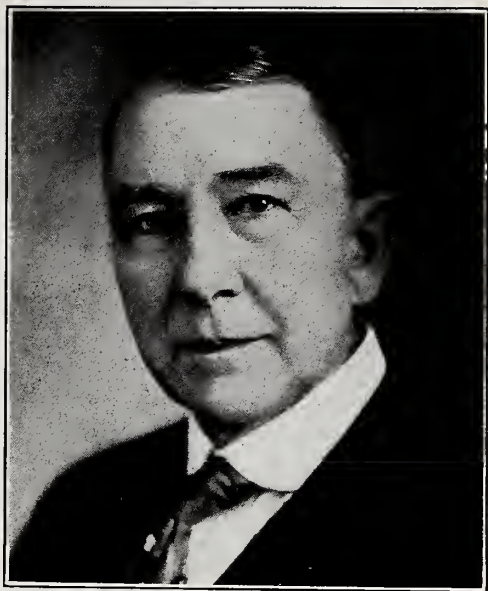


ED. S. FOMBY  
President, Fomby Clothing Company, Inc.  
San Antonio





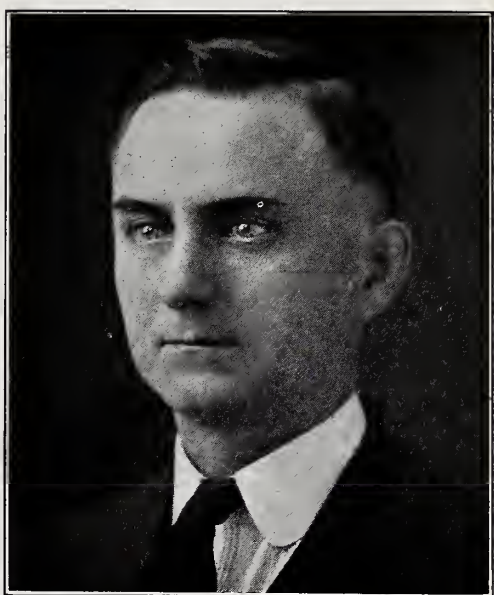
A. J. EILERS, SR.  
President, McKeen-Eilers Co., Wholesale  
Merchants  
Austin



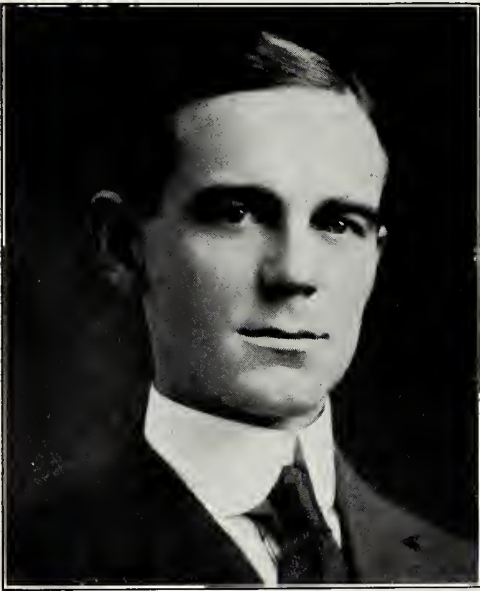
E. O. STEBBINS  
Clothing Merchant  
Austin



WILLIAM H. KAUTZ  
General Merchandise  
Taylor

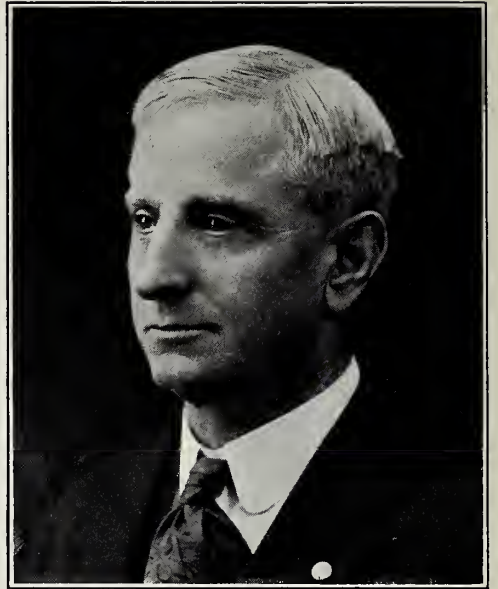


R. A. KAUTZ  
General Merchandise  
Taylor



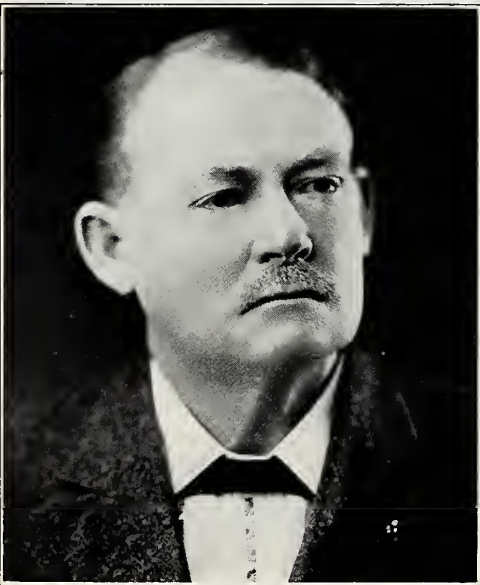
ROY C. HENDERSON

Sales Manager Barton Manufacturing Co.  
Waco



T. W. MARSE

Capitalist  
President, Taylor Retail Merchants Association  
Owner T. W. Marse & Company, Department Store  
Taylor



PETER STOCK

Retired Merchant and Pioneer Citizen  
Port Arthur



F. E. GIFFORD

President Crowell-Gifford Company  
President Retail Merchants Association  
Port Arthur



J. B. ALLEMAN  
Superintendent, The Texas Pipe Line Co.  
Beaumont



MARSHALL T. WALKER  
Manager, Beaumont Gas & Light Company  
Beaumont



S. C. COLLIN  
Steamship Agent, Freight Broker and  
Forwarder  
Port Arthur

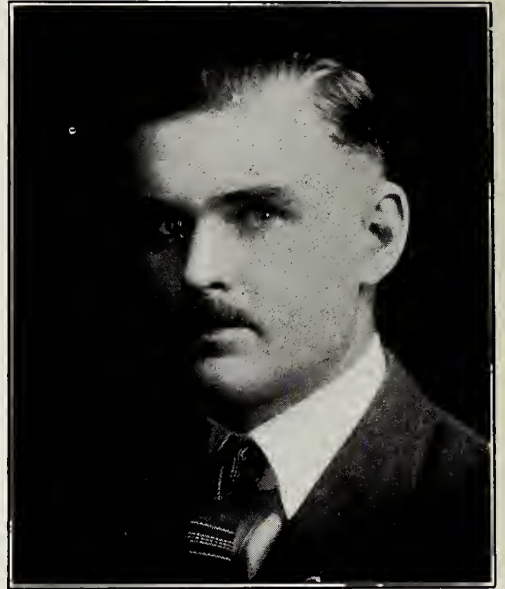


H. A. BITTICK  
Manager Taylor Water Company and  
Taylor Ice Company  
Taylor

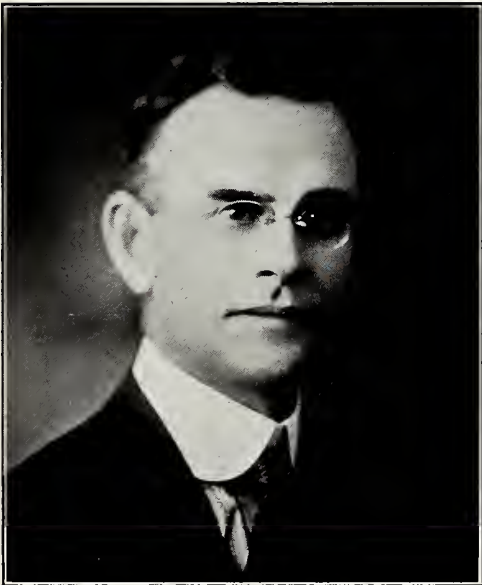




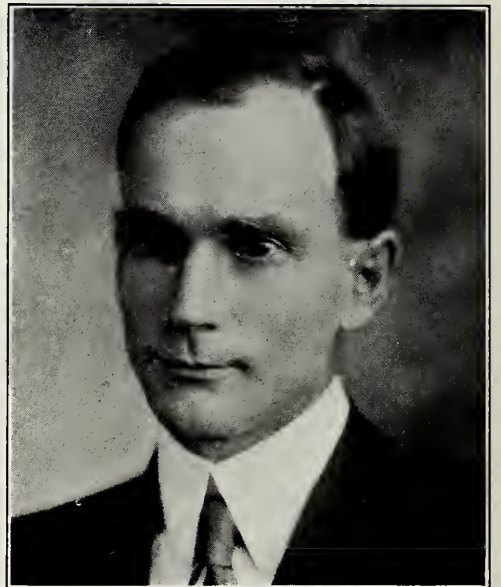
C. C. HARRELL  
Ship Chandler  
Port Arthur



J. F. BARNES  
President W. E. & J. F. Barnes  
Lumber Co., Inc.  
Barnes & McCullough Lumber Co.,  
Goldthwaite, Texas  
Waco



DR. E. W. VAUGHAN  
President Vaughan Furniture Co.  
Port Arthur  
Vice President Barnes Lumber Co.  
Waco



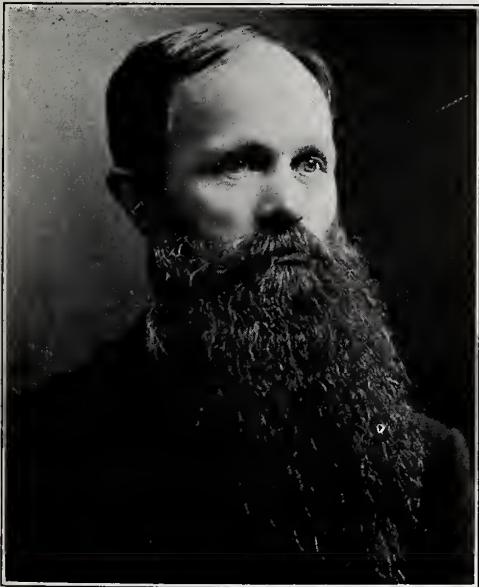
J. G. WILCOX  
President, Austin-Taylor Grocery Co.  
Austin



RT. REV. W. T. CAPERS,  
Episcopal Bishop  
San Antonio



BENJAMIN LEFKOWSKY  
Portrait Artist  
Beaumont



PROFESSOR WM. R. DOBBYN  
President of San Antonio Business  
University  
San Antonio



J. R. DENNEY  
Mgr. The Hodges Company  
Port Arthur





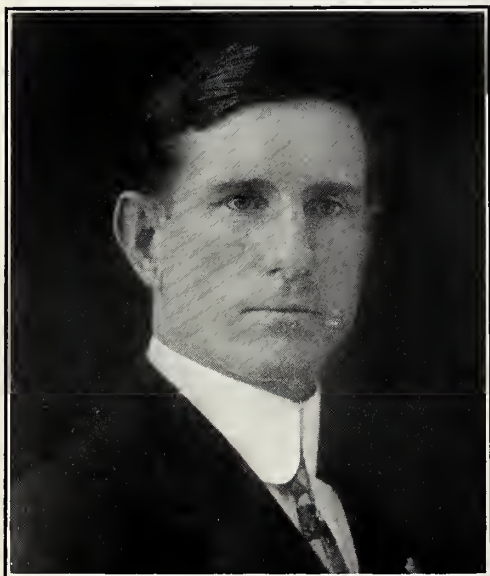
C. V. PALMER

President and General Manager Palmer  
Lumber Company  
Port Arthur



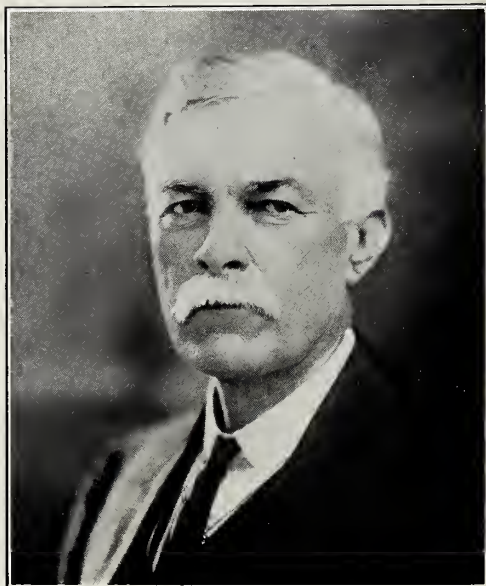
T. P. PRICE

President International Auto  
School.  
San Antonio.



MAJOR JACK R. BURKE

Past Post Commander of the Alamo Post  
American Legion  
Exalted Ruler B. P. O. E.  
Vice-President Kiwanis Club



J. A. ROGERS

Deputy United States Marshall  
Waco





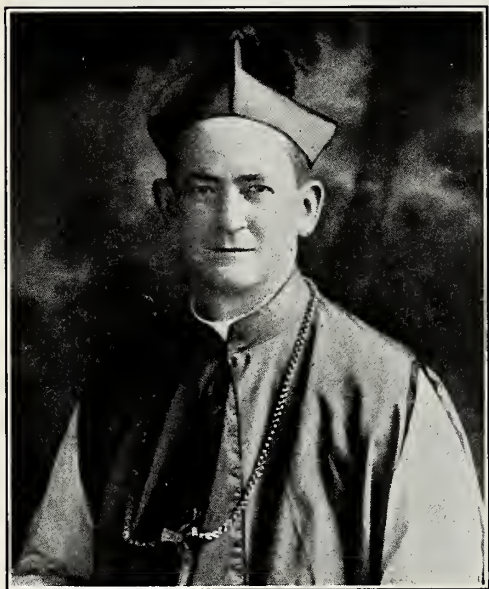
**C. A. HELDENFELS**

**F. W. HELDENFELS**

HELDENFELS BROTHERS, SHIPBUILDERS, ROCKPORT, TEXAS



This is a partial view of Heldenfels Brothers shipyards, at Rockport, Texas. They have built four wooden hulls for the Emergency Fleet Corporation; each hull is of 350 dead weight tonnage, 282 feet, 6 inches in length; 46 feet beam with a moulded depth of 26 feet. The yard was constructed to build wooden hull ships during the war emergency and will be operated as a permanent industry, doing everything in wooden construction and some steel work. This plant is giving employment to 500 men and is adding much to the prosperity of Rockport.



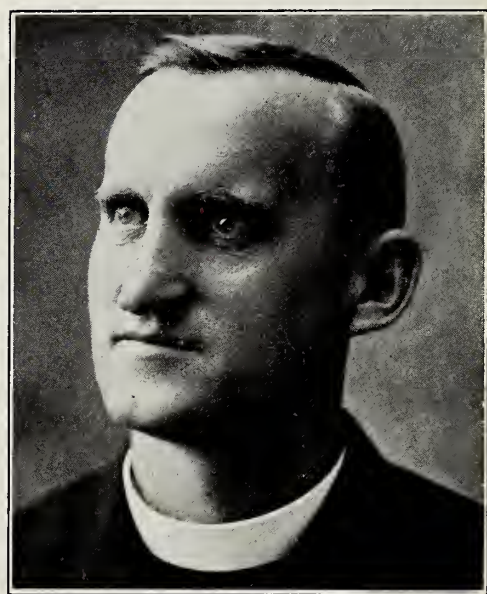
RT. REV. C. E. BYRNE  
Bishop St. Mary's Cathedral  
Galveston



RT. REV. ARTHUR J. DROSSAERTS  
Bishop of the Diocese of San Antonio  
(Catholic Denomination)  
San Antonio



RT. REV. MATTHEW SCHUMACHER,  
C. S. C. Ph. D.,  
President, St. Edward's College  
Austin

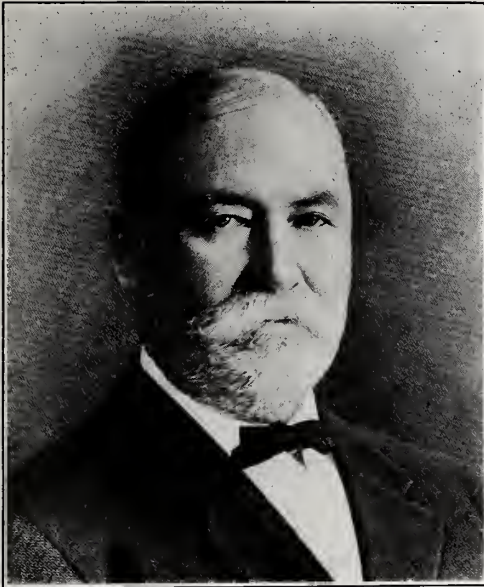


REV. P. A. HECKMAN  
Catholic Priest  
Waco



## Jacamiah Seaman Daugherty

DECEASED, FORMERLY OF HOUSTON.



Jacamiah Seaman Daugherty was born in Sullivan County, Mo., August 25th, 1849, the oldest of a family of five children. His mother and he held fort at home during the four years his father gave to the lost cause as Captain in General Price's Army.

He attended the Public Schools of his community and entered the Kentucky University in 1869, from which Institution he later received a Diploma.

He came to Dallas County in the fall of 1872, and taught school until July, 1873.

On September 15th, 1873, he opened a land office in Dallas, Texas, and engaged in the land business.

Individually, and as a member of the firm of Daugherty, Connelley and Ammerman, he located several million acres of land.

They put down the first water well ever dug on the staked plains of Texas. In 1876 they caused the County Seat of Eastland County to be removed from Merriman to Eastland and laid out the present thriving oil town of that name.

J. S. Daugherty was the father of the

Business League idea in the United States. Served as Chairman of the first League in Dallas, Texas, from 1882 to 1888, giving his time and paying his part of the expense of the Committee. This Committee laid the foundation upon which Dallas has grown. He organized, in 1882, the first Real Estate Association ever formed in Texas and was elected its Chairman. As Chairman of that Association he brought on the fight that caused the cattlemen of Texas to have to pay into the Public School Fund of the State \$250,000.00 to \$500,000.00 per annum, as rents for school lands they had previously grazed their cattle on for nothing.

In 1898 he organized the Texas Bureau of Immigration, composed of a representative from each Senatorial District. He was elected Chairman of the Bureau and brought on the fight that resulted in the formation of Texas Railroad Commission.

In 1893 the Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress, by unanimous vote, asked him to prepare an address to the people of the United States on the Silver question, which he did, and they elected him orator of Silver Day, at the Chicago World's Fair. When Richard P. Bland made his argument in 1893, in behalf of the free coinage of silver, he asked and received unanimous consent of Congress to have Mr. Daugherty's address printed in the Congressional Record, as part of his argument on the question.

At the Trans-Mississippi Congress he offered a resolution in the Good Roads Committee to provide a fund to protect their depositors against loss and was the first public advocate of that idea.

Between the years 1890 and 1895 he represented Texas in the Good Roads Committee of the United States, printing and distributing large quantities of Good Roads literature and holding Good Roads meetings all over the State.

In 1909 he was Chairman of the Harris County Drainage Association and took an active part in the creation of the first Drainage District in Harris County.

In 1910 he drafted resolutions, presented and secured their adoption by the Texas Industrial Congress, memorializing the United States Congress to locate a Naval Station, Navy Yard, Dry Docks, Arsenal and Ordnance Factory in Texas, the sight to be selected by a Naval Board.

He took an initiative part in securing the construction of a deep water harbor at Galveston, Texas.

During his fifty years of residence in the State, there has been no question agitated, pertaining to its general welfare, that did not receive his intelligent co-operation.

On the 27th of September, 1919, Jacamiah Seaman Daugherty was instantly killed while crossing the public thoroughfare at Fulton, Kentucky, by an Illinois Central passenger train. His tragic death is sincerely mourned by all who knew of his genuine worth to the great State of his adoption.

He leaves a widow, Margaret Cartmell Daugherty and three living children, Bryan Daugherty of New York City, Mrs. John T. Judd and Mrs. F. Fenwick Kendall of Houston, Texas.



# The Texas State Dental Society

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

BY C. E. STEPHENS, D. M. D., PRESIDENT.

**T**HE Texas State Dental Society was organized in the city of Galveston in 1880, with six members. The fortieth anniversary will be celebrated soon, with a membership of more than six hundred. The object of the Association has always been to cultivate the science and art in dentistry, to elevate the professional character of the members and to promote among them the spirit of good-fellowship.

Growing out of the State Society there have been many Local Societies organized in the different cities in the State, which work in conjunction with the State Society. These Local Societies for the last few years have done wonderful work in an educational way, in working through the public schools and Mothers' Congress, educating the children along the line of propholaxis and mouth hygiene.

The Texas State Dental Society is now working in conjunction with the State Health Board, public nurses and Red Cross Nurses, in localities and rural districts where the public are lacking in education on the care of the mouth.

During the war, organizations of the members of the State Society were formed in every County and District where men were being enlisted in the service, both Army and Marine. Dental services were given to the men who enlisted, free of charge, their mouths being put into a healthy condition and their teeth restored so that they would be more efficient for mastication.

Over sixty of our men saw service in the army. Many of them served overseas with the American Expeditionary Forces. Our quota was always filled and a long waiting list of

Dentists anxious to take their places when called.

After a member has been in good standing in the Society for twenty-five years, he is then elected to membership in "The Order of Good-fellows," which is a distinction much coveted by all of our members.

There is a great awakening in the profession in the line of propholaxis and oral hygienes, realizing more that clean teeth and a healthy mouth are essential to good health.

The State Society this year branches out in a new field along the scientific side. We are bringing six of the best men in the United States in their respective branches, men who are expert in their line or work, coming from Colleges and Universities, giving an entire week to Post-Graduate work, thereby giving our members the advantage of taking this work at home instead of having to go to other cities to obtain the same work. This year one hundred and thirteen of our men attended the annual convention of the National Dental Association, the largest delegation of any State in the Union, except the State in which the convention was held.

Our Society this last year, through its members and friends of the profession, succeeded in getting laws passed which will effectively protect the public from the incompetent men who have heretofore found a fertile field in this State for their poor services rendered.

We are hoping that the influence of our Society will at some time in the near future, succeed in establishing a Dental Department in our University. The following is a list of the Presidents of the Texas State Dental Society:

Name	Res.	No. Temp. Pres. of Organization	Year Served
W. S. Caruthers	Galveston	1st	1880
W. S. Caruthers	Galveston	1st	1881
W. S. Caruthers	Galveston	2nd	1882
W. R. Clifton	Waco	3rd	1883
J. L. Fountain	Bryan	4th	1884
G. S. Staples	Sherman	5th	1885
S. E. Jones	Houston	6th	1886
*J. C. Storey	Dallas	7th	1887
*R. E. Grant	Austin	8th	1888
*W. J. Barton	Paris	9th	1889
*M. S. Read	Corsicana	10th	1890
J. H. Lasseter	Belton	11th	1891
*J. H. Grant	Palestine	12th	1892
*H. J. McBride	Tyler	13th	1893
*A. A. Beville	Waco	14th	1894
Geo. M. Patton	Waco	15th	1895
L. P. Robertson	Marlin	16th	1896
T. L. Westerfield	Dallas	17th	1897
J. L. Buchanan	Bonham	18th	1898
M. E. Merchant	Giddings	19th	1899
*J. W. David	Corsicana	20th	1900

Name	Res.	No. Temp. Pres. of Organization	Year Served
*O. B. Love	San Angelo	21st	1901
H. L. Pearson	McKinney	22nd	1902
J. G. Elfe	Dallas	23rd	1903
T. P. Williams	Houston	24th	1904
Sam G. Duff	Greenville	25th	1905
Pitt S. Turner	Belton	26th	1906
R. D. Griffis	Paris	27th	1907
A. A. Dyer	Galveston	28th	1908
Geo. W. Collier	San Antonio	29th	1909
Julian Smith	Austin	30th	1910
Bush Jones	Dallas	31st	1911
H. M. Davison	Hubbard	32nd	1912
Guy Morgan	Paris	33rd	1913
Frank Forman	Waco	34th	1914
C. M. McCauley	Dallas	35th	1915
J. M. Murphy	Temple	36th	1916
J. O. Hall	Waco	37th	1917
W. H. Scherer	Houston	38th	1918
B. F. Thielen	Paris	39th	1919
C. E. Stephens	San Antonio	40th	1920

\*Deceased.



DR. G. P. ROBERTSON  
Doctor of Dental Surgery.  
San Antonio.



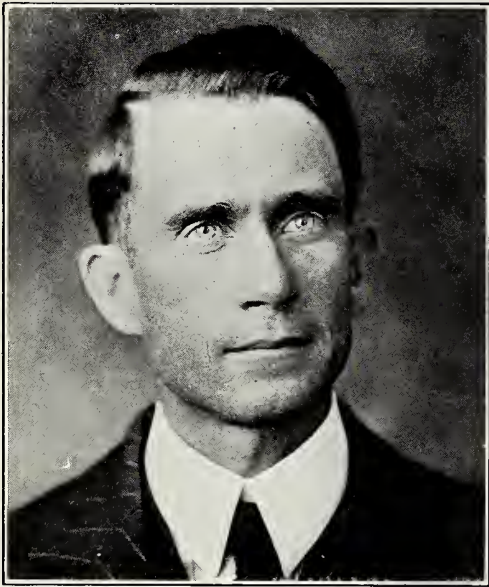
DR. C. E. STEPHENS, D. M. D.,  
President, Texas State Dental Society  
San Antonio



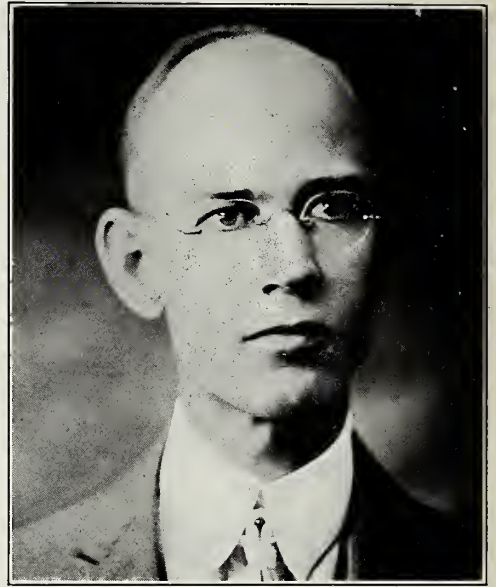
MAJOR W. A. MARSHALL, D. D. S.  
Brownsville



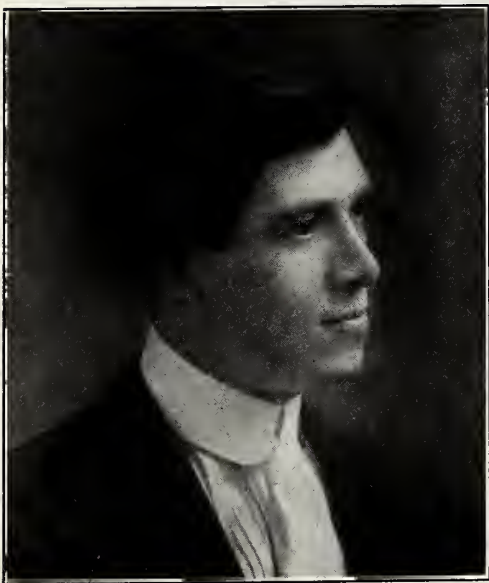
DR. GEORGE H. BROWN, D. D. S.  
Beaumont



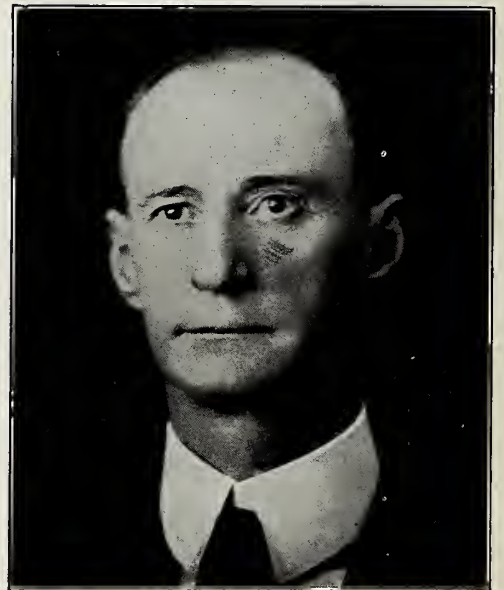
W. D. POINDEXTER, D. D. S.  
Port Arthur



E. D. AMES, D. D. S.  
Port Arthur



DR. P. G. SPENCER, D. D. S.  
Orthodontist and Radiologist  
San Antonio.



DR. J. M. NEW, D. D. S.,  
Port Arthur



# TEXAS' PART IN THE WORLD WAR

BY CHARLES W. SCRUGGS

*State Adjutant, the American Legion*

**A** MERE glimpse into the inside history of the Empire State of the Union will show a citizenship nurtured in the strongest bonds of patriotism and loyalty. Successively acknowledging the supremacy of six flags and wresting her independence from each of the first five, then to go by her own free will under the Stars and Stripes, is a heritage approached by no other state and forms a noble history of which Texas is justly proud.

It was this citizenship, nurtured in the cradle of Texas Liberty, Loyalty and Patriotism, that made an immediate response to the greatest call of all—the world conflict of 1917-1918. Standing fifth in point of population, she also stood fifth in the total number of men sent into the service; thus living up to her exact record. In actual figures we furnished 175,344 mn for the Army, 22,522 for the Navy and Marine Corps, and 362 in the United States Coast Guards, a total of 198,228, or 4.16 per cent of the whole.\*

\*The figures on the air service are not yet available, but our state sent many men into this enticing but dangerous branch, and Texas was awarded five aviation training camps—containing about three-fourths of all the air service of the Nation.

Texas' response to the call for volunteers was immediate and spontaneous, and after the Selective Service Act went into effect 75 out of every 100 men examined were accepted for service. A record unsurpassed and equalled only by eleven other states. Not counting the thousands of Texas men in other organizations and on special service, Texas wholly furnished two main divisions, trained, equipped and sent overseas.

The 36th Division, composed of Texas National Guardsmen, was drafted into Federal service August 5th, 1917, after having been recruited to war strength by its own efforts. This division was trained at Camp Bowie, Tex., under the command of Major General E. St. John Greble. General Greble, however, was relieved of the command on the eve of the departure for France, being succeeded by Major General Smith. The bulk of this division reached France in July, 1918, and reached the front about October 1st, receiving its first shell fire at St. Mihiel, October 6-7. It remained a combat division to the end of the war. They captured 549 prisoners. The total

casualties of this division amounted to 2,528. The artillery of this division was returned to the United States in March, 1919, the remainder of the division following in May.

The 90th Division was organized at Camp Travis during the months of September and October, 1917, from National Army troops under the command of Major General Henry T. Allen. This division reached France in June, 1918, and went into action during September of the same year, remaining a combat division for the remainder of the war. This division captured 1,875 prisoners. Total casualties amounted to 7,277. The 90th Division returned to the United States in June, 1919.

Outside of these two divisions, thousands of Texans were in other organizations and did their duty as only real men can know or understand. Speaking of Texas troops, the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces referred to them as men "who did what was to be expected when we remember the history of their state, nurtured, as they are, in the cradle of loyalty and patriotism. I consider that the work of the 90th Division was not surpassed and the 36th was a very good second to it." Approximately 3,000 loyal Texans paid the supreme sacrifice in France in order that freedom and justice might not die.

And after two years the war was over and the boys came home. They found that the reconstruction area had problems far more reaching than the problems of warfare. There are battles of peace as of war. Instinctively the men who were organized into the greatest fighting organization of our National history turned into an organization of their own, wherein they might work together toward the forwarding of the same principles of decent government for which they went to war in 1917.

For these reasons, therefore, the American Legion had its birth. Its work in the promoting of 100 per cent Americanism and kindred subjects speaks for itself.

The future of the American Legion will be what its membership shall make it, and remembering of what material this membership is composed, we may say that the future is very bright. On the experience of the past shall we build our plans for a larger and better America always.



CAPTAIN IRA C. OGDEN,

Formerly of San Antonio. Killed in action near St. Etienne, France, October 10, 1918. Distinguished Service Cross awarded by War Department for his extraordinary heroism in action, as Captain of the 141st Infantry. Also received the French Croix de Guerre with Palms.





LIEUTENANT ROBERT ECKFORD THOMPSON, DECEASED

Killed in Action September 13th, 1918, in the Famous St. Mihiel Drive, France

B. L., University of Texas, Law Department, 1916

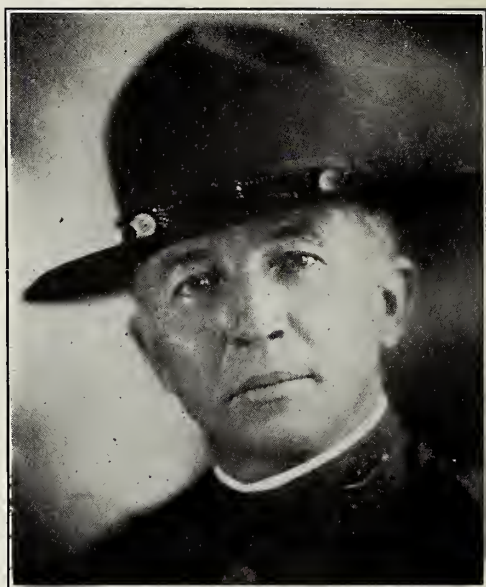
Member of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity

Temple





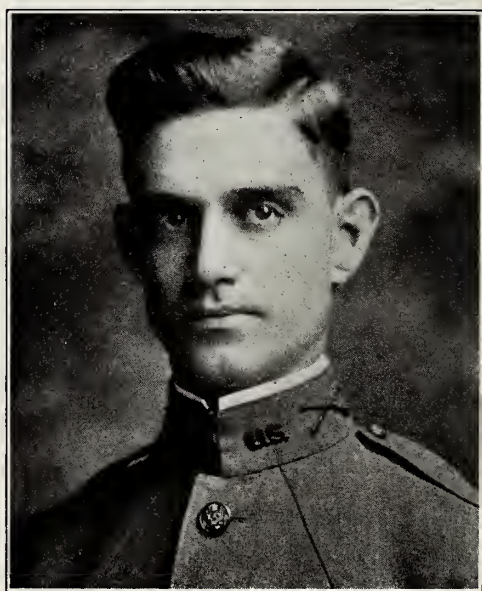
CAPTAIN HERBERT PEAIRS  
San Antonio



MAJOR PETER SCHRAM  
Wholesale Dealer in Tobacco and Cigars  
Taylor



CAPTAIN CHARLES T. KUHLMAN  
Served with the 71st Brigade, 36th Division. Wounded in Action October 8, 1918. Decorated with the Croix de Guerre  
San Antonio



CAPTAIN HADYN POTTER MAYERS,  
Deceased  
Date of birth September 15, 1890  
Captain of 60th U. S. Infantry, Regular Army. Killed in action July 31, 1918  
Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross  
San Antonio



COLONEL DAVID M. DULLER

Consulting Engineer

Served in the Corps of Engineers in the U. S. Army from May, 1917, to August, 1919. Lieutenant Colonel in command of 310th-602d Engineer Regiment in France and Germany  
Houston



COL. A. W. BLOOR

Colonel 42d U. S. Infantry, from Oct. 14th, 1917 to July 8th, 1919, the date upon which it was demobilized.

Attorney at Law  
Austin



MAJOR ALEXANDER Y. WALTON

Civil Engineer  
San Antonio



COL. WM. E. JACKSON

Member of the firm of Jackson & Co.,  
Cotton Merchants.

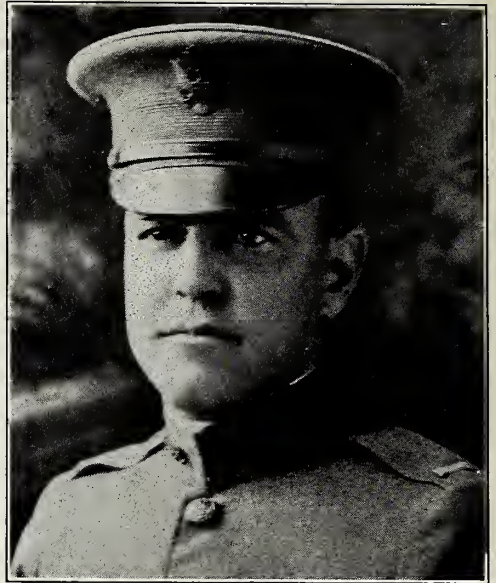
Col. 141st Infantry. Served Overseas six months.  
Hillsboro.





LIEUT. HENRY A. WHITAKER

Electrician  
San Antonio



LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER H. FRASER

Born in San Antonio September 19, 1886.  
Son of John A. Fraser. Died October 28,  
1918, while serving in the Air Ser-  
vice Signal Corps at Kelly Field.  
San Antonio.



LIEUT. WM. HAMPTON

Enlisted April 22, 1917  
Awarded Croix de Guerre by the French  
Government for distinguished  
service in action.  
Discharged July 18, 1919. Student  
San Antonio



LIEUTENANT FELIX STAFFEL

Served in 141st Infantry, 36th Division,  
A. E. F. Awarded the Croix de  
Guerre by the French  
Government  
San Antonio





1ST LIEUTENANT G. F. STOCK  
With Gulf Refining Company  
Port Arthur



DR. E. R. TOWNSEND  
Physician and Surgeon  
MRS. E. R. TOWNSEND  
Served two years as Army Nurse, 18  
months in France in War Zone  
Eastland



FIRST LIEUT W. B. COWART, Deceased  
Date of Birth December 26, 1892. Killed  
in action September 17, 1918. Award-  
ed the Croix de Guerre November  
29, 1918. Served as Pilot in  
American Escadrille No. 1  
Houston



LIEUT. FARRELL DABNEY MINOR, JR.,  
Deceased,  
Wounded during the second battle of the  
Marne July 26th, 1918, and died  
August 29th, 1918, in Base  
Hospital, France.  
Beaumont



SGT. EDMOND LOUIS SARRAN, JR.

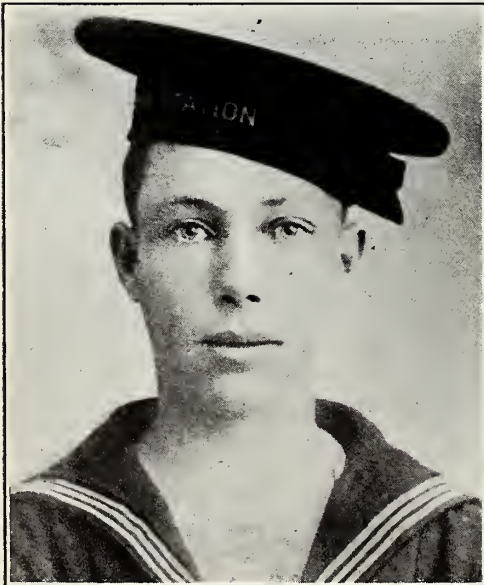
Deceased

Date of birth November 29, 1889  
Killed in the Argonne Drive in France,  
September 26, 1918  
San Antonio



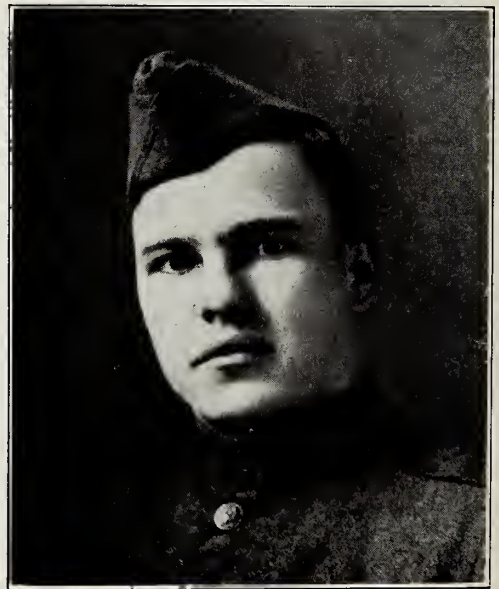
THEODORE P. SARRAN

Enlisted in U. S. Navy, 1913  
Chief Boatswain's Mate  
San Antonio



DAVID A. SARRAN, Deceased

Enlisted in the U. S. Navy September,  
1913. Cited for bravery by the Sec-  
retary of the Navy. Died in the  
Service October 1, 1918  
San Antonio



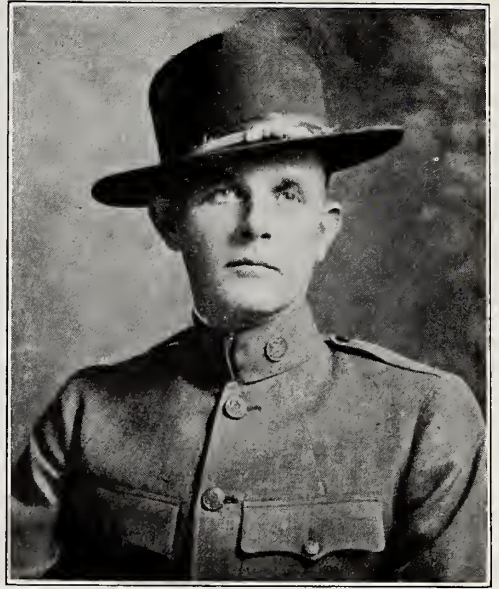
ROBERT LEE SARRAN

Served Overseas in the 36th Division Mo-  
tor Truck Corps. Enlisted, 1916,  
and Discharged February, 1919  
San Antonio





McKEAN L. EILERS  
Austin



A. J. EILERS, JR.  
Served as Sergeant in the M. T. C. R. U.,  
No. 312  
Austin

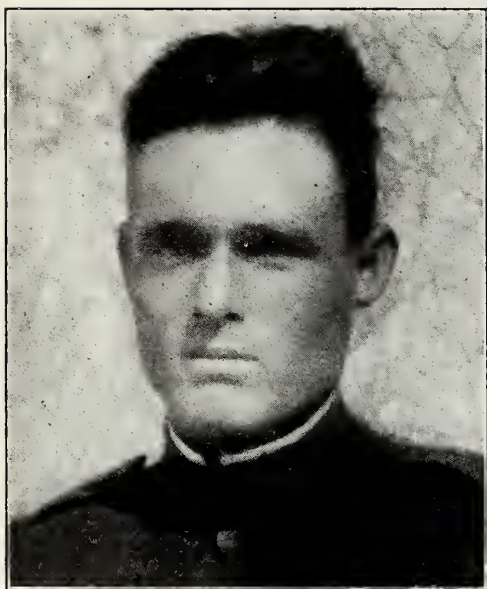


CAPT CHAS. K. HORTON  
Member of Firm of Horton & Horton,  
Contractors  
Superintendent of Construction  
Houston



ALBERT C. SCHRAM  
Second Lieutenant 166th Machine Gun  
Company, 42d Division, Remagen,  
Germany, 1919  
Taylor

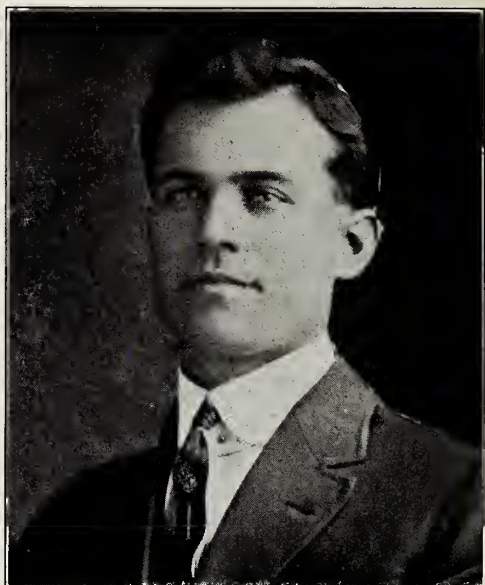




**JAMES W. TURNER, Deceased**

Date of birth February 4, 1894

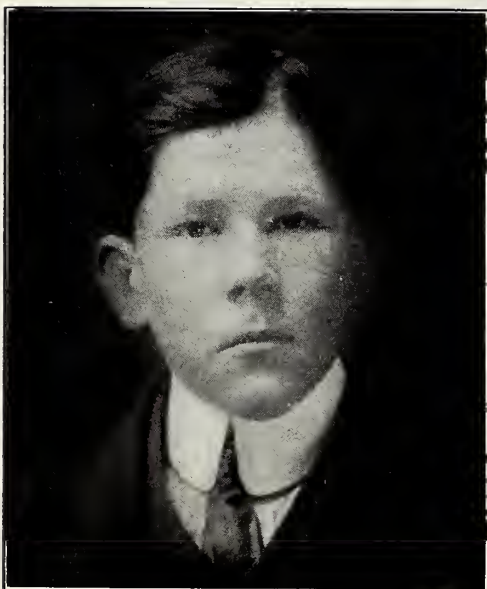
Served in 141st Infantry, Company E, 36th  
Division. Awarded Croix de Guerre  
by French Government. Killed  
in battle October 8, 1918  
San Antonio



**POLIDORO DE SOSA, Deceased**

Date of birth, August 5, 1891

Enlisted April 26, 1918, served Oversea,  
engaged in the Drive at St. Mihiel  
and Argonne, receiving Wounds  
causing Death on the 13th  
of September, 1918  
San Antonio



**WM. SIDNEY CARRIERE, Deceased**

Date of Birth, October 6, 1895

Served as Army Field Clerk, 34th Division,  
Hdqs., Camp Cody, New Mexico.  
Died October 6, 1917.  
San Antonio



**HARRY C. CLARK, Deceased**

Army Field Clerk, A. G. D.

Native Texan. Date of birth December 1,  
1897. Killed December 23, 1918,  
Briery, France  
San Antonio



PETER A. KLAUS, Deceased

Date of birth March 27, 1886

Received wounds in France in an aeroplane attack which resulted in his death on October 14, 1918

San Antonio



CORP. LAWSON G. WILLIAMS

Deceased

Served in Motor Truck Company No. 1  
San Antonio



WILLIAM C. REYNOLDS, Deceased

Date of birth January 22, 1896

Killed in Action near Fey-en-Haye,  
France, September 21, 1918

San Antonio



VICTOR FLATO, Deceased

Born October 27th, 1891, Native Texan.

Died in service in France September  
3rd, 1918, while serving with  
the 133rd Field Artillery,

36th Division

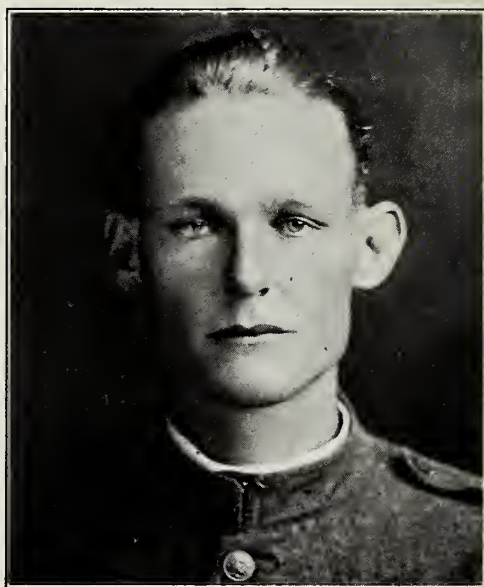
San Antonio





PRIVATE WM. JOSEPH VILLEMAIN,  
Deceased

Date of birth December 19, 1886  
Served Overseas in France and died from  
shot wounds received while on guard  
duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.  
San Antonio



PRIVATE ALFRED R. SIMPSON  
of Travis County

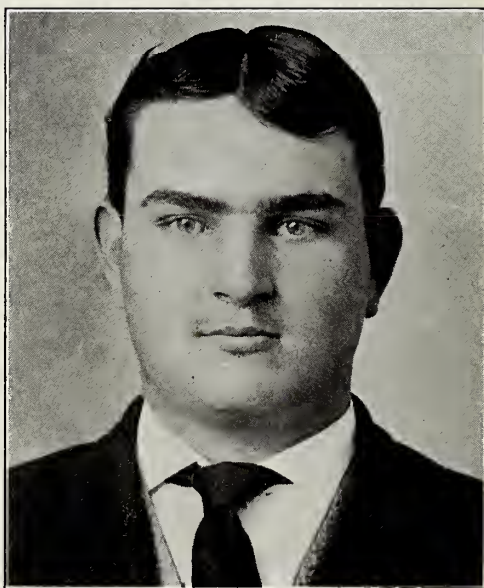
Cited five times for bravery. Wears the  
Croix de Guerre, Merit de Guerre, Distin-  
guished Service Cross, and Medaille Mili-  
taire, and has been recommended for the  
Congressional Medal.

Austin



PRIVATE HENRY A. CARDENAS,  
Deceased

Date of birth October 27, 1893  
Served in the Depot Brigade, 90th Divis-  
ion. Died at Base Hospital, Camp  
Travis, October 21, 1918  
San Antonio



PRIVATE JACOB A. MILLER, Deceased

Served in Quartermaster Department U. S.  
Army from September 3, 1918, until  
his death October 11, 1918

San Antonio





SGT. THOMAS EDWIN PINDER

Deceased

Date of birth May 5, 1893

Served overseas in France and was killed  
in action on October 8, 1918, at  
St. Etienne, France  
San Antonio



SGT. THOS. D. APPLEWHITE, DEC'D.

Served with the 6th Infantry, 5th Division.

Killed in Frapelle Engagement in  
Vosges, France  
San Antonio



SGT. EMIL A. MEYER, DECEASED

Enlisted on June 1st, 1917, Fort Sam  
Houston. Died Camp Merritt, N. J.,  
October 16th, 1918  
San Antonio



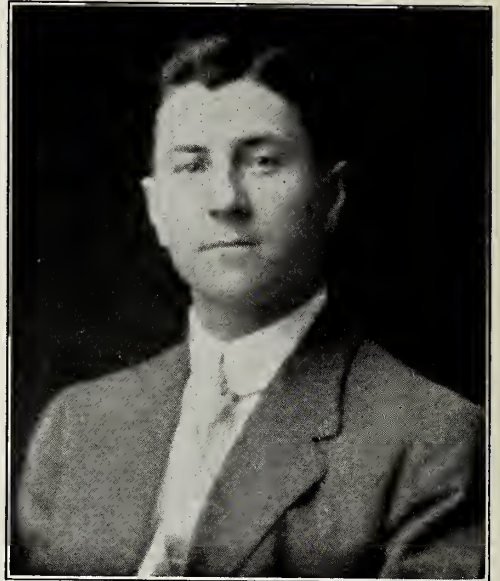
SERGEANT WILBER F. LANE, Deceased

Date of birth November 26, 1894. Served  
in 349th Field Hospital Company. Killed  
at Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa  
April 14, 1918  
San Antonio



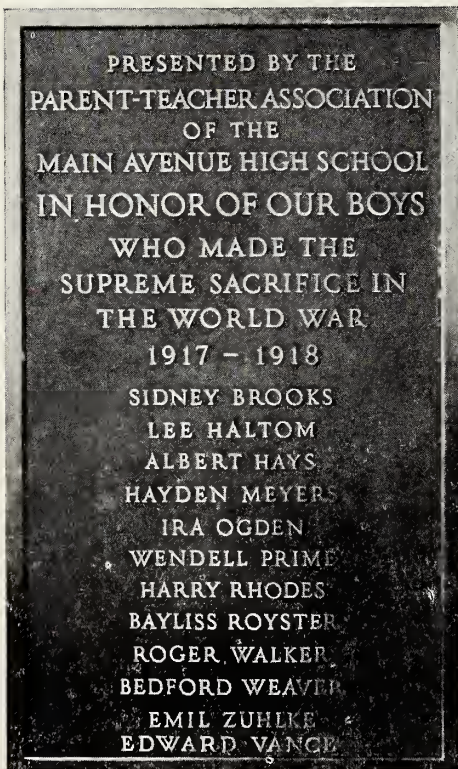
LIEUT. IRVINE MURDOCK McCracken  
Deceased

Date of birth, December 29, 1885  
Killed December 18, 1917, at Camp Kearney, Cal., while being instructed in grenade throwing.  
San Antonio



BRUNO PHILLIP, Deceased

Date of birth October 13, 1887  
Entered the Army April 26, 1918. Served in France until he was killed in action, September 3, 1918  
Boerne



## To Our Heroes and Heroines

Here's to the state of a single star  
That sends its gleaming message afar,  
To tell of strength and a courage rare,  
Of skies that are blue and a land that is fair  
Of heroes who lived for the common weal,  
Of heroes who died that we might feel  
Ourselves secure in our broad domain  
Won by a faith that was not in vain.  
Then here's to our state of the many flags  
Whose hope for the future never lags,  
Whose allegiance grows ever more loyal and true  
To her flag of the present—our red, white and blue.

MRS. C. P. STAFFORD.  
San Antonio.





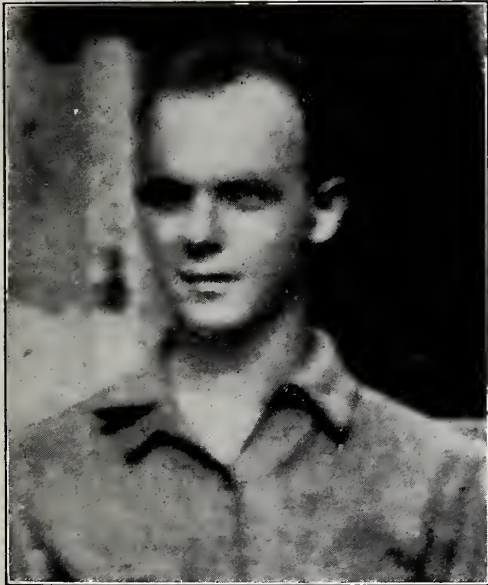
ABNER E. LIPSCOMB

Awarded the Croix de Guerre from France;  
 Mérito de Guerra from Italy; Distinguished Service Cross from United States, for gallantry in Action in France  
 Brenham



CHARLES LAWLESS GREEN,  
 (Deceased)

Date of Birth, January 18, 1899.  
 Student University of Texas, Prior to Enlistment.  
 Volunteered in Naval Aviation  
 Killed in Aeroplane Accident  
 August 2, 1919.  
 Cameron.



EDWIN M. GORMAN, Deceased

Date of birth, March 6, 1897  
 Killed during the second battle of the Marne, France, July 21, 1918.  
 Oakwood



FRANK PIERCE BURKHART, Deceased

Date of Birth January 17, 1893  
 Died in Service in France, October 4, 1918  
 Houston



This page was patriotically given by a friend, Sidney A. Long, in memory of  
Corporal Thos. W. Wood—Gone West.



**I**T was a sad message indeed that brought the the news to loved ones and friends that Tom Wood had made the "supreme sacrifice" on November 5th, just six days before the armistice was signed.

The noble, self-sacrificing motherhood of America is now realizing, as never before, the heart sorrow and the tragedy of war, as the names of the "dead on the field of honor," are reported daily. Who can fathom the depths of the heartaches and the soul throbs that are borne upward on the wings of prayer, imploring Divine strength and comfort in this dark hour of their sore trial? But this, we are told, is war, and now the dreaded day of tribulation for many loved ones is at hand.

Among the more than fifty thousand soldier boys who, in the strength of their young manhood, left their beautiful homeland for the bloody battlefields, nevermore in mortal flesh to return, was our young friend, Thomas W. Wood, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wood, of 809 Pierce avenue, Houston.

Tom was just twenty-five years of age, a graduate of the Houston High School, and was identified with this church and Sunday School, having joined the old Shearn Church a num-

ber of years ago, when it was located on Texas Avenue.

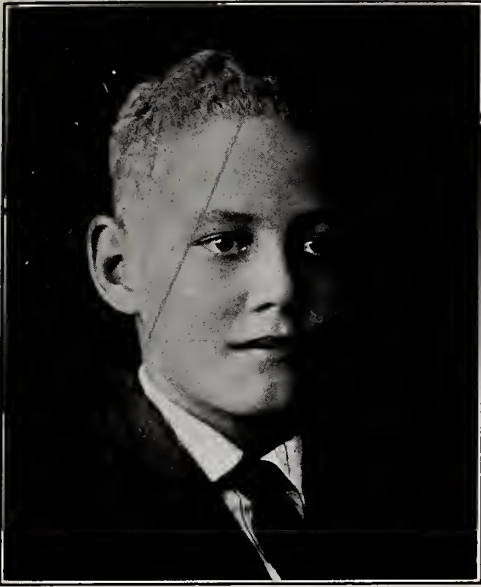
He was a volunteer in the service, and in one of his letters home, he stated he was glad to learn that all of his relatives in this war were volunteers also.

In France he was with the 357th Ambulance Company, 90th Division, which work, obviously, was a very dangerous, although a most important branch of the active service. In writing of the hazardous nature of his duties, he remarked concerning the part that fear plays while under fire on the battlefield: "We find ourselves in some mean places sometimes, and I have learned that only a fool doesn't know fear; however, if a man has a high and right regard for duty, fear doesn't bother but just enough to make him careful."

In another letter we get a further insight into his nature, when he says "I find that the one thing that gives me most worry and concern is, driving under shrapnel, sometimes through gas, pitch dark, and over muddy, shell-torn roads, with patients in the ambulance. \* \* \* Running into mustard gas with four to eight helpless patients in the ambulance, you have to put on your mask, put masks on all the patients, and then drive out of this hell." Safe at home by the side of our comfortable firesides, we can scarcely imagine the heroic grit and character necessary to carry out an operation of this nature.

To those who knew him, it hardly seems possible that a young man of Tom's build, gentle and sympathetic disposition should have been assigned to the particular line of duty in which he was engaged. But doubtless his official superior knew him best, and so, where the bullets from the machine guns were raking the field, shells on the land and in the air were bursting, and deadly, hell-born gases were hurled in waves and clouds across the shell-torn field, with that high conception of duty overcoming fear, referred to by him, there is where we find they placed him, only to die the death of the young hero that he was.

He realized that he was an American, and could not honorably do otherwise. The incomparable heroes of the Alamo could have done no more. What a beautiful, high and noble memory, therefore, sealed with the crimson flow of his very life's blood, he has bequeathed to a loving father and mother, brother and sisters!



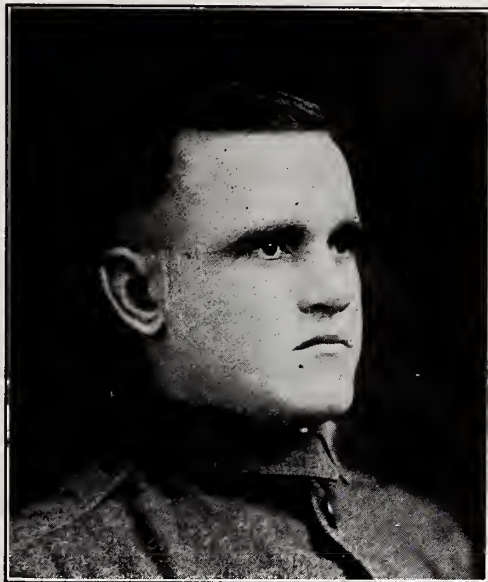
HERBERT ORAL RINEHOLD  
Student.

Age 10 years. Saved two of his companions from drowning, May 23, 1919, while boating at Lambert Beach, Brackenridge Park.  
San Antonio



ERNEST A. NEIL, Deceased.

Date of Birth, November 3, 1899.  
Killed in Battle at Bouserches, Belleau Wood, France, June 10, 1918.  
San Antonio.



ROSS SMITH  
Real Estate, Mortgages  
Waxahachie

# ROLL OF HONOR

*Texans Who Made the Supreme Sacrifice*

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by GEORGE W. BRACK-  
ENRIDGE, Capitalist and Philanthropist, of San Antonio, to the loyal sons  
of THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, who paid the supreme  
sacrifice in the World War

Name	Home Address or Place of Birth	Name	Home Address or Place of Birth
Barnhill, Pleas Daniel, '96 Med.....	Brenham	Lynn, James, '20 Acad.....	Alice
Barnhill, Thomas Mebane, '10 Acad.....	Uvalde	McCracken, Irving Murdock, '10 Eng.....	San Antonio
Bell, Eugene Carter, '16 Ph.....	Baird	McClendon, Joel Hilliard, '18 Acad. & Law.....	Dallas
Benedict, Carl Stone, '21 Acad.....	Austin	McNeil, Herbert Lee, '10 Acad.....	Galveston
Boog, John Charles, '20 Acad.....	D'Hanis	MacDonnell, Albert Sneed, '19 Eng.....	Austin
Brahan, Robert Weakley, Jr., '18 Acad.....	Plainview	Macfarlane, Alexander Swearingen, '18 Eng.....	London, Ont
Brooks, Sidney Johnston, Jr., '17 Acad.....	San Antonio	Martin, William Benjamin, '17 Acad., '18 Law.....	Austin
Caldwell, Marven Alfred, '19 Eng.....	Austin	Moore, Charles Joel, '14 Eng.....	Austin
Carpenter, John Ewing, '18 Acad.....	Ferris	Moore, J. A., '00 Med.....	Temple
Carrigan, Alfred Holt, Jr., '20 Acad.....	Wichita Falls	Moore, Zack Jackson, '15 Med.....	Bartlett
Childress, Samuel Torbett, '19 Eng.....	Cameron	Murray, James Powell, '03 Acad., '18 Eng.....	Austin
Clay, Henry Robinson, Jr., '19 Law.....	Fort Worth	Murray, Wiley Badgett, '18 Acad.....	San Saba
Cochran, Luckett, '17 Law.....	El Paso	Ogden, Ira Charles, '09 Acad., '10 Law.....	San Antonio
Cowan, Samuel Luther, '18 Law.....	Lampasas	Peek, Sterling Martin, '20 Acad.....	Lubbock
Cowart, William Barrett, '18 Eng.....	Houston	Penn, Eugene Doak, '17 Acad., '18 Law.....	Austin
Craig, Samuel Reid, '16 Acad.....	El Campo	Plowman, George Harden, '15 Acad.....	Dallas
Creaton, LeRoy Bates, '17 Acad.....	Austin	Poole, Miss E. Pearle, '19 Acad.....	Shive (Red Cross Nurse)
Delesdernier, Stafford Grainger, '01 Law.....	Houston	Queen, Dudley W., '11 Med.....	Georgetown
Edmond, James Archibald, '15 Acad.....	Waco	Ramsey, Samuel David, '13 Acad., '14 Law.....	Dallas
Ellis, James G., Jr., '12 Med.....	Denison	Richardson, James Clark Newton, '20 Acad.....	Liberty Hill
Ewell, James Heath, Jr., '11 Law.....	Goliad	Rodgers, Albert Clayton, '18 Acad.....	Otto
Ferrell, Hubert, '09 Med.....	Tyler	Ryan, Henry Michael, '12 Ph.....	San Antonio
Fry, Earl, '18 Acad.....	Blue Ridge	Scherding, Walter Tips, '17 Acad. & Law.....	Austin
Garrett, Frank Berry, '13 Eng.....	Dallas	Schlick, Walter August, '16 Acad., '18 Med.....	Gonzales
Garrett, Victor Earl, '18 Acad. & Law.....	Kerrville	Scott, Bradford R. A. Jr., '14 Acad., '16 Med.....	San Antonio
Gardner, Kenneth Stanfield, '20 Acad.....	Beaumont	Shanklin, Richard, '14 Acad.....	Belton
Gholson, Samuel Creed, '18 Acad.....	Holly Springs	Smith, Cole Fro, '10 Med.....	San Antonio
Goodfellow, John James, Jr., '18 Eng.....	San Angelo	Stout, Samuel Donald, '16 Acad., '18 Med.....	Ennis
Green, Lawless.....	Cameron	Taylor, Yancy Davis, '19 Law.....	San Antonio
Greer, James Frank, '17 Eng.....	Waco	Terry, Robert Edward, '12 Eng.....	San Antonio
Grubbs, Lloyd Thildmon, '18 Acad.....	Orange	Thompson, Robert Eckford, '15 Law.....	Temple
Hadra, Frederick, '90 Acad.....	San Antonio	Thomson, William Deans, '11 Eng.....	Eagle Lake
Heard, Calvin Fleet, '19 Acad.....	Temple	Voorhies, Clyde Clinton, '18 Acad.....	Midlothian
Higginbotham, James Horace, '16 Acad.....	Dallas	Wallace, Mahlon Dey, '17 Acad.....	Mt. Calm
Johnston, Stephen Burroughs, Jr., '15 Acad., '14 Law.....	Lockhart	Watkins, Walter Wallace, '21 Acad.....	Llano
Jones, John Paul, '22 Eng.....	Del Rio	Whipple, Henry Manning, '19 Acad.....	Goliad
Jordan, Louis John, '15 Eng.....	Fredericksburg	Williams, Boyd McCutcheon, '18 Law.....	Spur
Kane, Bothwell Bierce, '16 Acad.....	Fort Worth	Winch, Percy Raymond, '15 Eng.....	Laredo
Key, Oscar C., '19 Med.....	Whitesboro	Winston, Granville Perry.....	Bastrop
Kimble, Edwin R., '14 Eng.....	Galveston	Zuhlke, Emil, Jr., '18 Eng.....	San Antonio
Kyser, Hawthorne Eugene, '15 Acad.....	Marlin		
Latimer, Oscar, '18 Ph.....	Houston		
Leeper, Dan Chiles, '19 Acad.....	Denison		
Linn, Frank Curtis, Jr., '16 Acad.....	Yoakum		
Lynch, Woods Walker, '99 Med.....	Midland		



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by GEORGE W. BRACK-  
ENRIDGE, Capitalist and Philanthropist, of San Antonio, to the loyal sons  
of the AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE of Texas,  
who paid the supreme sacrifice in the World War

Allison, Elmer Curtis, 2nd Lieut.....	Ballinger	Loftus, Luke Witt, 2nd Lieut. Inf.....	Dolores
Anderson, Farris Shelton, 1st Lieut.....	Mesquite	Luhn, Graham Daniel, 1st Lieut. Inf.....	Taylor
Bevill, Walter Gustavos, Corp. Inf.....	Greensboro, Alabama	Matthews, John Lamar, Mechanic Air Service.....	Wills Point
Bourland, William F. Capt. Engineers.....	Rock Springs	Mayers, Hadyn Potter, Capt. Inf.....	San Antonio
Brailsford, Thomas R., 1st Lt. Mar. Cor.....	Houston	McFadden, Willford, 2nd Lieut. Air Service.....	San Antonio
Brown, Vories P., Jr., 1st Lt. Inf.....	San Antonio	McKimmey, John Clyde, 2nd Lt. Inf.....	Gustine
Bull, Richard Platt, Jr., Private Coast Artillery Corps.....	Austin	Moore, John Hartwell, 2nd Lieut. Inf.....	DeKalb
Carter, Joseph Daniel, Capt. Eng.....	Dallas	Murphy, John Bolanz, Corporal Inf.....	Dallas
Cox, Romeo Willis, Private Inf.....	Childress	Nolte, Robert Walker, 1st Lieut. Engineers.....	New Orleans, La.
Craig, Samuel Reid, Capt. Inf.....	El Campo	Peters, Herbert N., Capt. Infantry.....	Sabinal
Crocker, Norman G., Private Eng.....	Center	Peyton, Harry Lamar, 1st Lt. Air Serv.....	Waco
Crook, Edward Bishop, Private Coast Artillery Corps.....	Lorena	Prime, Wendell Francis, 1st Lieut. Infantry.....	Sioux City, Iowa
Curtis, Manson Franklin, Pvt. Inf.....	Rogers	Regenbrecht, Ferdinand, 1st Lieut. Inf.....	Sealy
Easterwood, Jesse L., Lieut. Naval Air Service.....	Wills Point	Riesner, Edmund Laretz, 1st Lieut Marine Corps.....	Houston
Ellis, James G., Jr., Capt. Med Corps.....	Denison	Rust, Charles Edward, 1st Lieut. Air Service.....	Galveston
Findlater, James Ronald, Pvt. Inf.....	San Angelo	Slaton, Frank William, 1st Lieut Inf.....	Dallas
Gardner, Benjamin H., Jr., 2nd Lieut. Infantry.....	Palestine	Teague, Charles Leroy, Corporal Inf.....	Knox City
Goldbeck, Eric Albert, Corp. Mar. Corps.....	Uvalde	Thomas, William George, 2nd Lieut. Air Service.....	Rogers
Gorman, Edwin Mobley, Private Marine Corps.....	Oakwood	Thompson, John Percy, Sgt. Mar. Cor.....	Houston
Graham, Cyrus Earle, 1st Lt. Air Serv.....	Bryan	Wellage, George Francis, Capt. Inf.....	Eagle Pass
Greer, James Francis, 1st Lt. Air Serv.....	Waco	Woodman, Coney Uncas, 1st Lieut. Air Service.....	Del Rio
Harrison, George Little, Capt. Field Art.....	Houston	Woolley, Richard P., 1st Lt. Eng.....	San Antonio
Hausser, Charles, 1st Lt. Inf.....	Eagle Pass	Wright, Benjamin Fiske, Major Inf.....	Waco
Jones, Hamlet Park, 1st Lt. Eng.....	Kaufman	Yates, Horace Conrad, Pvt. Inf.....	Henderson
Keeling, Walter Sherman, 2nd Lieut. Air Service.....	Dallas		

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by THE E. L. WILSON  
HARDWARE COMPANY, JOHN L. KEITH, President and Gen-  
eral Manager, of Beaumont

**Anderson County**

Brede, Reuben O.  
Bridges, Sam  
Chapman, Clyde  
Congleton, Lawrence M.  
Crupley, Sam  
Dartie, Ike  
Dean, Robert Crockett  
Ellison, Horace  
Durham, E. E., Jr.  
Gatlin, Charles  
Gorman, Edwin M.  
Hassel, Clarence Albert  
Holland, Floyd Evert  
Hutcherson, Kirk  
King, Fred  
Lee, Wille  
Love, Harry  
McDonald, Sgt. Thos. J.  
Morris, Wm. Yens.  
Moore, R. L.  
Partlow, Lee  
Reese, Guy Mason  
Rehbein, Henry A. C.  
Stewart, Peas  
Turner, Isadore

**Atascosa County**

Brister, Charles  
Bruner, Peter  
Castillo, Desederio  
Caruthers, Verdo  
Edwards, Devera  
Jaggy, Frank  
Lancaster, Daniel  
Luna, Bartola, Jr.  
Matton, Frank  
Moore, Lt. J. A.  
Padgett, Arthur  
Smalley, Allen

**Aransas County**

Barber, Simon D.  
Brundret, Oscar B.

**Archer County**

Harmonson, Houston  
Jones, Ira  
Miller, Richard  
Pendergrass, Doss

**Armstrong County**

Craig, Charles V.  
Gist, Harold  
Nichols, Walter B.  
Thomas, Carroll

**Austin County**

Johnson, Lemuel  
Lueckmeyer, Fred  
Machemehl, Capt. H. T.  
Machemehl, Willie  
Meyer, Ben H.  
Mau, Willie C.  
Palso, Jesse  
Peters, Herman  
Reichle, Willie  
Ringner, Edwin  
Rinn, Edwin  
Rippel, John  
Southern, Noah  
Stafford, Edmund  
Thompson, Julius  
Voelkel, Oscar  
Warmke, Oscar  
Whitley, Hezikiah  
Zernicek, John Emil

**Bandera County**

Baker, N. B.  
Baumer, J. Henry  
Bounds, Leslie  
Burleson, Eddie  
Clark, Sam, Jr.  
Davis, Blake  
Evans, Charles  
Hammond, Fred  
Kalka, John  
Loesberg, Henry  
Newcomer, Emit  
Patterson, Lowell  
Pierce, Wade  
Petty, J. N., Jr.  
Polvado, Ernest  
Polvado, John

**Baylor County**

Allen, Sam  
Armstrong, Frank  
Ausley, Claude  
Blankenship, Wm. L.  
Dennis, Homer N.  
Estridge, Esaw  
Graham, Noel H.  
Morris, Columbus Reed  
Watts, Frank  
Williams, Arthur  
Wilson, Reuben L.

**Bee County**

Bosquez, Tranquilino  
Dugat, Charles R.  
Goza, Daniel Robert  
Gonzales, Coyentano  
Kurtz, John  
McCampbell, Fowler, Jr.  
Maley, Joe  
Miles, John B.  
Sivley, Andrew  
Sugarek, Ed M.  
Varusa, Frank

**Bell County**

Adams, John Q.  
Altwein, George A.  
Baker, Arthur Wood  
Bishop, Edward  
Crosby, Robert S.  
Deck, Rogers E.  
Dice, Garrison B.  
Ellis, Elbert  
Foster, Orion Bentley  
Gillespie, Harry  
Graham, Eugene  
Graham, Roy H.  
Griffin, George W.  
Heard, Lt. Leon  
Hellums, Jacob Leslie  
Hennington, Benj. F.  
Henson, Duke  
Hoover, Jesse W.  
Hughes, Walter L.  
Kimrough, Chas. Lamb.  
Kleen, Walter H.  
Knight, James Henry  
Lamb, Earl H.  
Lanham, Howard  
Lankford, Howard L.  
Leslie, Walter  
Lewellen, Grady  
McFarland, Wm. H.  
Miller, Earl H.  
Moore, Lt. Z. H.  
Murphy, Grover C.  
Oliver, Augustus C.  
Pace, Sergt. George  
Palmer, Claude  
Parks, Albert Clarence  
Parmer, Claude I.  
Perry, V. I.  
Queen, Lt. Dudley W.  
Ray, Clifton G.  
Reavis, Wm. L.  
Riley, Sam  
Rivas, Sandalio  
Rollins, Ellbridge  
Shanklin, John W.  
Sherrill, Will  
Smith, Charles  
Speer, Thos. King  
Strange, Henry Allen  
Thornton, Benj. F.  
Vaden, A. D.  
Wade, Clarence A.  
Watson, Shelley  
Whittington, John T.  
Williams, Albert  
Williams, Willie  
Wimberley, James T.  
Wren, Jack  
Yancy, Andeen  
Younger, Thomas

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by J. M. PENLAND, PRESIDENT OF THE WACO DRUG COMPANY OF WACO

**Bexar County**

Allen, Lt. Holcombe  
 Ance, Edward M.  
 Antonio, Ares C.  
 Applewhite, Sgt. T. D.  
 Archterberg, Sgt. H. J.  
 Badgett, Robert W.  
 Bailey, Victor L.  
 Barkley, David B.  
 Barnell, Lt. Jos. C.  
 Baxter, Lt. Harold S.  
 Bristow, Sgt. Arthur  
 Calloway, Y. W.  
 Calloway, Oria  
 Cardenas, Henry A.  
 Carriere, Wm. S.  
 Casonova, Simon A.  
 Clark, Henry C.  
 Clark, Major Lloyd W.  
 Dascomb, Capt. Arthur S.  
 Delgado, Frank  
 Dilla, Louis  
 Doebbler, Arthur  
 Duckworth, Sgt. Irwin  
 Ewing, John  
 Ferris, Gilbert S.  
 Flato, Gilbert  
 Fly, Lt. Montgomery  
 Flores, Jose S.  
 Fraser, Lt. Alex H.  
 Frausto, Frank  
 Gardner, Kenneth S.  
 Gaston, Corp. Arthur  
 Gaston, Corp. Robert. A.  
 Gembler, Arthur L.  
 Goetze, Adolph  
 Graham, Lt. Richard H.  
 Guerro, Francisco  
 Haltom, Lt. Travis Lee  
 Hays, Lt. Albert B.  
 Hawkes, Sgt. John P.  
 Hernandez, Pedro  
 Hill, Miss A. W. (nurse)  
 Hoppe, Herbert  
 Hutchens, Ernest L.  
 Igo, Herbert G.  
 Janas, Adolph  
 Jefferies, Walter B.  
 Johnson, John B.  
 Jordt, Harry C.  
 Karnowsky, Sgt. F. E.  
 Kieler, Frank J.  
 Klaus, Peter  
 Lancaster, Corp. Daniel E.  
 Lane, Corp. Roy  
 Lane, Sgt. Wm. F.  
 Lewis, Lloyd L.  
 Linn, Lt. Frank C.  
 Martinez, Mateo  
 Matterson, Corp. G. B.  
 Maule, Lt. C. Wendell  
 Meyer, Sgt. Emil A.  
 McCord, Alex M.

Miller, Jacob A.  
 Mooney, Lt. Thos. F.  
 Neil, Corp. Ernest A.  
 Nobles, Albert S.  
 Oakley, Earl G.  
 Ortegon, Jose  
 Palmer, Earl O.  
 Phillips, Bruce  
 Pinder, Sgt. Thos. E.  
 Pittman, Dewey L.  
 Ploch, Conrad  
 Reynolds, William C.  
 Ries, Hans B.  
 Robertson, Corp. Edward  
 Rodriguez, Claudio M.  
 Rogers, Corp. Herman  
 Royster, Baylis B.  
 Reumpel, Christian  
 Sarraan, Dave A.  
 Suarez, Victor  
 Schulz, Richard  
 Schwegmann, C. F.  
 Sien, Wallace J.  
 Sosa, Polidoro B.  
 Spangler, George A.  
 Stewart, A. E.  
 Stone, Lt. Duncan M.  
 Sullivan, Lt. Edward B.  
 Taylor, John M.  
 Thompson, Sgt. Robt. D.  
 Tillman, George D.  
 Turner, James W.  
 Villemain, William J.  
 Walker, Lt. Roger W.  
 Ware, Sgt. Wm. H.  
 Weaver, Corp. Bedford  
 Webber, Sgt. Wm. W.  
 Webber, Sgt. Joe C.  
 Wellage, Capt. Geo. F.  
 Westerman, Waldo W.  
 Whitfield, Charles M.  
 Williams, Lawson G.  
 Wood, Corp. Twigg L.  
 Woodman, Lieut. Nucas  
 Worrell, Sgt. Marian H.  
 Zainotz, Chris.

**Bosque County**

Arlington, Sgt. Hamp M.  
 Brittain, Joseph  
 Boone, Napoleon B.  
 Childress, Richard  
 Collum, Nance V.  
 DeCordova, Curtis  
 Harris, H. T.  
 Jorgenson, Tarvel M.  
 Larson, Sgt. Almer C.  
 Moseley, Russell  
 O'Bryum, Truston  
 Renter, Henry  
 Trowl, Thomas D.  
 Wallum, Ole

**Bowie County**

Ames, Corp. Frederick C.  
 Anderson, Claud C.  
 Compton, Amos Grady  
 Compton, J. A.  
 Cook, Travis D.  
 Dillingham, E.  
 Edmon, Lt. John M.  
 Fortson, Howard M.  
 Gibson, Barney H.  
 Hadley, Corp. R. F.  
 Henry, Corp. Otis  
 Hurt, Orley  
 Johnson, J. G.  
 Johnson, Horace R.  
 Lutner, George  
 McDugald, Bruce T.  
 Moore, Jesse  
 Morris, John  
 Morrow, Collie  
 Oates, Wesley H.  
 Occles, Steven  
 Ochs, B. F.  
 Phelps, Marvin K.  
 Pinkerton, John  
 Pool, Robert  
 Powell, Jesse  
 Russell, Ike  
 Steitler, John L.  
 Steward, Wm. H.  
 Tilman, Mark  
 Vernon, Grover W.  
 Wallace, Joe T.  
 Watts, John C.  
 White, Sgt. Edwin K.  
 Williams, Clarence  
 Wilson, Edward F.

**Brazoria County**

Apling, Walter  
 Klemments, Charles  
 Lee, Harry  
 Manaker, Fred  
 Robinson, Harold  
 Saunders, Willie  
 Scraeder, Arthur  
 Singleton, I. T.  
 Singleton, L. D.

**Brazos County**

Buchanan, Robert Leslie  
 Crenshaw, Phenan C.  
 Endler, August  
 Hall, Aaron M.  
 Lere, Joseph  
 Mims, Homer T.  
 Parker, Joseph W.  
 Ruffino, Andrea  
 Suber, Ross.



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by ED PAGGI, CAPITAL-IST, OIL PRODUCER AND INVESTMENTS, OF BEAUMONT

**Brewster County**

Crawford, Frank M.  
Hancock, James Newton  
Means, Laurence

**Briscoe County**

Baker, Oscar  
Graves, Benton  
Williams, John C.

**Brooks County**

Gonzales, Jose Maria  
Lopez, Jose Maria  
McGown C. Holmes  
Maupin, Joseph

**Brown County**

Abney, Mack  
Bales, Virgil  
Brandon, Arthur Ross  
Brown, Homer  
Buck, Ernest A.  
Carnes, Barney  
Grimes, Arthur  
Gutherie, David  
Harrell, J. W.  
Hindman, Eddie  
Hodge, Miller  
Hood, Bud  
Hunter, Ed W.  
Knuckles, Albert E.  
Lee, Harry  
Miller, Charles R.  
McMurtrey, Wills.  
Moore, Paul  
Oxford, Henry  
Phillips, Henry  
Reasoner, Fred  
Weatherby, Bert  
Wilkins, Doxey  
Shaw, Gus  
Shaw, Seth  
Skinner, T. E.  
Smith, Isham  
Wilkins, Doxie  
Weatherby, Bert

**Burleson County**

Brewer, Trueman  
Brooks, Clarence  
Cantavespi, Henry  
Dean, Clinton

Deutsch, J. J.  
Engelman, A.  
Gerland, William  
Touston, T. C.  
Honlandsworth, Cecil  
Katulan, Henry  
Inaglotz, Carl  
Love, Otho.  
Lyons, Robert Ryan  
Mays, Marion  
Maxwell, Clark  
Millinax, Lee  
Price, Ree  
Payonk, Gus  
Sefick, Frank  
Sefick, Will  
Stolz, Charles  
Weyand, Dan  
Warren, Will  
Welsh, — —  
Wiebusch, William  
Witte, A. O.  
Wooten, Snell

**Burnet County**

Craddock, T. D.  
Darrah, Thomas, Jr.  
Dixon, James  
Dodd, Henry W.  
Fagan, James M.  
Fagan, Jesse D.  
Francis, Fred  
Hale, Henry M.  
Hester, John Carl  
Hill, W. I.  
Hill, Alvin  
Hendrix, Chester  
Howell, Theodore  
Huff, Dee  
Kolp, Walter  
McGhee, John H.  
Mantez, Joe  
Parker, Noah  
Reagor, Luther E.  
Reed, Raymond  
Scott, Marvin.  
Stiles, Marshall A.  
Wagenfehr, Alvin  
Whitney, Orlie  
Wilburn, John A.  
Williams, Wm. M.  
Williamson, John P. H.

**Caldwell County**

Callihan, Wilbur H.  
Carter, Willie B.

Cook, George W.  
Cook, Otto E.  
Davis, Corp. Benj. F.  
Davis, Webster Lee  
Grutzmacher, Frank G.  
Guerrera, Francis L.  
Hellums, Grover C.  
Horner, John V.  
Hanson, James Irwin  
Harrison, Elbert Floyd  
Ingram, Corp. Milton  
Jackson, Carl Elroy  
Koehler, Otto A.  
McCarley, Benton I.  
Millican, Earl Crockett  
Raney, Sgt. Henry T.  
Perry, Willie Anderson  
Ussery, Jesse  
Voight, Orlin F.  
Willms, Corp. T. H.

**Calhoun County**

Bennett, Andrew  
Curtis, Paul  
Dierlam, Robert  
Harper, Fred  
Holy, Frank J.  
Moore, Clyde  
Ruble, Wm. Reginald  
Schumpert, George  
Smith, Fletcher  
Tanner, Edward M.

**Callahan County**

Bell, Robt. McDonald  
Bush, Bruce B.  
Copponger, T. B.  
Gunn, John Murray  
Johnson, Norman  
Keele, Orion  
Russell, Windall Holmes  
Slough, John W.

**Cameron County**

Closner, Alejandro  
Faulk, Wm. M.  
Garcia, Alejandro  
Garcia, Jose  
Hanson, John  
Hockaday, Percy H.  
Klemann, Hermann  
Morelos, Gregorio  
Moralos, Salvador  
Navarajo, Leonci  
Oaks, Louis  
Clavares, Manuel  
Perez, Alberto  
Sanchez, Manuel  
Sebree, Wm. James  
Stell, George W.  
Stromel, Gianain  
Trevini, Alejandro

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BEAUMONT. Assets of over Seven Million Dollars.  
P. B. DOTY, President

**Chambers County**

Jones, Earl  
Skeeter, Jasper  
Spath, Freeman

**Cherokee County**

Allen, Will  
Bagley, John T.  
Beeman, Marcellus  
Bradford, H.  
Chapman, Harold  
Claiborne, Jim  
Coleman, Henry  
Cook, Joe T.  
Cook, Gaston  
Davis, Sidnay  
Earle, Henry Grady  
Finley, Tom  
Fuller, Earl  
Glenn, Sam F.  
Grisby, Chester  
Hood, Donley Ira  
Heermans, Willie  
Isgate, Bryce  
Jenkins, E. J.  
McDonald, A. C.  
McGill, Rayford  
Norman, Daniel  
Perkins, Alonzo  
Perry, Joe  
Prather, Wm. S.  
Reagan, J. T.  
Richey, Charles A.  
Sanders, Jake  
Sanford, W. M.  
Scott, Albert E.  
Shelton, Jesse E.  
Sholley, Carl  
Sorrells, Lawrence  
Spain, Oscar  
Spivey, Kirby  
Topton, S. Rogers  
Tolar, Morris F.  
Vest, Jeff  
Wrotenberry, Willie

**Childress County**

Atkinson, Herschel  
Allen, John  
Baird, Charles  
Callaway, Lee  
Coppard, James F.  
Cox, James M.  
Crandall, James P.  
Dry, Sgt. Clarence  
Fleming, Jack  
Furr, Ralph  
Moore, John P.

**Clay County**

Page, William P.  
Shoemaker, Lonni O.  
Carlin, Orrin  
Deering, Ernest  
Edwards, Euclid Oswald  
House, H. H.  
Linderman, A. Harry  
Patterson, Willie E.  
Stephens, Perry A.  
Thurman, Horace N.  
Simmons, Euclid Oswald.

**Coleman County**

Callahan, Aubrey H.  
Cole, Frank R.  
Duncan, Joe B.  
Fondren, John  
Grounds, Frank  
Hector, Carr E.  
Hielman, Jesse G.  
Hurt, Milton E.  
Leflar, John Edgar  
Love, Coleman Stevens  
Ray, Otto  
Shipman, John Ed  
Wladen, Robert  
Rose, Oscar B.

**Collin County**

Anderson, A. M.  
Barnes, Lee  
Biler, Joe  
Bishop, — —  
Cuffman, Robert  
Dellew, James I.  
Emerson, John  
Floyd, J. W.  
Giges, Jimmie  
Guinn, Tillman  
Hardin, P. J.  
McCandless, Alex J.  
Odell, — —  
Parkman, Franklin  
Peebles, Sidney  
Rucker, Willie  
Springfield, — —  
Stelzer, Albert  
Walters, Marvin  
Thurman, — —

**Collingsworth County**

Harris, James Allen  
Leggitt, Clifford B.

**Colorado County**

Sparlin, Earlie E.  
Westbrook, Eugene  
Ashford, William  
Brast, Otto  
Brune, Ernest  
Fried, Adolph  
Freeman, Frank  
Hines, Squire  
Koles, — —  
Larson, Raymond  
McGrew, Clint  
Mahalic, Joe  
Malock, John  
Mosmeyer, John  
Matze, John  
Ray, Lide  
Onken, Henry  
Ruehanek, Vladik.  
Schneider, John  
Schobel, Walter  
Seaborn, Benjamin F.  
Vogelsang, Robert  
Sens, Charles  
Winkler, — —  
Worrell, Hamilton.

**Comanche County**

Acker, James  
Bynum, Richard B.  
Caldwell, George  
Clark, Irvin C.  
Cox, Grady  
Cunningham, Lt. J. R.  
Duke, Tom J.  
Dunlap, John C.  
Fagan, Thomas E.  
Fisher, Autrey A.  
Gee, Clarence  
Guyer, Ed  
Hughes, Arthur  
Kennedy, John F.  
Kenedy, Walter  
McCamey, John Price  
McDermott, Frank C.  
McNew, Fred  
Mitchell, Henry  
Moore, John W.  
Munn, John Duncan  
Patterson, James A.  
Prim, James Calvin  
Stephens, Homer A.  
Todd, Corp. Hyman B.

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by FRANK KELL, CAPITALIST, MANUFACTURER AND BANKER, OF WICHITA FALLS

**Comal County**

Kellerman, Alfred  
Kramme, Ed Carl  
Kuebel, Oscar  
Linnartz, Walter  
Moeller, Herbert  
Pape, Alwin  
Tague, Clarence  
Voigt, Hugo J.  
Wehe, Bruno  
Wetz, Percy V.

**Concho County**

Ambriz, George  
Gates, George W.  
Hill, Willie  
Lapp, John Richard  
Morris, Frank Munnslyn  
Potter, John O.  
Sims, Dunlap Oris  
Stafford, John Henryl  
Stephens, Merriion Ed.  
Tillery, Wm. Ashby  
Van Huss, Grover C.

**Cooke County**

Anderson, O. R.  
Cobble, Lee  
Downward, Hugh  
Gebtry, Andy  
Hartsell, — —  
Keel, Frank  
Manhahan, James A.  
Morris, Albert Sidney  
Murchison, Warren M.  
Norman, W. G.  
Stevenson, John  
Tune, Sam  
Witt, Thomas F.

**Coryell County**

Alford John  
Arnold, Cyrus Monroe  
Bird, Charley  
Caldwell, Hal  
Cole, J. C.  
Curtis, John Knox  
Easter, Oscar H.  
Garrett, Frank B.  
Gilmer, Corvin  
Hannah, Frank  
Hirsch, Grover C  
Lovell, John Calvin  
McGee, Gordon R.  
Mathis, Hugo  
Maxwell, David Fulton  
Maxwell, Isaac L.  
Melburn, Robert L.  
Mounce, Jake  
Oxford, Henry  
Parks, Willie R.  
Pennington, Earl  
Sanders, Marvin  
Sawyer, Austin

Scott, William  
South, Stanley  
Travers, Herndon  
Yancey, Roy A.

**Cottle County**

Waggoner, Gren

**Culberson County**

Armstrong, Colman R.  
Bailey, Earl

**Dallam County**

Johnson, Lt. Russell  
Rhoades, Roy E.  
Rouse, Robert

**Dallas County**

Anderson, Clifford  
Andrews, Charles H.  
Allen Artise  
Anderson, Lt. Ferris  
Bussy, Lt. Chas. Bowen  
Boggess, Railey E.  
Bartlow, Lovey F.  
Bridges, Frank  
Black, Nathan  
Bodenhamer, Reed  
Clevenger, Gunther F.  
Curry, Charles  
Clewis, Jesse E.  
Chilton, Lt. Arch  
Chester, Elmer E.  
Clark, J. F.  
Chichrillo, Sam  
Davis, Robert  
Davis, Wm. B.  
Davenport, Floyd  
Durrett, John A.  
Ellison, Lt. E. M.  
Everett, Sgt. Lesly D.  
Erickson, Mech. Jonas  
Evans, Walter L.  
Erway, Lt. Erway E.  
Evans, W. J.  
Elliott, Ernest  
Fleming, W. M.  
Fraser, Capt. E. R.  
Field, Lt. Knight W.  
Ford, Earl W.  
Gross, Corp. Bayard T.  
Gallagher, James D.  
Grace, Robert  
Harned, Lt. Charles D.  
Halpin, Alex S.  
Hunt, Clyde  
Howe, George

Hambrick, Frank H.  
Johnson, Bentley C.  
Jarnigan, A. E.  
Klein, Charles  
Know, Roger C.  
Kirk, John S.  
King, Wilcox  
Lowe, William M.  
Low, John L. W.  
Lacy, Harry  
Lane, Dewey  
Lee, Harry A.  
Matthews, Lt. Roy E.  
McNeal, Joe  
Moffett, Robert G.  
Mallard, Clarence  
Martin, Corp. Bradley  
Miller, John O.  
Merritt, Thomas N.  
Martens, C. H. K.  
Moffett, Robert  
Moreland, M. T.  
Nolan, Sgt. Harry  
Owens, Lt. Nathaniel E.  
Ochs, B. P.  
Peters, George  
Phillips, Irving B.  
Perry, Donovan C.  
Peyton, Lt. Harry L.  
Robertson, Bibb B.  
Robertson, Granville  
Smith, Corp. L. L.  
Stephens, Joseph I.  
Scott, Earl  
Spade, Jacob W.  
Scott, Ray E.  
Stuart, Ben O.  
Stewart, William J.  
Talbot, Nathan  
Taylor, Alfred  
Tamsitt, George R.  
Tucker, Lt. Dixie B.  
Willoughby, Roy  
Webb, Corp. Frank  
Watson, Tom B.  
Wilson, Charles B.  
Washington, Sgt. R. F.  
White, Patrick  
Worden, Eddie Ray  
Weaver, Rosser W.  
Wood, Jackson B.

**Dawson County**

Allen, Otho.  
Eastham, Claude  
Hamilton, William  
Houston, Robert  
McQueen, Walter  
Rice, Floyd  
Williams, Allen.



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Denton County**

Anthony, Henry  
Booker, Loone  
Buster, Lair  
Calvert, Ollie B.  
Combs, Ocey  
Crim, James C.  
Crouch, James B.  
Cudd, Hulbert  
Curtis, Clyde  
Dodson, Howard  
Davidson, Burle H.  
Davis, Jeff B.  
Elliott, Frank  
Fleming, W. M.  
Guinn, Tillman J.  
Heath, Curtis  
Holley, John V.  
Holyfield, Charley  
Hyden, Charles L.  
Johnson, George B.  
Loter, Silas S.  
Mays, A. J.  
McDuffee, Norman  
McNitzky, Arthur  
Morris, Charles  
Riney, Joseph C.  
Spraggins, Oscar J.  
Worley, Leonard  
Yarnell, John  
Young, Alfred K.

**DeWitt County**

Barre, Barnard H.  
Bednorz, — —  
Blakeslee, Vincent  
Bohne, Charles  
Bohne, Jesse  
Bohne, Joe  
Cain, Otto  
Christiansen, — —  
Cunningham, Will  
Danysch, Steve  
Dinter, William  
Duke, — —  
Elliott, Grant  
Fawcett, John  
Goode, Henry  
Hauser, Emil  
Hildebrandt, Ben W. X.  
Little, Basil  
McCullough, Earl  
Mikes, Cornelius  
Partain, Burns  
Range, Fritz  
Schwietz, Max  
Schroetter, C. W.  
Schorlemmer, Henry  
Stolleis, Alfred  
Thiems, William H.  
Thomas, Osie  
Traylor, J. H.

**Dimmit County**

Mobley, Clarence  
Rael, Juan Villa

**Donley County**

Adamson, Wesley  
Alvey, Floy G.  
Blanks, James J.  
Boswell, Roy  
Cameron, Sam S.  
Clayton, Charles W.  
Clark, Sgt. Aubyn E.  
Dingler, Judie V.  
Heisler, Will  
Hennise, Charles W.  
Lane, Lloyd  
Leonard, Earl  
Nelson, Nelse E.  
Poe Alton C.  
Waldrop, Bergen X.  
Sawyer, Joe  
Stocking, Homer G.

**Duval County**

Banda, Porfirio  
Fuente, Alfonso de la  
Gauch, Oliver  
Herman Daniel  
Palacios, Rafael  
Pena, Abelardo A.  
Perez, Mauricio  
Quesada, Santiago  
Ranjel, Juan  
Serna, Tomas

**Ellis County**

Grimes, James S.  
Zhanai, John

**El Paso County**

Able, Dexter  
Aeraser, James  
Allen, Lt. Frank  
Apodaca, Alfred  
Armigo, Mareas B.  
Arnold, Sgt. Edgar T.  
Barela, Eugenio  
Biggs, Lt. James  
Bridges, Earl  
Brown, Talley  
Brown, Paul  
Brown, Lt. Roger  
Brown, Sgt. Walter  
Campbell, Raymond C.  
Coutlion, Frank  
Churco, Benjamin J.  
Dickenson, Corp. Chas. E.  
Farmer, Corp. Carroll  
Feathers, Sgt. Kenziem  
Fraser, Capt. Harry L.  
Galligan, Thomas H.  
Gonzales, Domacino  
Graham, Mount

Hall, George S.  
Hathaway, Arthur  
Hawkins, Sgt. W. M.  
Honeycut, Greer  
Holt, Ed  
Hurst, Daniel Wells  
Hutchinson, Lt. Robt. J.  
Hosea, Jefferson E.  
Kahn, Capt. Eugene M.  
Kamp, Nelson R.  
Kilburn, Lt. Harold E.  
Lawton, Daniel  
Livesay, J. R., Jr.  
Lopez, Richard  
Lucero, Pedro  
McQueen, Sgt. Paul  
McNamara, Michael J.  
Okell, A. E.  
Percifield, Arlie  
Pollock, Ralph H.  
Post, John James  
Pryor, Capt. John P.  
Rawlins, Willie Joe  
Rice, William  
Roberts, John W.  
Romeliotis, Corp. Diomion  
Seaman, Lt. O. Rivas  
Schaffer, W. S.  
Scholtz, Tom  
Schultz, Fred  
Smith, Sgt. Peter  
Spencer, Indley  
Telles, Antonio  
Thomas, D. W.  
Wagge, Maj. Frederick  
Watson, Gwynnel L.  
Webster, Sgt. Joseph  
Wilson, Robert Lee

**Erath County**

Alexander, Harvey W.  
Boyd, Clarence  
Brittain, Benj. Y.  
Davis, Ralph R.  
Deaver, James F.  
Gee, Clarence  
Harris, Homer G.  
Harding, Pete J.  
Haywood, Ben.  
Henderson, Earl  
Jackson, Willie D.  
Jones, Samuel  
Keahey, Clifford.  
Lay, James A.  
Long, Lawrence  
McClusky, Joe  
McDaniel, Jewell  
Nix, Bert  
Pickett, Guy O.  
Powell, H. A.  
Savage, Romie  
Trigg, Wyatt  
Turnbow, Ammon  
Whitefield, Elmer  
Young, Cecil

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Falls County**

Beckworth, Will  
 Bischnow, Joe  
 Bryan, E. Jay  
 Buck, Walter  
 Caywood, Brodie  
 Chambers, Keith  
 Collins, John  
 Curry, Morgan  
 Clendening, Harvey Benj.  
 Deck, Roger E.  
 Gaither, Gorden  
 Garrett, Daniel E.  
 Hairston, Harvey  
 Horne, Edwin  
 Kessler, Otto  
 Krause, Herman  
 McKee, Henry E.  
 Powers, Henry  
 Rice, Irby  
 Richard, William  
 Steger, Bernard  
 Vinson, Perry Lee  
 Wallace, — —

**Fayette County**

Adams, Robert Fulton  
 Bauerkemper, Ludwig E.  
 Behrens, John Henry  
 Berger, Ed.  
 Brown, Jessie  
 Colle, George  
 Doms, William  
 Dormak, Ludwig  
 Ehlers, Hugo James  
 Faktor, Vladimir  
 Garlin, H. A.  
 Geldmacher, Bodo  
 Goette, Ed  
 Graf, Walter  
 Heinze, Frederick Wm.  
 Jarmon, Jesse  
 Jaster, Martin  
 Juren, Charles  
 Qeillberg, Otho  
 Keisling, Adolph  
 Knovicka, Emil  
 Knezek, Richard E.  
 Koepke, William  
 Kruse, H. T.  
 Kulhanek, Lad.  
 Langston, John  
 Larsen, C. M.  
 Levy, Allison

**Machas, Louis**

McClellan, Frank J.  
 Maeckel, Eugene  
 Manske, Elton  
 Manthey, Robert  
 Mehner, Otto  
 Michal, Jaromir  
 Martin, Jaster  
 Mendel, Ferd.  
 Michalkisi, Beno  
 Mitchell, Fields  
 Neill, Charles  
 Niemeyer, John Henry  
 Niell, Charles  
 Oeltjen, Fritz  
 Piwetz, Stace  
 Quade, L.  
 Quitta, Fred  
 Rabel, Emil  
 Ruether, Otto  
 Ruman, L. P.  
 Samohyl, Henry  
 Sassin, Joe  
 Schroeder, Herbert H.  
 Schroeder, Henry  
 Schroeder, John Henry  
 Schulze, Gus H.  
 Sevik, Conrad  
 Smith, A. F.  
 Tauch, Adolph  
 Starry, Jerome  
 Terrell, Tonie  
 Wagner, Felix  
 Webb, Jeff  
 Weis, Eumund  
 Winter, Henry  
 Witte, Rudolph

**Fisher County**

Cryte, Will  
 Dennis, Bertie Cole  
 Dowell, Will  
 Gruben, Carl  
 Jones, Walter Elijah  
 Miers, Walter  
 Paterson, Keifer C.  
 Ray, Aud  
 Smaley, J. P.  
 Young, Theo. Ernest

**Floyd County**

Landrum, Willie  
 McDermitt, Corp. C. F.

**Foard County**

Caldwell, L. P.  
 Campbell, Albert  
 Ford, Gordon  
 Montgomery, Haywood  
 Scales, Frank  
 Wooden, Hugh

**Franklin County**

Brannum, Ertis  
 Bennett, Edgar  
 Causey, Buford  
 Gill, Noah  
 Merrill, Bob  
 Newkirk, Clymer  
 Simpson, Frank W.  
 Smith, Everette

**Frio County**

Biles, Clyde M.  
 Craig, Wool.  
 Donovan, Ralph  
 Edwards, William  
 Farmer, Jack  
 Ferguson, Thos. G.  
 Killough, Willie L.  
 Morino, George  
 Redmond, Amos  
 Vaughan, Edgar

**Galveston County**

Astall, Douglas Nichols  
 Austin, Garratt  
 Berg, George  
 Blake, Wm. Charles  
 Bone, A. R.  
 Brown, Wm. Henry  
 Burke, Clifford  
 Carrague, Michael  
 Chirardi, George  
 Collierians, William  
 Collins, Charles C.  
 Conant, Earl L.  
 Cornett, Lt. Julius Victor  
 Crawford, Joseph  
 Creppon, Felix  
 Crosby, James Daniel  
 Dureaux, Alfred  
 Duroux, Louis A.  
 Evans, James  
 Falconer, Addison Bentley  
 Falligant, Champion G.  
 Fisher, H. W.  
 Fisher, Lt. Stanley  
 Ftaart, Charles  
 Graves, Ira

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

Greer, Don H.  
 Hart, Earnest  
 Holland, Vernon Riley  
 Johnson, Frederick  
 Karboske, Otto Herman  
 Kelly Charles  
 Kirchner, Geo. W.  
 Kitchell, Sgt. Alvin R.  
 Lalich, Maxine  
 Lassingne, Michael  
 Lockhart, Sgt. John W.  
 Mackay, Vernon H.  
 Meena, August K.  
 Metzger, Theodore E.  
 Moon, Mortimer K.  
 Mooney, Lt. H.  
 Muller, Corp. Robt. E.  
 Mullins, Henry H.  
 O'Neill, Corp. Jas. Anthon  
 Paisley, James C.  
 Patterson, J. C.  
 Page, Jack  
 Paul, Raymond C.  
 Peterson, Laurence S.  
 Petropol, Geo. Jas.  
 Perkins, Thorman  
 Pinkerton, Lt. Alvin Dani  
 Poole, William H.  
 Reding, Emanuel  
 Reilly, Chas. Victor  
 Ross, John S.  
 Rust, Chas. Victor  
 Saunders, John W.  
 Scott, Leslie B.  
 Scott, Morgan  
 Schmidt, Geo. Edward  
 Sebree, Wm. James  
 Seelan, Robert B.  
 Shockley, MacKinley  
 Singer, Rolling  
 Smith, Guyton  
 Snoddy, Melvin E.  
 Start, Charles  
 Stone, Erich E.  
 Sutton, Richard M.  
 Voight, Conrad F.  
 Warner, Mathews Hart  
 Washington, Robert  
 Wern, John  
 Wiley, John  
 Winslow, Charles

## Garza County

Byerly, Corp. C. L.  
 Cole, J. C.  
 Mauney, Alvin  
 Morgan, Edward L.  
 Pierce, Guy  
 Reed, Sumpter  
 Redmond, Harvey W.

## Gillespie County

Beyer, Emil  
 Brinkhoff Eddie  
 Burrow Walter  
 Eckhardt Walter  
 Enderlin Willie  
 Grobe, Felix  
 Hohman, Herman  
 Kaiser, Eddie  
 Kock, Henry  
 McBeth, Fadget  
 Schneider, Henry  
 Schlaudt, Alfred  
 Tatsch Edwin  
 Tobin Robert H.

## Goliad County

Barden, Charles W.  
 Billups, George  
 Connervy, Robert Lee  
 Dawson, Rollins  
 Fell, Herman  
 Harding, Thomas Marion  
 Hillyer, B.  
 Horney, Alfred  
 Jank, Paul  
 Kohl, Alfred  
 Loomis, Albert  
 May, Ray  
 Robinson, Tom  
 Roney, Frank  
 Sattlemaier, Andreas  
 Schroeder, Paul  
 Shelton, Ross E.

## Gonzales County

Alley, Ross Holmes  
 Barfield, Clifton  
 Bartlett, John Abner  
 Blakeslee, Vincent  
 Bowen, Winston  
 Brice, Milton J.  
 Brelsford, Frank  
 Caraway, Arthur  
 Castaneda, Paulito  
 Cook, George  
 Davis, Robert A.  
 Dornak, Steve  
 Dylla, Theofil  
 Ehrig, Ben  
 Freeman, John Edgar  
 Foster, Cleburn H.  
 Gillespie, Rufus  
 Ham, Dee Meyers  
 Hill, Willie  
 Hopkins, Thomas R.  
 Kalinec, John  
 Keck, Henry Numa  
 Langley, Lacy  
 Long, Jesse  
 Mahan, Ollie  
 Maloch, Frank  
 Meyers, Wells

Mitchell, Laurence  
 Moore, Tracy  
 Oncken, Alfred Gus  
 Partain, Abner Burns  
 Quitta, Ferdinand F.  
 Reed, Alfred W.  
 Rogers, Matt Howard  
 Reuter, Walter  
 Robinson, Bryan  
 Rutledge, Alva  
 Soefje, Robert A.  
 Stephens, Ike  
 Tieken, Alfred G.  
 Tolle, Alwin  
 Vernon, Doran  
 Weber, Pleas

## Gray County

Floyd, Andrew H.  
 Kerley, George A.

## Grayson County

Baxter, E. H.  
 Belote, Charlie  
 Bivins, Lee  
 Bond, James  
 Buster, Sgt. E. L.  
 Cameron, Sam S.  
 Covey, Clarence  
 Davidson, Burle H.  
 Dodson, Elmer  
 Everheart, Preston  
 Judd, Walter  
 Grounds, Frank  
 Harding, Frank O.  
 Hill, Corp. Gordon B.  
 Hughes, Lt. James H.  
 Jones, Sam J.  
 Kelly, John H.  
 May, Jones  
 Michael, Jesse  
 Parker, Reece  
 Rice, Clarence L.  
 Richardson, James  
 Rhineheart, E. B.  
 Secrest, Luther  
 Truitt, Corp. C. C.  
 Younger, Lt. Bruce

## Gregg County

Camp, Bernay  
 Crim, Robert  
 Fisher, Perry L.  
 Hoover, Charlie  
 Jones, Elmer  
 Sims, Hosea  
 Smith, Sidney



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Grimes County**

Crenshaw, Robert  
 Elliott, John  
 McLewis, Lewis  
 Martin, Charles  
 Maynard, Edward  
 Meekins, Leroy  
 Pasket, Walter  
 Sanders, August  
 Snook, Louis  
 Taylor, Alfred  
 Thomas, Sgt. Hamp  
 Wasson, B.

**Guadalupe County**

Bartles, George  
 Bormann, Alvin  
 Cabassos, Hilario  
 Clack, Ellis  
 Coates, Ross  
 Cone, Hardy Wilson  
 Cone, Howard M.  
 Corday, Frank  
 Dierks, Hermann  
 Ewing, John  
 Franks, Hermann  
 Hagan, Frank  
 Hartwell, Willie T.  
 Harris, Frank  
 Hoermann, Ernest E.  
 Jurgens, Alfred  
 Kraft, Helmuth  
 Klein, Otto H.  
 Moreland, Sinclair  
 Weber, August  
 Werner, Guido  
 Wood, Horace U.  
 Smith, Frank P.  
 Springs, James  
 Stolte, Louis  
 Taylor, Morgan

**Hale County**

Abram, Clarence  
 Anderson, Lt. Jennings  
 Barton, Joseph J.  
 Blakemore, Ray  
 Cooper, Lt. James A.  
 Cunningham, James  
 Curtis, William C.  
 Dice, Garrison  
 Fitzgerald, George  
 McDaniel, John F.  
 Scott, Sgt. Geo. R.  
 Stoddard, Chester  
 Turner, — —

**Hall County**

Blanks, Jim  
 Fisher, Elmer F.  
 Fleming, Frank

Galloway, Newman J.  
 Gooch, Glen Grant  
 Graves, — —  
 Hancock, Luther  
 Jordan, Claude B.  
 Montgomery, H. V.  
 Peddie, Scott  
 Poe, Alton C.  
 Scaff, Quintus  
 Simmons, Charles  
 Strong, J. C.  
 Stalman, Watson  
 Tracy, Elmer  
 Watson, Conlay A.  
 Yarborough, Roy

**Hansford County**

Spivey, Sullivan

**Hardin County**

Belt, John  
 Craddick, G. H.  
 Hawthorne, Percy  
 Holland, Fayette  
 Jefferson, Culberson  
 Jenkins, Grover  
 King, Lee  
 Kennedy, Shirley  
 McQueen, L. F.  
 Rymes, Troy F.  
 Smith, Cook  
 Thomas, August  
 Walton, May  
 Wiggins, Waldon

**Harris County**

Acres, Charles H.  
 Acuff, Norman Douglas  
 Acuff, Robt. E. Lee  
 Alexander, John W.  
 Alexander, Leslie  
 Alexander, Wesley  
 Allen, Corp. Shelley  
 Altis, Russell  
 Anderson, Oscar  
 Anthony, Lansing  
 Autrey, Max  
 Banks, John L.  
 Banks, Corp. Wm. W.  
 Banks, William  
 Barkdull, Earl  
 Barnes, S. L. P.  
 Bartlett, Harry Bryant  
 Bethea, Cecil G.  
 Bissonnet, Lt. Geo. H.  
 Boyle, William H.  
 Bray, Frank B.  
 Bray, W. C.  
 Brewer, Howard  
 Briley, Felix H.  
 Brooks, Clarence

Brown, Will  
 Burkett, Capt. John R.  
 Burkhart, Franklin P.  
 Burton, Sgt. Norwood N.  
 Butler, Fred D.  
 Byrne, Hugh O.  
 Canfield, Sgt. Henry R.  
 Carter, Eddie P.  
 Caylor, Joseph B.  
 Chandler, Sgt. Walter E.  
 Collins, John  
 Collins, William  
 Collier, Corp. Marion M.  
 Coronas, Pete F.  
 Clark, Sgt. John Fred  
 Daly, John  
 D'Amico, Sam  
 Dey, Corp. Claud M.  
 Dismukes, Tom  
 Dorbandt, Justin  
 Dunlavy, Herbert D.  
 Durnall, Norman E.  
 Dwinell, Norman E.  
 Edwards, Lawrence J.  
 Elliott, Lt. Karl L.  
 Everton, M. D.  
 Fashion, August J.  
 Feagin, Richard Henry  
 Floyd, Lewis  
 Gibson, Capt. Robt. M.  
 Giegelt, Emil  
 Glenn, Sgt. Elsa L.  
 Glogler, Lee George  
 Gonzales, Alphonse  
 Gratehouse, John W.  
 Green, Sgt. Tommie  
 Greeg, Donald  
 Hall, Willie B.  
 Halpern, Lawrence  
 Hammons, Corp. C. C.  
 Harris, George  
 Harris, Joseph J.  
 Harris, Sgt. Sam L.  
 Hathaway, Lt. Edw. T.  
 Hawkins, John P.  
 Hensley, Thomas L.  
 Hicks, Earl  
 Hicks, Thomas B.  
 Hildebrandt, Carl  
 Hines, Harrison  
 Hollimon, Floyd G.  
 Hopkins, Corp. Fred B.  
 Hubbell, Willis L.  
 Jackson, E. D.  
 Jaeger, M. W.  
 Jensen, Lawrence G.  
 Johnson, Ralph A.  
 Joines, Carson D.  
 Jones, William J.  
 Kuhlmar, Justin  
 Lambert, Grover  
 Lanahan, Edward D.  
 Layton, Robert E.  
 Lee, Randolph T.

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

Lemke, Sgt. Colin Grey  
 Lenahan, Edward D.  
 Martin, Jacob, Jr.  
 Mayes, C. W.  
 McCall, Andy  
 McDonald, Allen J.  
 McIntosh, Lt. John M.  
 McNeil, Dr. H. Lee  
 McReynolds, Taylor L.  
 Meek, Chester A.  
 Melnar, Frank E.  
 Meineke, Martin B.  
 Michel, William J.  
 Miller, Charles Edgar  
 Miller, James M.  
 Millie, Ollie  
 Moore, Lt. Frank M.  
 Moore, Thomas W.  
 Morris, Roscoe W.  
 Naplava, Dominick  
 Nelson, Albert P.  
 Nettleton, Robert  
 Nicholson, Claud  
 Nogle, Russell B.  
 Norton, George T.  
 Norvick, Sam  
 Ogle, Charles W.  
 Ollre, Joseph E.  
 Ollre, Joe Emile  
 O'Reilly, Wallace  
 Patterson, Chas. Hazen  
 Pecore, Sgt. Raymond C.  
 Pederson, George  
 Pielop, Edward  
 Pierce, Corp. A.  
 Pizer, Nathan L.  
 Plummer, Roy S.  
 Quinn, Sgt. Thomas H.  
 Raezer, John W.  
 Riley, James A.  
 Roberson, Meshack  
 Romack, Corp. F. R.  
 Russell, Charles E.  
 Sanders, Wm. L.  
 Schoeffler, W. C.  
 Schuler, Marion  
 Shock, Corp. Ernest D.  
 Simmons, Claud C.  
 Simmons, William L.  
 Singleton, Sgt. Drue  
 Smith, C. D.  
 Smith, Robert N.  
 Smith, Sgt. Shelby  
 Snover, Oscar  
 Scoia, Joseph P.  
 South, Sgt. Ira W.  
 Stackhouse, B. C.  
 Stedman, James M.  
 Stephenson, James T.  
 Stevenson, Harry Lee  
 Stuebner, Theodore M.  
 Styers, James Lewis  
 Sweeney, William W.  
 Taggart, Harry  
 Teetshorn, Roy G.  
 Tompkins, Robert W.  
 Truett, Willie  
 Tuck, Robert E.  
 Tuffly, Edward W.

Truley, Wesley  
 Trumbo, Frank  
 Trumbo, Will  
 Vick, Charles  
 Vetuskie, Felix  
 Vlachos, Leonidas  
 Walson, Shelley  
 Wagner, Leeland J.  
 Warrach, Dave  
 Waugh, Terrell T.  
 Weber, Sgt. Joseph C.  
 Westley, Will  
 Westcott, Charles  
 Wiggins, L.  
 Woggins, L.  
 Wood, Corp. Charles  
 Wood, Corp. Tom W.  
 Wuenche, Gustav.

## Harrison County

Allen, Lt. Will C.  
 Ryan, George  
 Summers, Bonnie T.

## Hartley County

Perkins, Grady

## Hays County

Adair, Elmer W.  
 Allen, Clarence  
 Andrez, Ramon  
 Arnold, Corp. Jack  
 Bell, John N.  
 Gardner, Kenneth  
 Haile, David  
 Harris, William  
 Harwell, Tom  
 Hill, Martin C.  
 Jones, Wharton  
 Kemp, John E.  
 Lawrence, Murray  
 Lindsey, Clinton  
 Mayfield, Willie  
 Moore, Paul C.  
 Perkins, Overton  
 Quick, Matthew M.  
 Stribling, Joe  
 Suttles, Maurice  
 Walters, Corp. Chas. T.  
 Watson, William  
 Whipple, Henry  
 Zapalac, George A.

## Hidalgo County

Boller, Sgt. Oscar J.  
 Damron, James  
 Dennett, Jesse Horace  
 Garcia, Sgt. Joe A.  
 Gusman, Corp. Manuel  
 Hansen, Vermun G.  
 Hennessey, Wm. B.  
 Morgan, Lieut. Fred H.  
 Nelson, Sgt. Arthur E.  
 Rome, Clifford J.  
 Snavelly, William

## Hondo County

Baker, Walter  
 Creek, James W.  
 Cleveland, Larkin C.  
 Harkins, Albert  
 Gidion, Oscar W.  
 Joiner, Elmer A.  
 Jones, Hood  
 King, A. J.  
 Kelly, Ollie  
 Shaver, Cecil  
 Tidwell, Clyde A.

## Houston County

Adams, Isaiah D.  
 Brailsford, Lt. Thos. R.  
 Carlton, Shade  
 Creath, Corp. Wyat N.  
 Dennis, Clifford A.  
 Ellis, John B.  
 Fobbs, Mose  
 Harrison, James A.  
 Hester, Danile M.  
 High, Lacy  
 Hudson, Chesley W.  
 Johnson, Henry  
 LaRue, Barker T.  
 Matchett, William R.  
 Nelson, William  
 Poole, Archie  
 Rawls, Jesse R.  
 Ritchie, James  
 Richards, Norman  
 Satcher, Joe  
 Sims, Irvin  
 Sepmore, Corp. Thos. H.  
 Sullivan, Albert D.

## Howard County

Martin, Lt. Wm. Frank

## Hudspeth County

Boone, Albert  
 Richardson, Allen

## Irion County

Burns, Wallace  
 Kelly, William Neal  
 Morgan, Edgar G.  
 Roach, Aubrey  
 Sterrett, Sgt. Steve

## Jack County

Baker, Bruce W.  
 Bailey, Abe M.  
 Blankenship, Willie  
 Durham, Bartlett C.  
 Early, Thomas V.  
 Gladden, Edwin  
 Gahagen, Sam A.  
 Gully, Fred  
 Green, Billie  
 Pickens, Clyde  
 Williams, Arthur

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Jackson County**

Allen Raymond  
Brunette, Roy  
Clark, Flin  
Coates, Thomas Lee  
Cawgill, Roy  
Crawford, Milton  
Deal, John  
Macon, Robert W.  
Nash, Dan  
Rogers, Ben F.  
Traylor, Sam  
Yoas, Hugh

**Jasper County**

Blackshear, Major W. R.  
Carter, Pierce  
Foster, Jesse  
Crissom, Oliver H.  
Hicks, Marion S.  
Holmes, Carl Bentley  
Jones, George  
Morgan, Lester  
Perkins, Robert A.  
Seale, Tom Blount  
Sheffield, Carl

**Jeff Davis County**

French, George  
Munos, Manuel  
Naja, Nicholas  
Seay, Percy

**Jim Wells County**

Diaz, Milton  
Flores, Sixto  
Herras, Florencio  
Nayer, Milton  
Owen, Halbert A.  
Reynolds, Charles.

**Johnson County**

Beatty, Charles L.  
Busch, Charles Edward  
Boultinghouse, Schillie  
Carroll, Sgt. Irwin  
Carter, Connie J.  
Clark, Ernest O.  
Goodhue, Gains  
Homes, Lt. Arthur V.  
Korkan, Mike  
Lewis, Corp. Sam  
Levy, Lt. Leslie S.  
Minor, Lt. Farrell  
Priddie, Capt. Dick  
Reed, Herbert  
Robertson, Corp. Vincent  
Riley, Edward F.  
Smart, Carroll  
Wallace Lt. Mahlon  
Watson Leo  
Blaschke Willie

**Kendall County**

Calrow W. R. L.  
Feller, Albert  
Langston, Roy  
Phillip, Bruno  
Perez, Juan  
Stribling, John  
Strauch, Paul  
Steves, August  
Schulz, Richard  
Smith, Adam

**Kerr County**

Baker, Sidney B. E.  
Burleson, Eddie  
Cowden, Jay  
Denton, Leonard  
Dowdy, Monroe  
Fellers, Albert  
Floyd, Louis  
Holloman, Grover  
Johannessen, Ralph  
Kaiser, Edwin John  
Merritt, Harvey  
Reeves, Thomas B.  
Reeves, Wm. Milton  
Spicer, Robert  
Wilson, John

**Kimble County**

Brinkroff, Edmond  
Cowsert, Dave  
Fleming, Burt M.  
Leifster, Julius  
Rembold, Tom  
Walker, Laurence

**Kleberg County**

Anderson, Ernest A.  
Allen, Lt. Halcombe  
Beaseman, George A.  
Beane, Lawrence H.  
Edwards, Ollie  
Grant, Arthur  
Green, Harry  
Hansen, Helmer  
Harper, John G.  
Hopkins, F. V.  
Kay, Evans  
McClanahan, Wm. F.  
Sedwick, Robert  
Whitley, Earl

**Lampasas County**

Abney, William H.  
Alexander, Harvey  
Alexander, Omar  
Alexander, Thomas H.  
Butts, Owen B.  
Carlile, Lewis  
Chambliss, Raymond B.  
Hutchinson, Thomas J.

Jones, Cecil R.  
Le Bounty, C. L.  
Manning, — —  
Moore, Joe  
Neely, Ralph  
Northington, Benton  
O'Keefe, Paul  
Parsons, Manning  
Rush, W. T.  
Skaggs, Walter  
Tittle, Morris B.

**LaSalle County**

Evans, Clyde  
Neeley, Clarence  
Neeley, Penn  
Wilson, Reuben

**Lavaca County**

Arlett, Gus J.  
Berger, Edward  
Brown, Archie  
Butschek, Frank J.  
Clark, John  
Crabb, Jesse W.  
Duke, Herbert  
Fawcett, Corp. John  
Garner, Corp. M. F.  
Gerger, Frank  
Goode, Henry  
Harless, Omar  
Holland, Ira  
Hudgeons, Thomas Eli.  
Judd, Sgt. Charles  
Jurac, Anton  
Kolar, Joe  
Klekar, John  
Kuhn, Steve  
Little, Sgt. Basil  
Mazic, Paul  
Merrem, Sgt. Edgar F.  
Meyer, Oscar C.  
Mendell, Ferdinand J.  
Mersberger, John  
Moore, Sgt. Shelton N.  
Norrel, Henry W.  
Perryman, Homer W.  
Phelps, Henry  
Rosenaur, Emil  
Shaefer, Henry E.  
Smolik, August  
Spanihel, August J.  
Stanek, Frank  
Starbuck, George  
Till, John J.  
Tylich, Joe T.  
Tarlica, Willie A.  
Valenta, Fred A.  
Weiss, Edmund J.  
Woefel, Tom



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Lee County**

Bets, Tom  
 Bolander, Quince R.  
 Bownds, J. C.  
 Budd, Vinton  
 Carlisle, J. C.  
 Clopton, Archie  
 Connor, James  
 Elledge, Raymond P.  
 Francis, Clinton  
 Galbreath, Burt  
 Huff, Luther  
 Iselt, William  
 Jatzlau, Osw  
 King, Vance  
 Kreuger, Ed.  
 Lay, William  
 Moerbe, Ernst  
 Norville, J. O.  
 Norville, Ocie  
 Phillips, R. E.  
 Schneider, Ernest  
 Schnell, Frank  
 Smith, George C.  
 Smith, Horace T. Jr.  
 Ruffin, Bradshaw  
 Theiss, Ben  
 Urban, Charles M.  
 Vogel, Herman  
 Weiser, Gerhard  
 Wojthe, John  
 York, Asa  
 York, Randle

**Lipscomb County**

Gilson, Eddie  
 Hill, John  
 Tailer, Huston

**Llano County**

Anderson, Lee  
 Click, Otto  
 Clinger, Oscar  
 Crockett, Elmer Lee  
 Griggs, William F.  
 Hedeman, Harry  
 Leverett, Calvin S.  
 King, Alex  
 Maxwell, Claud  
 Osbourn, John W.  
 Ratliff, Albert  
 Reagor, Luther E.  
 Rogers, Jackson S. E.  
 Shelton, Archie Lee  
 Tompkins, Jacob F.

**Lubbock County**

Allen, Philip  
 Allen, Terrell  
 Biggers, Earl G.  
 Britton, Horace  
 Brooks, Joel M.  
 Brown, Edward L.  
 Lambert, Henry O.

**McCulloch County**

Allen, Elijah  
 Baisden, Horace  
 Blount, James K.  
 Dunnam, Henry A.  
 Hallford, Harris B.  
 McFerrin, Leon  
 Price, William  
 Stafford, Corp. John S.  
 Walker, Willie J.  
 Williams, Charles J.

**McMullen County**

Cade, Vedal  
 Gonzales, Santos  
 Melton, Frank

**Madison County**

Coldwell, Jasper  
 Gafford, Lee  
 Mathis, Joe  
 Reed, Austin McG  
 Stewart, Earl

**Mason County**

Clark, Richard  
 Durst, Edwin  
 Echert, Max Henry  
 Geistweidt, Albert H.  
 Jones, Miss M. (nurse)  
 Jothmann, Alfred E.  
 Owens, Elmer W.  
 Simon, Philip H.

**Matagorda County**

Buckley, Jesse Lee  
 Foster, T. E.  
 Good, Lt. Sidney  
 Gundy, Andy  
 Martin, George  
 Montgomery, Charley  
 Patterson, Bob  
 Neil, William J. B.  
 Polk, Corp. Roland W.

**Maverick County**

Ortiz, Concepcion  
 Thomson, Lt. William D.

**Medina County**

Britsch, George  
 Chancey, Osborne  
 Evans, Clyde  
 Grant, Ollie  
 Jones, Lt. Hal S.  
 Killough, Everett  
 Killough, Willie  
 Koch, Alfred  
 Lutz, Eric  
 Lynch, Freddie  
 Mann, Leopold

Miller, Ben R.  
 Mofield, John W.  
 Morales, Florentine  
 Nehr, Louis  
 Perner, August  
 Rothe, Amos  
 Roberson, Arthur  
 Rogers, Herman  
 Rudinger, Joseph  
 Ward, Walter  
 Weiss, Joseph  
 Weyand, Ernest  
 Wurzbach, Oscar E.  
 Zuercher, Louis

**Midland County**

Edwards, Oran  
 Holloway, Carol

**Mills County**

Blackburd, Peter R.  
 Edmonds, Harry  
 Hall, — —  
 Leonard, John  
 Pollard, Roy  
 Watson, John

**Mitchell County**

Brown, J. H.  
 Garland, Tim  
 Hooker, Oran  
 Merritt, Junius  
 Peters, J. S.  
 Williams, Bill M.  
 Wright, Andy

**Montgomery County**

Anderson, Edwin  
 Britton, Corp. James N.  
 Case, George  
 Hackney, Lt. David R.  
 Hicks, Earl  
 Kelley, Emmett S.  
 McGowan, Alex  
 McCrummon, Corp. M.  
 Meredith, Sgt. Maj. J. N.  
 Moore, Sgt. Shelton  
 Olive, James  
 Perry, Clarence L.  
 Prestwood, Sgt. Maj.  
 Sutton, John  
 Williamson, Ben  
 Young, Paul

**Moore County**

Rasnick, James D.

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

## McLENNAN COUNTY

This page is generously and patriotically donated by the TIMES-HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY, OF WACO, to the loyal sons of McLennan County, who paid the Supreme Sacrifice in the World War

Abbott, Zem	Garrett, Winford C.	Oliver, Roy B.
Abernathy, Robert	Garrett, Cal. O.	Oliver, Capt. Fred N.
Appleby, Andrew T.	Graham, Lt. J. E.	Owens, Halbert
Anderson, Leo O.	Granger, Warren	
Ashbrook, Frank P.	Greer, Lt. James F.	Parnum, John W.
	Grady, Thomas P.	Peyton, Lt. Harry L.
Blankenship, Barney		Ponder, Fred R.
Brown, Hoge	Hancock, John L.	Perry, William L.
Brooks, Jessie W.	Harper, Albert S.	Parr, Clarence W.
Bryan, Earl E.	Harper, Thomas E.	Philip, Frank
Bryan, Jay E.	Hillman, Herbert R.	Ponder, Phillip W.
Bryan, T. O.		Patterson, Edward W.
Brittain, Joseph	Johnson, T. S.	Phillips, Roy L.
Balor, Stuart	Johnston, Sgt. Ed.	Porinsky, Herman
Ballew, Thomas L.	Judkins, Willie G.	Padgitt, Ross
Bell, Exral L.		
Brant, Sanders B.	Key, Lt. Oscar C.	Quinn, T. E.
Bell, Eugene C.	King, Lt. Norman	
	Kuehl, Edward G.	Rogers, Charles J.
Caruthers, Cecil	Kyser, Hawthorne E.	Reid, John W.
Chapman, Howard		Raines, Reed W.
Christian, L. D.	Lands, William W.	Russell, James D.
Cone, Edward B.	Lange, Roy B.	
Cone, Cornelius B.	Little, John Walton	Shear, Lt. Harold
Clark, John B.	Lang, Daniel	Smith, Guston K.
Clendering, B. H.	Larson, Alma C.	Stegall, Giles
Crook, Edward B.	Lipscomb, Addie	Scott, William
Cottle, James C.	Long, Dan	Stepp, T. H.
Cook, J. Gould	Luther, John C.	Sheffield, Horace L.
Cox, Walton		Shelton, B. G.
	Magro, Sive	Speegle, Giles
Davis, Hardin	Meroney, Kyle A.	Sterling, Wayne B.
Dehart, Arthur	Mills, Charles F.	Stovall, Alvin M.
Downey, R. C.	Mitchell, Frank A.	
Duncan, Ray N.	McCreary, John C.	Teague, Bryan W.
Dugger, Dennis C.	Magro, Mike	Torbett, Halley
Dugger, Sam	McKinney, James	Towler, Herbert G.
	Morales, Solomon	Turner, Benjamin F.
Eckles, Frank	Moseley, Russell	Turner, Benjamin T.
Edmond, James A.	Moody, Silas E.	Tucker, Z. F.
Embry, Walter Finley	Moore, James M.	Taylor, J. H.
Elliott, Lt. James N.	McGrew, Brenette	
	McKee, Henry E.	Vonhuss, Grover C.
Faulk, Lt. William	McWilliams, Sgt. R. C.	
Foster, Tom		Wells, Albert E.
Fricke, William H.	Nekon, Emmett G.	White, Enoch L.
Freman, Ira L.	Nelson, Emil B.	Willis, Paul
Findlater, James R.	Neyland, Lt. J. J.	Wright, Fiske
Fisher, Sgt. Elmer F.	Nelson, Daniel J.	Wollum, Torleif
		Wilson, Edmond W.
		Watkins, Curtis
		Yanex, Jesus

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Nacogdoches County**

Arrington, George  
 Bell, Charlie  
 Berryhill, Corp. Richard  
 Briley, Felix H.  
 Brister, Edgar  
 Chapman, Clyde  
 Collina, Arthur  
 Crow, Jennings  
 Dodd, Henry C.  
 Duncan, Corp. Baxter  
 Ford, Beatrial M.  
 Fulgham, Lt. Wm. B.  
 Hardy, Ernest  
 Hoffmeister, Lt. Wm. B.  
 Hood, Daniel I.  
 Houston, Marion R.  
 Hutchinson, George W.  
 Hutson, Henry J.  
 Jones, Charlie  
 Kennedy, Charles C.  
 King, William  
 Knous, Henry B.  
 Olds, Corp. Thomas F.  
 Lunsford, Henry  
 Muckelroy, Edgar  
 Pierce, Corp. Teddy C.  
 Richards, Alex  
 Plucker, Thomas R.  
 Roberts, Lewis  
 Sachsleven, Fred  
 Spradley, Charles  
 Strickland, Joe  
 Tignor, John  
 Walters, Arnold B.  
 Whitaker, Henry

**Navarro County**

Allison, Perry A.  
 Andrews, Lt. Ray  
 Benson, Lt. Frank C.  
 Bolt, William A.  
 Clow, Calvin C.  
 Crawford, Buster  
 Fetty, Clyde  
 Fulton, Egbert P. C.  
 Gilbreath, Lt. Robert E.  
 Greer, Willie  
 Graves, Steve A.  
 Jackson, Sam  
 Johnson, Charles B.  
 Johnson, James O.  
 Jones, Jesse B.  
 Lynch, Lewis A.  
 McElroy, Arnold  
 McGehee, Benjamin  
 Phillips, Walter  
 Sowell, Charles  
 Steeley, David H.  
 Suggs, Lonny  
 Wiggins, Lewis  
 Wilson, Oscar  
 Vinson, George L.

**Newton County**

Daniels, Roy  
 Jackson, Evabder M.  
 Paul, Clarence  
 Simmons, Connie  
 Warren, Charlie  
 Winston, Charlie

**Nolan County**

Allgood, Joe  
 Bagley, Nathan  
 Barrett, Pleas  
 Connolly, Bert  
 Frost, Jack  
 McDonald, Oscar  
 Mashburn, Charles  
 Martin, Rufus  
 Morrison, Joe  
 Pate, John T.

**Nueces County**

Almarez, Juvenicio  
 Alvarado, Tomas  
 Blair, Albert Lee.  
 Grant, Arthur  
 Reiloux, Leo O.  
 Roper, William A.  
 Summa, Charles A.  
 Winn, Willie  
 Wood, Rufus C.

**Ochiltree County**

Goodall, Jim  
 Johnson, Pierce.  
 Walters, Thomas, Jr.

**Palo Pinto County**

Anderson, Ferris S.  
 Edmondson, — —  
 Goble, Clifford  
 Holt, Monroe M.  
 George, Antonio  
 May, John S.  
 Slay, George B.

**Panola County**

Black, Grover H.  
 Fleming, Lawrence  
 Johnson, Tob  
 Peirce, Jozie  
 Prine, Arthur  
 McBride, Charles W.  
 McDonald, Charles  
 McDonald, William R.  
 Stuart, Sheldon

**Parker County**

Allen Frank  
 Alexander, Clyde  
 Atwood, George  
 Barber, Ben  
 Bell, Roy E.  
 Bird, Sam  
 Brawley, Tom  
 Carver, Francis A.  
 Curtis, Jim  
 Copeland, Ben  
 Davis, Will  
 Davis, Peter R.  
 DeBusk, Vernon L.  
 Finley, Lee  
 Graft, Roy  
 Hutcheson, Tom  
 Hightower, William  
 Hinkle, Robert  
 Johnson, Eddie H.  
 Lack, Aaron  
 Morgan, Albert N.  
 Ross, Palmer  
 Snodderly, Glenn  
 Sturgis, James Earl  
 Van Story, Sam V., Jr.  
 Woody, Bryce  
 Wieland, Chris E.  
 Westbrook, Noah  
 Williams, Lloyd

**Pecos County**

Abel, J. D.  
 Brown, W. L.  
 Hall, Alfred  
 Rodriguez, Juan M.

**Potter County**

Hanson, Capt. David T.  
 Parkinson, Phil.

**Presidio County**

Farmer, Carl

**Raines County**

Allen, Jephtha  
 Blunt, Jack  
 Yandell, Marshall

**Randall County**

Brown, Virgil  
 Dooley, Clifford  
 Floyd, Willie A.  
 Guest, George  
 Gamel, Clayton  
 Key, Archie  
 Moreland, R. R.  
 Murchison, Warren  
 Weynard, Ernest H.  
 Zoellers, Elmer H.



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Red River County**

Adams, William H.  
Austin, Walter G.  
Bachman, Fred  
Burks, John  
Coleman, Clarence  
Crawford, Guy L.  
Crosby, Tom  
Darnall, Willie  
Dodson, Robert O.  
Epperson, Shelly  
Foster, William  
Garner, George W.  
Galloway, John F.  
Griffin, Robert L.  
Helms, Willie T.  
Hunt, Ed  
Jackson, Hugh  
McDowell, Richard  
Mitchell, J. O.  
OBannon Tom  
Parker, Sam L.  
Pirtle, Ab.  
Roberts, Ethel  
Suggs, Jesse  
Terry, Emery R.  
Thames, R. G.

**Reeves County**

Hudson, W. A.

**Robertson County**

Allen, Carrol  
Bailey, Edward  
Baxter, John  
Campbell, Mark  
Domarowski, Tom  
Edwards, Roy G.  
Heath, Lesley L.  
Holloway, Leonard  
May, Fount  
Peets, Thomas  
Ryman, Maurice  
Scott, Archie B.  
Scrinsner, Miles  
Weber, John  
Wiley, Frank

**Roberts County**

Hightower, William C.  
Hix, Leroy G.  
Pulaski, Thaddeus L.

**Rockwall County**

Bennett, Herman  
Fisher, Perry  
Jackson, Walter  
Johnson, Porter  
Hall, Clifford  
McMurry, William  
Mulry, Robert  
Shook, Everett  
Sebastian, Roy

**Runnels County**

Allen, John W.  
Embry, Walter F.  
Galloway, Bert M.  
Grimes, Carl  
Harding, Luther  
Hennings, Carl B.  
Hinkle, Carl B.  
Hoelscher, Joe B.  
Kiefer, Adolph  
Pumphrey, Dennis L.  
Scoggons, Roy  
Schwertner, Toney  
Sisson, LeRoy  
Steele, James M.  
Tindall, Marvin  
Straach, Arthur  
Vaughn, Isaac M.  
Williams, Oscar  
Williams, Pat C.  
Zappe, Arthur

**San Augustine County**

Bullock, James W.  
Burus, William  
Cartwright, James  
Emmons, Edward H.  
Fitzgerald, Garland  
Fussell, John L.  
Garner, Wyatt  
Gill, William  
Hardy, Ernest  
Holman, Dan  
Mathews, William C.  
Reeder, Luther B.  
Taylor, Wilbur  
West, Levy  
Whitton, Nugent

**San Jacinto County**

Adams, Lee  
Blackburn, A. L.  
Everitt, Robert Lee  
DeOlive, Rufus E.  
Nelson, John  
Wyatt, Jesse

**San Patricio County**

Flim, Sgt. John Evan

**Schleicher County**

Bellew, Thomas L.  
Harrison, Elbert  
McCormick, Ben  
Wicks, S. I.

**Scurry County**

Darrow, E. L.  
Hooton, Harry D.  
Ingram, Elliott J.  
Porter, William C.  
Rose, Roy  
Simpson, — —  
Teague, John  
Westbrook, — —

**Somerville County**

Buzan, Wendell  
Cheek, William  
Currie, John  
Currie, Oscar  
Ketter, Ain.  
Pruitt, Hugh  
McCoy, George

**Stonewall County**

Johnson, Fred  
Moore, Warren Pringle

**Swisher County**

Bell, Julian  
Brown, Edward  
Fink, John  
O'Neal, Earles  
Zoeller, Elmer

**Tarrant County**

Abel, Luther R.  
Adams, Herman B.  
Alcorm, Lt. L. C.  
Allen, Birt B.  
Atwood, George  
Autrey, J. G.  
Battaglia, Charles  
Berger, Lee Castle  
Buchanan, James W.  
Capps, Andrew W.  
Cardwell, Corbett  
Cartan, George H.  
Cooper, Lt. Aubrey  
Covington, Claud T.  
Compton, March  
Cross, John R.  
Criner, John W.  
Curtis, William I.  
Burleson, Ben Davis  
Britt, Corp. William  
Davidson, Harold V.  
Dignum, Fred Charles  
Dent, Luther  
Dowling, Broadus S.  
Dumas, Hugh  
Evans, Sam, Jr.  
Forrester, James P.  
Foster, Thomas J.  
Fritts, J. A.  
Green, Capt. W. M.  
Haddock, Walter V.  
Hager, George W.  
Hall, Joseph L.  
Halpin, Alexander  
Hampton, Frank M.  
Harwell, William  
Hodge, Esco  
Hollingsworth, Percy  
Holmes, Charles  
Hurst, Rhado  
Irvine, Hal  
Jones, O. K.  
Jones, Corp. Roger C.

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

Kilgore, Felan  
 King, James J.  
 Kurucar, Charles  
 Lawing, Furman  
 Lee, Corp. Frederick C.  
 Lofgren, Oscar T.  
 McCurdy, Corp. Mal  
 McKee, Sgt. Preston  
 Nation, Noah  
 Neely, Hayden  
 O'Malley, E. J.  
 Paddock, Russell E.  
 Perkins, Albert E.  
 Pich, Sgt. Arnold C.  
 Prichett, Sam  
 Raiz, Samuel E.  
 Regan, Sgt. F. D.  
 Rippy, Conrad  
 Reedy, Pete  
 Reese, Monty  
 Reeves, Lee  
 Shea, James M.  
 Smith, Walton  
 Storey, Weaver  
 Titus, Rene J.  
 Tribble, Richard W.  
 Tyler, Corp. J. V.  
 Weiler, Corp. Leonard  
 Woodman, C. Uncan  
 Yancy, Carl D.  
 Yates, Roy

**Taylor County**

Adams, Lt. Chester A.  
 Banner, Robert F.  
 Brown, Lt. Arthur S.  
 Burkett, Homer W.  
 Camp, Ennis  
 Coil, Joe  
 Edwards, Oran  
 Ellis, Corp. Wm. J.  
 Fuller, Ben  
 Gipson, Ben H.  
 Hyser, Vanduke  
 Hodges, G. C.  
 Lamar, Z. T.  
 Logan, Joe  
 McDavid, Lt. Allan  
 Miller, Jasper  
 Miller, Willie Leo  
 Milner, Claud  
 Penkins, L. E. Jr.  
 Poe, Alton C.  
 Sanders, Morgan E.  
 Wasson, James C.  
 White, Lester E.  
 Whitehead, Claud  
 Woodlee, Alfred J.

**Throckmorton County**

Allen, Phillip  
 Allen, Terrell  
 Buckner, Wallace N.  
 Butler, John C.  
 Farrow, Chester E.  
 Horton, J. F.  
 Irwin, Ennis  
 Riley, Ben J.  
 Walker, Clyde

**Tom Green County**

Anderson, Oscar  
 Boyd, Samuel  
 Burns, William  
 Byrd, Eddie  
 Fondred, John W.  
 Heyser, Van Duke  
 Huff, Henry C.  
 Johnson, Walter  
 Manuel, Frank  
 Miles, Arthur N.  
 Millar, Garland  
 Morgan, Edgar G.  
 Phillips, Harvey L.  
 Sawyer, John D.  
 Stokes, Jesse Lee  
 Stovall, Desford E.  
 Sturgis, Earl

**Travis County**

Arbuckle, Tom  
 Beaumert, Henry  
 Bethea, William A.  
 Basford, Corp. Wm. B.  
 Bergstrom, Edgar S.  
 Blandine, John  
 Burditt, Lonnie  
 Campbell, Paul H.  
 Casey, W. J.  
 Childress, E. H.  
 Clack, Ellis F.  
 Clark, William G.  
 Clark, Edward  
 Cavileer, Joe E.  
 Clayton, Robert W.  
 Crawford, Earl H.  
 Davis, James L.  
 Davis, James E., Jr.  
 Donley, Aracadie  
 DuBlanc, Corp. John J.  
 Eilers, George  
 Fisher, John R.  
 Foster, Sgt. Thomas H.  
 Garza, Sacramento  
 Harris, Ollie  
 Hennig, Gustaf  
 Hill, Martin C.  
 Hudlin, David  
 Hutchings, Maj. Edwin  
 Jones, Miss M. (nurse)  
 Kemp, John E.  
 Kippenbrock, Lt. Carl L.  
 Koch, Sgt. Eugene L.  
 Kerlin, Sgt. Alfred  
 Klaener, Edward H.  
 Klunkert, Charles  
 Larson, Gabriel E.  
 Lillard, James F., Jr.  
 Lindsey, Corp. J. S.  
 Love, Raymond  
 Mitchell, Vance  
 Moreland, Sinclair  
 Oliphant, Sgt. Terrell M.  
 Pearson, Ernest  
 Pinckney, Lt. Charles E.  
 Pinson, Joe J.  
 Putney, Dewey A.

Raven, Earl J.  
 Robey, Walter  
 Scott, Atchinson  
 Smith, Oscar  
 Stewart, Oscar W.  
 Taylor, Roy  
 Templeton, Preston  
 Titus, Rena J.  
 Thompson, Corp. M.  
 Turner, H. Grady  
 Ulit, Corp. Alvey  
 Wager, Sgt. H. F.  
 Weiland, Corp. Fritz

**Tyler County**

Ard, Sie  
 Blackman, David  
 Bradshaw, Noah  
 Clarke, Jeff D.  
 Connor, Ben  
 Daniels, Clint  
 Dearmon, John W.  
 Dunkin, Hyman  
 Hennessey, Dr. Wm. F.  
 McDonald, Jesse E.  
 McDuffie, Levy  
 McGee, Eddie  
 McGrew, Rod.  
 Odum, John P.  
 Pate, Robert M.  
 Penticost, Sam H.  
 Roberts, Corp. Henry  
 Rondeau, Arnette  
 Walker, Earl  
 Weeks, Ocie L.

**Uvalde County**

Applewhite, Wert  
 Baylor, John R.  
 Barber, Reuben  
 Bownds, Leslie  
 Boykin, James  
 Clary, Sidney R.  
 Click, George  
 Cummings, Frank  
 Diaz, Victorino  
 Dalrymple, James H.  
 Dickie, Charles  
 Dole, Richard  
 Elliott, Marvin  
 Gooding, James E.  
 Grenn, Porter  
 Haby, Oscar  
 Hines, John  
 Humphreys, Collie  
 Hurt, Arthur  
 Johnson, John R.  
 Leak, Abner  
 Leiber, Oscar  
 Loftis, Davis  
 McGinnis, Russell  
 McNair, Jake  
 Partain, Abner  
 Piper, Arthur  
 Shue, Alvin  
 Taylor, Yancey D.  
 Valle, Thomas  
 Vick, Roy  
 White, Otis  
 Whitfield, Maxwell

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

**Val Verde County**

Anderson, Robert  
 Bolner, Joe  
 Carta, John A.  
 Henderson, George D.  
 Heid, Alvin  
 Hollmig, Walter L.  
 Whiddon, Willie

**Victoria County**

Abshier, Overton A.  
 Anderson, Reed T.  
 Attwoods, Elijah  
 Bell, Henry  
 Beyer, John  
 Brady, George  
 Branch, John R.  
 Brown, Leon N.  
 Butler, Willie W.  
 Canfield, Harry  
 Davidson, Horace C.  
 DeVasier, Joseph H.  
 Dunn, John C.  
 Fox, Lawrence  
 Garza, Manuel  
 Groce, Maurice  
 Halfin, William M.  
 Handley, Andrew J.  
 Holy, Frank J.  
 Hoeber, Fritz

Innocenti, Harry  
 Kohl, Alfred  
 Lambertson, Tom  
 Ley, Edwin  
 Mikeska, John  
 Mitchell, Leo E.  
 Nitchman, Walter E.  
 Noble, Albert S.  
 Thomas, Bonn H.  
 Villareal, Pedro  
 Warrach, David  
 Weaver, David D.  
 Wolf, Fritz  
 Wurdle, Henry  
 Zear, Leon

**Walker County**

Adams, Lee  
 Crawford, Samuel I.  
 Cansler, Douglas  
 Hye, Benjamin  
 Johnson, Colbert  
 McAdams, Boyd  
 Montgomery, James  
 Oliphant, M. Bolie

Palmer, Jesse  
 Ross, Reginald  
 Norvel, Robert  
 Pierce, Allen E.  
 Polk, Russell  
 Standley, Hulen  
 Stephenson, Arthur  
 Shields, John B.  
 Thompson, Charles V.  
 Webb, Herbert  
 Wells, Walter W.  
 Willis, J. D., Jr.  
 Welch, J. H.  
 Benge, Wm. F., Jr.

**Waller County**

Agopian, Pete  
 Clapp, Robert  
 Gardiner, Tom B.  
 Groce, John V.  
 Johnson, Rufus  
 Mikeska, John  
 Miller, August  
 Mitchell, Charlie  
 Samuels, Charlie

**Ward County**

Bohannon, Ed.

**Washington County**

Baranowski, Stephen  
 Booker, W. E.  
 Cain, Joe  
 Dupree, Hillary  
 Fieseler, Hy. F.  
 Fortune, Bennie  
 Green, Sam  
 Guthman, Edwin  
 Gutkowski, Sigmund  
 Head, Willie  
 Hickey, John  
 Hoxie, William  
 Jaster, Martin E.  
 Jankowski, Ignac.  
 Jones, Cornelius  
 Kaliszewski, Bernard  
 Kramer, Edwin  
 Kramer, J. F. H.  
 Lasch, David  
 Maas, Robert E.  
 Meyer, Hugo  
 Meyer, Henry  
 Mueller, Fred  
 Murski, Lee

Nieswiadomy, Walter  
 Prenzler, Louis  
 Rosenbaum, Wm. A.  
 Rosentreter, Theophile  
 Sander, Edward F.  
 Sierzycki, Henry  
 Schweiss, Corp. A. R.  
 Schaer, Henry  
 Shepard, Lonnie

**Young County**

Baker, Bruce  
 Burton, Bruce  
 Groves, Walter Lee  
 Weaver, Rosser W.

**Zavala County**

Bird, Elmer  
 McCormack, Emmett  
 Moore, John Wesley  
 Rambia, Grover C.  
 Riggs, James G.  
 Taylor, Emanuel  
 Tockhorn, Henry  
 Van Cleave, Andrew J.  
 Ware, Gus Black  
 Wegner, Ad. J.  
 Wright, Sgt. Ad. K.

**Webb County**

Akabass, Maurice  
 Bigden, Sgt. George  
 Boldt, Sgt. Adam  
 Carrejo, Moises  
 Cousineau, Lt. E. J.  
 Correu, Corp. Jack  
 Diaz, Corp. Leonardo  
 Ford, William L.  
 Folsom, Louis F.  
 Garcia, Francisco  
 Hastings, Benjamin  
 Ibarra, Jose  
 Lake, William  
 Little, Corp. Cilus  
 Lopez, Edmundo  
 Rendon, Lorenzo  
 Smith, Sgt. Gus K.  
 Smith, Harold  
 Woodul, Sgt. Charles  
 Ybarra, Jose  
 Zamora, Jose



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

## Wharton County

Arnold, — —  
 Bennington, J. P.  
 Crosson, Alvis  
 Frels, Adolf  
 Gann, R. L.  
 Jackson, Tillie  
 Jones, W. F.  
 Kyle, Samuel  
 Lutringer, Charles  
 Mitchell, Nat  
 Mills, Fred  
 Reiser, Earl  
 Roger, Alvia  
 Rowald, Horace  
 Schaer, Henry  
 Tobolo, Herman  
 Truitt, James  
 Tuck, Robert R.  
 Wychopin, — —

## Wichita County

Goodwin, William H.

## Williamson County

Atchison, Claude  
 Bennett, Andrew E.  
 Brown, G. E.  
 Champion, — —  
 Daniel, Claude  
 Conoway, William  
 Dyens, Jesse W.  
 Franks, Thomas  
 Fruenel, Henry  
 Garrison, Walter  
 Goree, Rogers  
 Harrison, Abe  
 Hatka, Ben L.  
 Heinatz, John A.  
 Hemple, Herman  
 Huddleston, — —  
 Johns, George  
 Johnson, Walter  
 Joyner, Charles  
 Kimbrough, Charles  
 Leidberg, Clarence E.  
 McAndrews, George  
 McHenry, Cecil  
 Miller, Henry

Noren, Oscar  
 Parsons, Mantor  
 Perryman, Homer W.  
 Phillips, J. O.  
 Salyer, Allie  
 Southern, Curtis  
 Stanley, Fred  
 Westberg — —  
 Walker, Jack  
 Uhlich, Abe

## Wilson County

Collier, Orien E.  
 Eppinette, Harvey  
 Kasper, Joseph Alfred  
 Masters, James L.  
 Politza, John E.  
 Wheeler, Owen Linear

## Wood County

Busy, Adolphus G.  
 Forest, Harry  
 Harwood, Norman S.  
 Robbins, Isham C.  
 Weems, George

Applewhite, Sgt. Thomas D., son of Mrs. Fannie Applewhite, 823 Essex St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Feb. 5, 1877. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, grandson of Capt. Thomas W. Grayson, who was a San Jacinto veteran. War Work: Served in Cuba in Co. G, 1st Texas Vol. Inf. (Zouaves), in 1898, under Capt. Eugene Hernandez; Sgt. in 6th Inf., 5th Div.; killed in the Frapelle engagement in Vosges, France.

Burkhart, Frank Pierce; son of Mrs. Minnie Murbach, 1119 Patterson St., Houston. Born in Texas, Jan. 17, 1893. Educated in the public schools of Houston. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Joined the U. S. Marines, April 28, 1918; in training four months, Paris Island and Quantico, before going overseas; died in service Oct. 4, 1918 (in France).

Burkett, Capt. John R., son of Mr. J. W. N. Burkett and Mrs. Callie Robbins Burkett, 308 Welch Ave., Houston. Born in Tennessee, Sept. 18, 1891. Educated in High School of Houston. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Capt. Co. C, 359th Inf., 90th Div.; killed in action at Bautherville, France, in the Argonne Sector, Nov. 1, 1918.

Clark, Harry C., son of Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, 114 W. Pecan St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Dec. 1, 1897. Educated in public schools and MacGruder's School for Boys. War Work: Army Field Clerk, A. D. G., W. S. A.; appointed A. F. C. June 1, 1917; killed at Briery, France, Dec. 23, 1918.

Cardenas, Henry A., son of Mr. Jose M. Cardenas, 205 N. Laredo St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Oct. 27, 1893. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: First Private in Hdq. Co., 165th Depot Brigade, 90th Div., National Army; died in Base Hospital at Camp Travis, Oct. 21, 1918.

Carriere, William Sydney, San Antonio. Born in Texas, Oct. 6, 1895. Ancestry, French; descendant of David Pierson, Georgia, 1837; son of William Boardman Carriere and Maude Pierson Carriere. War Work: Appointed Army Field Clerk, 34th Div. Hdqrs., Camp Cody.

Deming, N. M., Aug. 22, 1917; died Oct. 6, 1917.  
 Cowart, Lieut. William Barnett, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Cowart, 1110 Dennis Ave., Houston. Born in Austin, Dec. 26, 1892. Educated in schools of New York City, Prosser Preparatory School of Houston and State University. Church afl., Christian Science. War Work: Joined Houston Light Guards and served one year on

Mexican border; upon declaration of war with Germany he entered the first Aviation Training Camp at San Antonio (then called Camp Funston); transferred to Ground School, Austin; commissioned Lieut.; transferred to San Diego, and was ordered to foreign service; on March 3, 1918, sailed for France as one of the First Aero Squadron; first man in his squadron to bring down a German plane; did splendid work in St. Mihiel drive, where he met death; was awarded the Croix de Guerre by Marshal Petain, commander-in-chief of the French armies, Nov. 29, 1918; killed in action Sept. 17, 1918.

Duckworth, Sgt. Irwin, son of Mrs. Mary E. Milam, 127 Parsons St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, April 12, 1891. Educated in public schools of San Antonio. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, in Detachment Mechanical Repair Shop No. 304, Fort Sam Houston, where he served until Feb. 8, 1918; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; died in Fort Sam Houston Base Hospital, San Antonio, Jan. 4, 1919.

De Sosa, Polidoro, son of Mrs. Maria De Sosa, 364 Helena Ave., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Aug. 5, 1891. Educated in public schools. Was a member of W. O. W. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Enlisted April 26, 1918, in Co. G, 359th Inf., 90th Div., Camp Travis; sailed for France June, 1918; engaged in the drive at St. Mihiel and the Argonne, receiving wounds on the 12th of September, 1918, which resulted in his death, Sept. 13, 1918.

Fraser, Lieut. Alexander Herbemont, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Augustus Fraser, 225 E. Park Ave., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Sept. 19, 1886. Educated in San Antonio Academy and Virginia Military Institute. Was a member of Rotary Club, Casino Association and San Antonio Country Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch. Married Miss Agnes Clamp. War Work: Air Service Signal Corps, and was stationed at Kelly Field; died Oct. 28, 1918.

Flato, Victor. Born in Texas, Oct. 27, 1891. Served with 133d Field Art., 36th Div.; died in service in France, Sept. 3, 1918.

Gaston, Corp. Robert Arthur, son of Mrs. Lillie Gaston, 329 Sandmeyer St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, June 16, 1896. Educated in public schools. Was a member of R. R. Y. M. C. A. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Enlisted in San Antonio, June, 1917, and assigned to

## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

- Co. F., 141st Inf., Camp Bowie, where he trained for overseas duty; was killed in action in the St. Mihiel drive, Oct. 8, 1918.
- Gorman, Edwin M., son of W. C. Gorman, Oakwood. Born in Texas, March 6, 1897. Educated at A. and M. College. War Work: Joined the U. S. Marines, July 21, 1917, and was in training at Paris Island, S. C., until July 4, 1918, then went overseas; served in 55th Co., 5th Regt., U. S. M. C.; in action at Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, where the 5th and 6th Regts., 2d Div., saved Paris; was killed in the second Battle of the Marne, July 21, 1918.
- Green, Charles Lawless, son of A. N. and Kate M. Green, 504 E. 21st St., Cameron. Born in Texas, Jan. 18, 1899. Educated in Cameron High School, Eastman College of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and University of Texas. Was a member of Texas Alpha Phi Kappa Psi, Austin. Church afl, Baptist. War Work: Volunteered in Naval Aviation; trained at Seattle, Wash., Margan, La., and Key West, Fla., student officer; killed in airplane accident, Aug. 2, 1919, while flying at an altitude of 2500 feet.
- Jackson, Dr. Thomas Terrell, San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Mississippi, Nov. 13, 1868. Educated in public schools and graduated in 1893 from Medical Dept. of Texas State University. Pres.-elect of the State Medical Ass'n of Texas, and had he lived would have become the fifty-third president. Death came to him suddenly, Dec. 12, 1919, while active in the pursuits of his professional career. Served as Ass't Supt. of Southwestern Insane Asylum. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he entered the Medical Corps of the army as First Lieut., serving in Cuba and the Philippines. Was discharged as Captain. In the World War he was assigned to various duties in the Medical Corps and was rapidly promoted to the rank of Major, which rank he held until he was honorably discharged, Dec. 4, 1918. At the time of his death he held the position of Division Surgeon of the Southern Pacific Railroad. Married Miss Mary Elizabeth Davis of Groesbeek.
- Klaus, Peter A., son of Mrs. Mary Klaus, 209 Coleman St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, March 27, 1886. Educated in public schools. Church afl, Catholic. Ancestry, descendant of William Klaus, pioneer settler. War Work: Enlisted in Co. C, 26th Inf., May, 1894; served three years; re-enlisted in 22d Inf.; served on Mexican border at El Paso two years; enlisted in Texas National Guard, May, 1916, and served on Mexican border until November, 1918; moved to Camp Bowie, then to Long Island, N. Y.; transferred to 142d Inf.; served in France; death resulted from wounds received in an aeroplane attack, Oct. 14, 1918.
- Keeling, Lieut. Walter S., Dallas. Killed Sept. 10, 1918.
- Lane, Sgt. Wilbur F., son of Franklin E. and Stella N. Lane, 129 Hondondo Ave., San Antonio. Born in Kansas, Nov. 26, 1894. Educated in public schools of Kansas City and Corpus Christi and Kansas Agricultural College. Was a member of Pi Kapa Alpha Fraternity. War Work: member of 349th Field Hospital Co.; accidentally killed at Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa, April 14, 1918.
- Luhn, Lieut. Graham Daniel, son of Mr. R. E. Luhn, Taylor. Born in Brenham, May 31, 1890. Educated at A. and M. College. War Work: Served with Co. D, 141st Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F.; killed Oct. 8, 1918, in St. Etienne, France; was awarded the Croix de Guerre by French War Dept.
- Minor, Farrell Dabney, Jr., son of F. D. and Eleanor S. Minor, Beaumont. Born in Galveston, Feb. 10, 1889. Educated in Episcopal High School of Virginia and the University of Virginia; received B. L. degree. Was a Mason and member of Beaumont Country Club and the Round Table Club. Church afl, Episcopal. War Work: 2d Lieut., Co. I, 167th Inf., Rainbow Div., A. E. F.; wounded in second Battle of the Marne, July 26, 1918, and died Aug. 29, 1918, at Base Hospital in France.
- Mayers, Capt. Hadyn Potter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hadyn Potter Mayers, cousin of Mrs. F. V. Alter, San Antonio. Born in Texas, Sept. 15, 1890. Educated in San Antonio public schools, A. and M. College and Boston Technical School. Church afl, Episcopal. War Work: Captain 60th U. S. Inf., Reg. Army; lost his life July 31, 1918, with the A. E. F., trying to rescue one of his comrades. For this deep Capt. Mayers would have won the Service Cross.
- Miller, Jacob Appling, son of Mrs. Myrtle E. Miller, 324 N. Frio St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Sept. 23, 1889. Educated in public schools. Church afl, Christian. Ancestry, English and French. War Work: Entered service Sept. 3, 1918, Q. M. C., A. R. D. No. 328, Camp Bowie, where he served until Oct. 6, 1918, when he was taken ill with pneumonia, which resulted in his death, Oct. 11, 1918.
- Meyer, Sgt. Emil A., son of Mrs. Olive Meyer, 1601 N. Olive St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Nov. 22, 1892. Educated at St. Mary's College. Was a member of Hermann Sons. Church afl, Baptist. War Work: Enlisted June 1, 1917, in Bkr. Co. No. 4, at Fort Sam Houston; transferred to Bkr. Co. No. 347, Q. M. C.; was on his way overseas when taken ill and died from pneumonia, following influenza, Camp Merritt, N. J., Oct. 16, 1918.
- Neil, Corp. Ernest Arthur, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Neil, San Antonio. Born in Texas, Nov. 13, 1899. Educated in Fort Worth public schools, Brackenridge High School and Alamo Business College of San Antonio. War Work: Joined the U. S. Marines, April 2, 1917; served at Paris Island, S. C., Quantico, Va., Fourth Brigade, 2d Div., A. E. F., France; killed in Battle at Bouresches, Belleau Wood, France, June 10, 1918.
- McCracken, Lieut. Irving Murdock, son of Mrs. R. H. McCracken, 415 Camden St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Dec. 29, 1885. Educated at West Texas Military Academy and Texas State University. Was a member of Beta Phi and Chi Pi Fraternities. Church afl, Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch, French and German. War Work: Co. F, 157th Inf.; killed Dec. 18, 1917, while being instructed in grenade throwing, at Camp Kearney, Cal.
- Ogden, Capt. Ira C., son of Hon. Charles W. Ogden, San Antonio. Born in Texas, Nov. 21, 1887. Educated in San Antonio High School, University of Texas and Harvard University. Was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity and Masonic Blue Lodge. Church afl, Baptist. War Work: Capt. 141st Inf.; was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross by U. S. War Dept. and Croix de Guerre with palm by French War Dept. Married Miss Margaret Kokernot of San Antonio, Dec. 22, 1913.
- Phillip, Bruno, son of J. A. Phillip, Boerne. Born in Texas, Oct. 13, 1887. Educated in Boerne public school. War Work: Entered army April 26, 1918; served in France until he was killed in action on Sept. 3, 1918.
- Pinder, Sgt. Thomas Edwin, son of Mrs. Edna Pinder, 1509 N. Hackberry St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, May 5, 1893. Educated in public schools. Was a member of Bexar County Club. Church afl, Methodist. War Work: Served in U. S. Navy, April, 1911, to May, 1914; enlisted July 5, 1918, Co. E, 141st Inf. Reg., 36th Div.; sailed for France July, 1918; killed in action at St. Etienne, France, Oct. 8, 1918; cited for bravery (Order No. 15366-D).
- Reynolds, William C., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Reynolds, 317 Lamar St., San Antonio. Born in Arkansas, Jan. 22, 1896. Educated in public schools of Mena, Ark. Church afl, Methodist. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: Member of 358th Inf. Band; enlisted April 16, 1918; killed in action near Fey-en-Haye, France, Sept. 21, 1918.
- Sarran, Sgt., Edmund Louis, Jr., son of Mr. E. L. Sarran, 310 Victoria St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Nov. 29, 1889. Educated in public schools and St. Mary's College. Church afl, Catholic. Ancestry, French, English and Irish. War Work: Enlisted in Co. M, 138th Inf., 36th Div.; trained at Fort Sill, Okla.; killed in Argonne drive, France, Sept. 26, 1918.
- Sarran, David A., son of Mr. E. L. Sarran, 310 Victoria St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, 1896. Educated in public schools. Church afl, Catholic. War Work: Enlisted in U. S. Navy, 1913; served on the captured cruiser Gniesser; afterward on U. S. S. Schurz, which sank in a collision off North Carolina coast, Aug. 20, 1918; cited for bravery by Secretary of Navy; was transferred to Great Lakes Naval Station, Ill., shortly after the collision, where he contracted la grippe, which developed into pneumonia; died Oct. 1, 1918.
- Suarez, Victor Jr., son of Mr. Victor Suarez, Sr., 111 Merida St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Sept. 27, 1893. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Church afl, Catholic. War Work: Enlisted Aug. 9, 1917, in 133d Inf. at San Antonio; died Sept. 24, 1898, in hospital in France.
- Turner, James W., son of Mrs. W. T. Turner, 438 W. Mistetoe Ave., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Feb. 4, 1894. Educated in San Antonio public schools and St. Mary's



## ROLL OF HONOR—Continued

College. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of James Thorne (Civil War). War Work: Mechanic 141st Inf., Co. E, 36th Div., A. E. F.; awarded French Croix de Guerre by Gen. Petain, Marshal of France, Order No. 15371-D; killed in action near St. Etienne, France, Oct. 8, 1918.

Villemain, William Joseph, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Villemain, 1117 N. Flores St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Dec. 19, 1886. Educated in public schools of San Antonio. Church afl., Catholic. Married Miss Lillian Jahns, Feb. 12, 1911. War Work: Enlisted Aug. 6, 1918, in Co. H, 135th Inf.; went to France; was transferred to Co. F, 49th Inf., A. E. F.; assigned in January, 1919, to guard duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; accidentally shot in the leg, necessitating amputation, which resulted in his death.

Williams, Corp. Lawson G., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Williams, 3501 S. Flores St., San Antonio. Born in South Carolina, June 9, 1893. Ancestry, American. War Work: Member of Motor Truck Co. No. 1. Married Miss Albertene Allbright (deceased).

Weaver, Corp. Bedford, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Weaver, 413 Warren St., San Antonio. Born in Texas, Sept. 21, 1888. Educated in Southwestern University; received B. A. and B. S. degrees. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Member of 87th Co., 22d Bn., 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis; died Oct. 15, 1918, at Camp Travis. He is survived by a sister and brother and his widow, Mrs. Ethel West Weaver.

Thompson, Lieut. Robert Eckford, Temple. Lieut. Thompson was born in Bell County, near Temple, Oct. 1, 1893. He was a member of the Elks, W. O. W. and the Methodist Church. His parents reside at Temple. His father, Mr. C. E. Thompson, is a prominent stockman and farmer. His mother was formerly Miss Alvia Alice Cox, daughter of Col. R. L. Cox, deceased. Lieut. Thompson met his death on the battlefield, Sept. 13, 1918, in the famous St. Mihiel drive in France. Just

before his death, in writing to his devoted mother, he used this expression: "Your prayers are sweet and beautiful; they help me do my duty well and aid me in doing the things I should do." He also lauded his mother for accepting the war and his portion, in which he played such a conspicuous part, as a necessity, and for her patriotic and unselfish attitude shown in behalf of her country. He also made expressions as to his father and brother, showing his most tender and loving devotion to them. His name was recently honored by the American Legion naming the Bell County Post in memory of Lieut. Thompson. This unit is composed of World War veterans, Spanish-American, Confederate and other veterans who have taken part in conflicts for their country's honor. As a soldier, he died as he had lived: without fear, doing his duty faithfully and heroically. The following resolutions, adopted unanimously by the House of Representatives of Texas, are self-explanatory, namely:

"In memory of Lieut. R. E. Thompson: Whereas, Lieut. R. E. Thompson, an honored member of the bar, a native-born son of Texas, a graduate of the Texas State University, an efficient prosecuting attorney, resigned his office, abandoned his chosen profession and enlisted in his country's cause; and

"Whereas, Lieut. R. E. Thompson, famed for his courage, noted for his skill in handling a machine gun, fell on September 13th behind the German line in the famous St. Mihiel drive; and

"Whereas, While his plane was burning he climbed out on the fuselage and spent the last moments fighting; therefore, be it

"Resolved, That the House of Representatives unanimously adopt this resolution in memory of R. E. Thompson for his valiant service, his courage, fidelity and the unselfish life he gave for his country, and that we commemorate the memory of Lieut. R. E. Thompson and share with his noble parents, who gave him to his country, the loss of a noble, brave and courageous son."



**ED. KENNEDY**

*Railroad Contractor and Builder*

*Houston, Texas*



# A Memorial to American Heroes

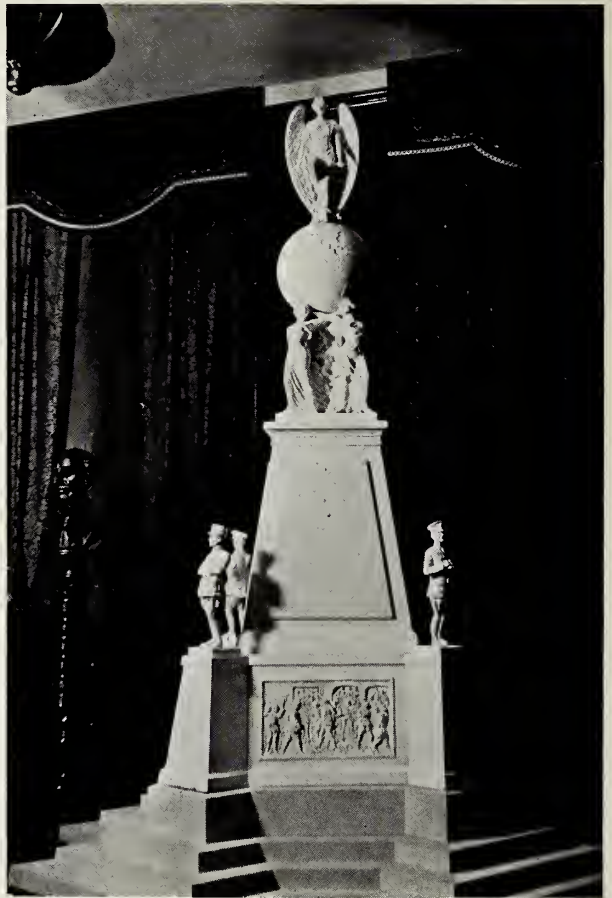
by

ENRICO CERRACCHIO  
SCULPTOR, HOUSTON

This artistic masterpiece is the materialization of a dream that four years of war and many years of applied talent brought to life in Houston.

In this original memorial conception by Mr. Cerracchio there is poetry, and music, the grace and unconfined joy, the dignity of just victory, happiness, strength, purpose, balance, poise — one glorious combine — a piece of frozen music.

The base is of Texas granite, with four walks of red granite leading away from it so as to form a huge Red Cross, the statute rising from its center. On the pedestals are the figures of Pershing, Haig, Foch and Diaz, sentinels of humanity; surmounting the central pedestal four figures of womanhood, with outstretched arms supporting a globe—



the redeemed world — and topping the globe a lone, winged figure—the angel of eternal peace, one knee bended and in her hands the pieces of a broken sword.

Friezes depict the four greatest battles of the world war, and above, bronze tablets bear the names of Texas heroes who gave their lives in the World War for liberty and humanity.

# OSTEOPATHY

BY THE TEXAS OSTEOPATHIC ASSOCIATION

Written Especially for the Standard Blue Book

**DR. ANDREW TAYLOR STILL**, the founder of Osteopathy, conceived the idea that there must be some successful way of treating diseased conditions without drugs, and for seven or eight years he applied himself as a student of the human machine and as a student of the human body.

A thorough study of the body developed the important fact that the human body is a machine, and that within this machine, all parts being normal, it can carry on its activities without outside assistance with the exception of the raw material required.

Early in the '90s he started to practice and was scoffed at by the old-line practitioners, but his success was so marvelous and so many cures were effected where people had become hopeless, that it was only a short time before he had firmly established Osteopathy and had shown the good results that it could produce. The growth of Osteopathy in the United States has been a marvel.

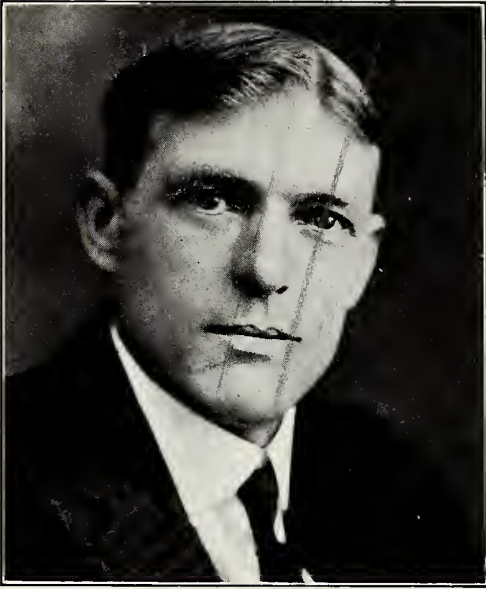
We now have practicing in the United States something like 10,000 practitioners. These men and women are required to be equally as well educated—if not more thoroughly—than the old-line practitioner. Their education consists of a course of study requiring four years and nine months each, in all of the fundamental branches of the Healing Art. We are recognized by the law of every State and Territory in the United States, and our requirements are equal to those of

the old school. The Science has built such a solid foundation and is so strong that there is no word of condemnation against it now by the thinking man or woman of today.

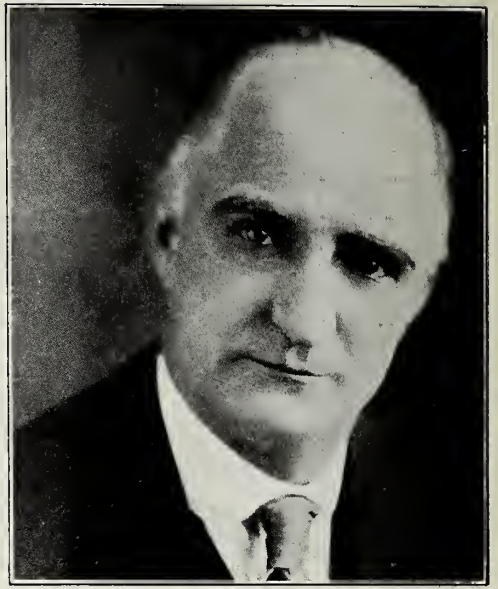
This scientific treatment of disease has achieved such wonderful development in thirty years' time as no other branch of any cult has ever gained. The development has been along scientific lines. Today there is existing in the United States ten of as fine colleges as there are in any system of teaching. Hospitals are being built and maintained by the Osteopaths. A General Research Institute is maintained by general subscriptions from the Osteopaths of the United States to carry on scientific work and scientific preparation to more thoroughly develop Osteopathy.

During the epidemic of flue that covered the world in 1918 and 1919 the Osteopathic percentage of deaths from flu was only .47 of 1 per cent, which shows that Osteopathy is capable of taking care of all acute as well as chronic conditions.

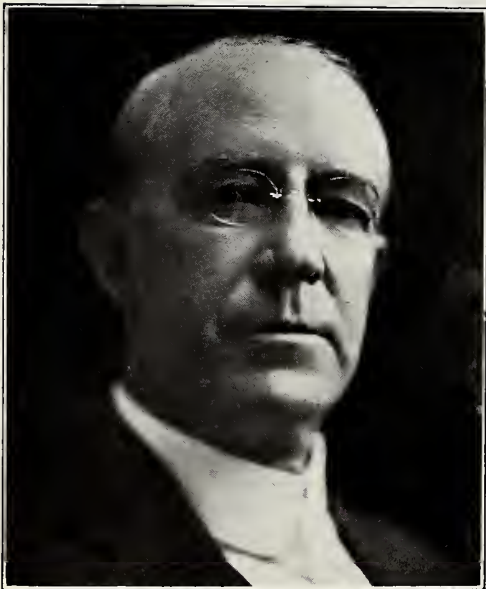
In the development of Osteopathy we have proven that diseased conditions are caused more often by some maladjustment of boning, muscular or ligamentous or nerve conditions, thereby reducing the vitality and resisting power of the tissues—a normal flow of blood to all parts meaning health. Under these conditions Osteopathy has grown to be a wonderful power in the United States and foreign countries.



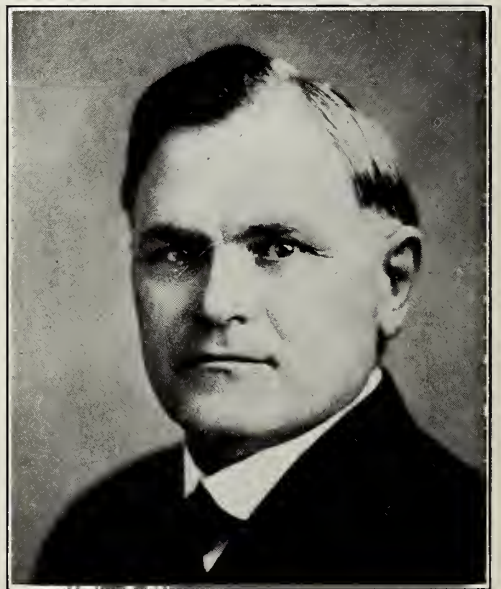
DR. D. W. DAVIS  
Osteopathic Physician  
Beaumont



DR. E. MARVIN BAILEY  
President, Texas Osteopathic Association.  
Vice-President, Texas State Board of  
Medical Examiners  
Houston



DR. J. F. BAILEY  
Osteopathic Physician  
Waco



W. A. LEWIS, M. D.  
Osteopathic Physician  
Austin





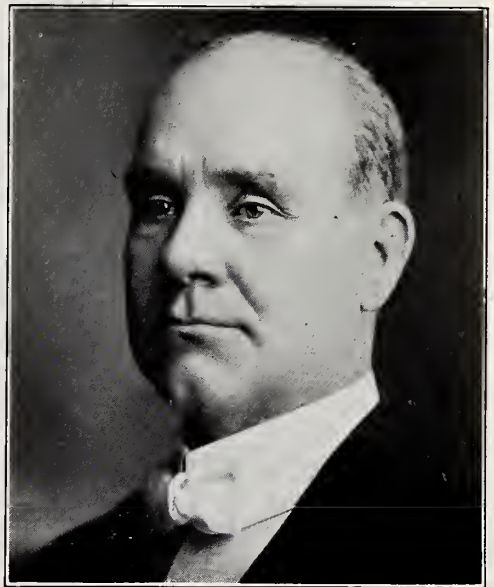
DR. WM. RODDY  
Osteopathic Physician  
Taylor



DR. ROSE BATHRICK  
Osteopathic Physician  
Austin



DR. J. ELLEN GILDERSLEEVE  
Osteopathic Physician  
Waco



DR. TRACY B. HORNE  
Osteopathic Physician  
Austin

# MUSICAL TEXAS

BY CLYDE WHITLOCK.

*President, Texas Music Teachers' Association*

THE idea recently prevailed in some portions of the country that Texas is an untamed region where all the male population wears the regulation cowboy outfit (which is regulation only in the movies) and where the Indians still indulge in occasional outbreaks and where bears may be seen wandering down Main Street. An inevitable corollary of this impression was that Texas was necessarily quite undeveloped musically. However, we may reasonably lay claim to being in a favorably advanced state musically and in support of our claims we enumerate a few of our musical resources.

There are within the state a large number of schools and colleges which maintain large music departments administered by teachers of the broadest experience and musicianship, many of whom are of national repute. The University of Texas has a Department of Music whose work is counted toward the academic degree in the university. The College of Industrial Arts, at Denton, a state school, has one of the largest fine arts departments in the country.

The State Department of Education is showing an active interest in music in the public schools of the state. Only recently a committee was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Miss Annie Webb Blanton, to revise all the present public school music courses and to provide a number of new ones for use in the high schools. The State Committee on Affiliation has officially ruled that music is a suitable subject for high school credit on the same basis as any other subject. Texas has a State Supervisor of Music.

One of the sure signs of the progressiveness of the music teaching profession of a state, and indirectly of the entire musical activity of the state, is the presence of a State Music Teachers' Association. The Texas Music Teachers' Association, ranking perhaps fifth in the country in membership, has accomplished much in unifying the interests of the profession and in establishing the educational value of music study. It was through the efforts of the association that the State Department of Education has been interested in taking up seriously the status of music in the schools. The association has also obtained from the Association of Texas Colleges a statement of policy looking toward the recognition of high school music credits for college entrance.

The Texas Federation of Music Clubs, affiliated with the National Federation of Music Clubs, is an influential organization represent-

ing some seventy of the most active music clubs of the state. Many of the leading teachers of the state have given scholarships to the federation, which are awarded to deserving students. The Scholarship Committee has each year been able to secure scholarships from well-known teachers and schools in the national musical centers, which are awarded in open competition.

One of the unmistakable evidences of an aroused public interest in music is the successful operation of a symphony orchestra. There are at least four orchestras of symphonic proportions in the state—the San Antonio Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Julien Paul Blitz; the Dallas Symphony Orchestra, Walter J. Fried, conductor; the University Symphony Orchestra, of Austin, Prof. Frank L. Reed, conductor; and the Waco Symphony Orchestra, Severin Frank, conductor.

The largest cities of the state have concert seasons that would have done credit to cities thrice their size a few years ago. In addition to individual artists some of the most important symphonic and operatic organizations have annual appearances in Texas. The Chicago Opera Association has for some years appeared in Fort Worth and Houston in the course of its pre-season tour of only nine cities, Fort Worth being probably the only city which has been included in every tour. It may be mentioned that Fort Worth and Houston heard Gali-Curci in opera before New York had that opportunity.

One of the musical resources of the state is the only periodical published in the Southwest devoted exclusively to the interests of music. This is "The Musicale," published monthly in Dallas. This journal is the official organ of the Texas Music Teachers' Association, the Texas Federation of Music Clubs, the Texas Chapter of the American Guild of Organists, and the Texas Music Merchants' Association.

During the fall of 1919 Dallas celebrated "Music Day," which proved to be one of the most potent agencies for publicity for music that has been devised. On that day all the musical interests of the city united for the exploitation of its musical resources by means of concerts, receptions, and demonstrations. New York later had a Music Week, and whether or not it was suggested by the Texas event, at least the chronological sequence gives us the right to assert that such was its inception.

These conditions indicate progressive developments and assure the accomplishment of substantial results.





MRS. CLARA DUGGAN MADISON  
President S. A. Music Teachers' Association  
San Antonio

JULIAN PAUL BLITZ  
Violin Cello

Conductor S. A. Symphony Orchestra—Co-Director S. A. College of Music  
San Antonio

FREDERICK KING  
Pianist

Vice-President S. A. Music Teachers' Association  
San Antonio

W. A. ROMBERG  
Violinist  
San Antonio

MISS MARTHA MEERSCHIEDT  
Pianist  
San Antonio





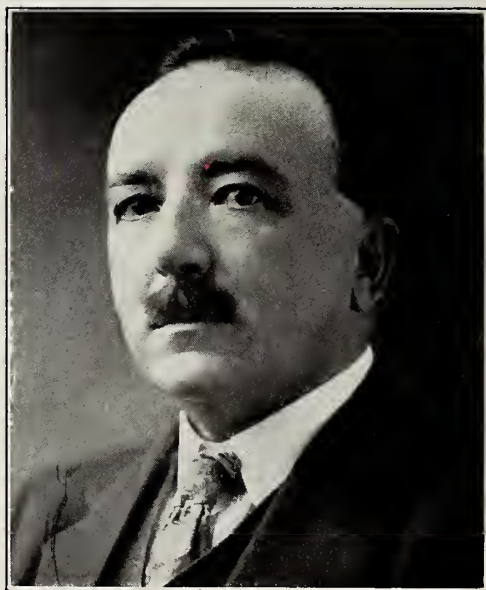
MRS. STELLA H. SEYMOUR  
Teacher of Piano, Dunning System  
Specialist  
San Antonio



MISS E. ALICE HOLMAN  
Teacher of Piano and Harmony  
San Antonio



MISS EVELYN HARVEY  
Instructor of Pianoforte  
San Antonio



HECTOR GORJUX  
Grand Opera Coach and Conductor  
San Antonio



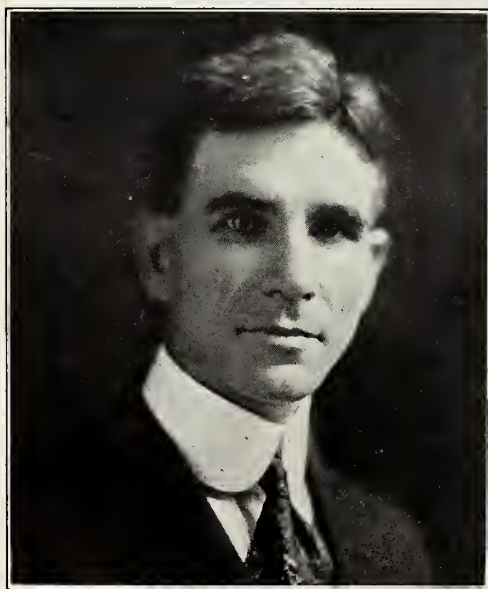
MRS. JOHN WESLEY GRAHAM, JR.  
Artist, Voice and Piano Instructor  
Director of the First M. E. Church Choir, Etc.  
Houston



MISS ETHEL HICKERSON BROWN  
Teacher of Piano and Voice  
San Antonio.



C. M. A. GARCIA  
Instructor of Violin  
San Antonio



G. W. HEINZELMAN  
Organist, Pianist, Teacher of Music  
Houston



MRS. EMMA J. BUJAC  
Pianist and Teacher  
Houston





MRS. HARRY LEAP  
Organist.  
San Antonio.



MISS E. EMMA CONRING  
Instructor of Violin  
San Antonio



MRS. ADELE PEAIRS  
Musician and Composer  
San Antonio



MRS. ANTONIA FONTE HOWE  
Harpist.  
San Antonio.



JOHN BERT GRAHAM

President Waxahachie Rotary Club  
Secretary-Treasurer Texas Music Teachers'  
Association  
Waxahachie



MRS. J. L. PRICE

President of Wednesday Music Club and  
Director of Taylor Choral Club  
Taylor



CLARK LEAMING

Dean of Music Dept. Trinity University  
Waxahachie



AUGUST BETTIS

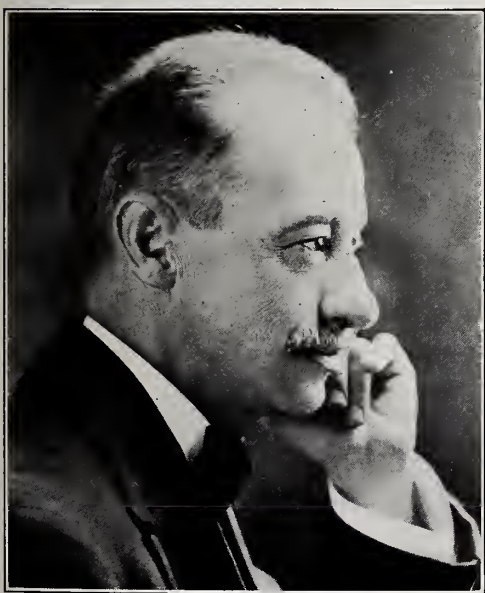
Bandmaster  
Musician, Band Director and Instructor  
Waco



MRS. VIRGINIA RYAN  
Music Teacher  
Waco



MISS ZUMA WALLACE  
Pianist  
Teacher of Voice  
Waco



PROF. G. A. SIEVERS  
Violinist and Instructor  
Austin



WILLIAM HARRY SMITH  
Musical Director and Teacher  
San Antonio



# SOCIAL REGISTER

AUSTIN

HOUSTON

SAN ANTONIO

WACO

## AUSTIN

Aden, Mrs. C. M., 2003 Wichita St.  
Alford, Mrs. Charles, 2010 Speedway.

Members of Household: Mr. A. F. Alford; Maxwell, Katharyn and Samuel Alford. Member of Ladies' Aid, Central Christian Church; Country Club, Senior High School Mothers' Club. War Work: Red Cross sewing, surgical dressings. Favorite recreation, rose culture. Maiden name, Vallie Billingsley. Member of Daughters of Confederacy; 17th Century Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; past treasurer of Daughters of the American Revolution of Austin; State treasurer of Daughters of the Republic of Texas.

Allen, Mrs. G. W., 1206 San Antonio St.  
Anderson, Mrs. C. B., 700 San Antonio St.  
Andrews, Miss Fannie, 1104 Colorado St.  
Armstrong, Mrs. W. E., 614 Blanco St.  
Askew, Mrs. H. G., 1800 Colorado St.  
Avery, Mrs. C. N., 1106 Colorado St.  
Badger, Mrs. R. T., 4006 Speedway.  
Badger, Mrs. W. H., 4112 Speedway.  
Baker, Mrs. R. H., Cor. Nueces and 27th Sts.  
Bantel, Mrs. Edward C. H., 2307 San Antonio St.  
Barker, Mrs. Ben M., 2612 Wichita St.  
Barker, Mrs. Eugene C., 2220 San Gabriel St.  
Barnhardt, Mrs. H. B., 200 E. 25th St.  
Bartholomew, Mrs. C. M., 902 West Ave.  
Bartholomew, Mrs. E. C., 900 West Ave.  
Batts, Mrs. R. L., 2400 Lampasas St.  
Bedichek, Mrs. R., 4109 Avenue G.  
Begg, Mrs. George, 1906 Pearl St.  
Bell, Mrs. Spurgeon, 2616 Salado St.  
Bellmont, Mrs. L. T., 910 W. 31st St.  
Belvin, Mrs. A. M., 701 Nueces St.  
Benedict, Mrs. H. V., 2525 University St.  
Bennett, Mrs. G. R., Enfield Addition.  
Bennett, Mrs. J. J., 202 W. 32d St.  
Bennett, Mrs. T. J., 510 W. Seventh St.  
Benson, Mrs. Matt H., Fairview Park.  
Benson, Mrs. W. S., 1209 Castle Hill, Enfield.  
Beverly Mrs. A. F., Castle Hill, Enfield.  
Bewley, Mrs. R. L., 710 W. 21st St.  
Bickler, Mrs. H., 903 W. 16th St.  
Bickler, Mrs. M. H., 901 W. Sixth St.  
Birge, Mrs. Mary M., 2408 Nueces St.  
Black, Mrs. C. L., 2618 Rio Grande St.  
Blakeslee, Mrs. Wm., 610 W. 18th St.  
Blanton, Miss Annie W., 2600 Rio Grande St.  
Bloor, Mrs. A. W., 304 W. 11th St.  
Blucher, Mrs. Carl F. K., 200 E. 26th St.  
Boggs, Mrs. Chas. E., 610 San Antonio St.  
Bond, Mrs. Otto F., 3208 Grandview Ave.  
Boswell, Mrs. W. A., 801 Rio Grande St.  
Bowman, Mrs. J. T., 808 W. 19th St.  
Bowman, Mrs. T. H., 100 E. 20th St.  
Brackenridge, Mrs. J. M., 405 W. 11th St.  
Brackenridge, Mrs. R. J., 2204 San Antonio St.  
Brady, Mrs. J. W., 1601 Pearl St.  
Bramlette, Mrs. E. E., Blind Institute.  
Breed, Mrs. Dwight E., 717 W. Seventh St.

War Work: Red Cross, Patriotic League, Y. W. C. A., Favorite recreation, motoring. Maiden name, Florence Lavinia Bracy.

Bremond, Mrs. Pierre, 402 W. Seventh St.  
Bremond, Mrs. W., 709 San Antonio St.  
Brenzier, Mrs. N. O., 1611 Congress Ave.  
Briggs, Mrs. Geo. W., 3115 Wheeler St.  
Brogan, Mrs. A. P., 2822 Rio Grande St.  
Brooks, Mrs. V. L., 406 W. Eighth St.  
Brown, Mrs. R. L., 2001 University Ave.  
Brownlee, Mrs. Houghton, Enfield Addition.  
Brush, Mrs. G. H., Windsor Road.  
Brush, Mrs. Oliver, 708 Colorado St.  
Bryant, Mrs. J. M., 709 W. 32d St.  
Buford, Mrs. R. A., 409 W. 13th St.  
Bull, Mrs. R. P., 308 E. Seventh St.  
Bunton, Mrs. Howell, 304½ W. Ninth St.  
Burlleson, Miss E. K., 1802 Gabriel St.  
Burt, Mrs. S. M., 612 W. 22d St.  
Butte, Mrs. Geo. C., 2504 Rio Grande St.  
Byhee, Mrs. H. P., 2009 Wichita St.  
Caldwell, Mrs. O., 300 E. 10th St.  
Caldwell, Mrs. W. D., 706 W. 21st St.  
Caldwell, Mrs. W. H., 1009 W. Sixth St.  
Campbell, Mrs. C. C., 2208 San Antonio St.  
Campbell, Mrs. K., 2301 Rio Grande St.

Capron, Mrs. C. B., 602 Harthan St.  
Cartledge, Mrs. E., 405 W. 21st St.  
Cacey, Mrs. Chas. D., 305 E. Seventh St.  
Casis, Miss L. M., 2412 Wichita St.  
Castleman, Mrs. R. W., 301 E. 12th St.  
Caswell, Mrs. D. H., 1404 West Ave.  
Caswell, Mrs. H., 1500 West Ave.  
Caswell, Mrs. W. T., 1502 West Ave.  
Chiles, Mrs. John H., 1606 West Ave.  
Christian, Mrs. Ed., 1300 Guadalupe St.  
Christian, Mrs. Geo., 1908 San Antonio St.  
Chumney, Mrs. W. T., 2614 Wichita St.  
Clamp, Mrs. H. L., 302 W. Ninth St.  
Clarke Mrs. C. E., Enfield Addition.  
Clark, Mrs. Simon J., 1803 West Ave.  
Claybrook, Mrs. J. D., 712 Colorado St.  
Cochran, Mrs. T. B., 2310 San Gabriel St.  
Cofer, Mrs. R. E., 2309 Nueces St.  
Collett, Mrs. Guy A., 500 W. 13th St.  
Collett, Mrs. J. H., 1400 Colorado St.  
Collins, Mrs. H. G., 1608 Red River St.  
Condit, Mrs. C. L., 2308 San Antonio St.  
Connerly, Mrs. F. T., 1400 Guadalupe St.  
Connerly, Mrs. R. H., 210 E. 24th St.  
Corbitt, Miss L., 500 Nueces St.  
Cornner, Mrs. Richard, 2509 Wichita St.  
Cornwell, Mrs. E., 807 Rio Grande St.  
Coshy, Mrs. C. A., 500 W. 21st St.  
Costley, Mrs. J. L., 308 E. 11th St.

Members of Household: J. Lee Costley, Mrs. Eula Lee Carson, Margaret, Fannie and Helen, and Mrs. J. E. Pickle (mother). Summer home, 933 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles Cal. War Work: Sewing at Red Cross and worked in War Savings Bank and Liberty Loans. Member of U. S. D. 1812, U. D. C., Helping Hand, Eastern Star. Maiden name: Maggie Pickle. Regent U. S. Daughters 1812; secretary Helping Hand Society, corresponding secretary for U. D. C., Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter; past matron Austin Chapter 304, Eastern Star; member of First M. E. Church.

Covert, Mrs. C., 1508 Colorado St.  
Coverts, Mrs. F. M., 1511 Colorado St.  
Crawford, Mrs. S. L., 800 Lavaca St.  
Creighton, Mrs. J. O., 1304 San Antonio St.  
Crosby, Mrs. R., 1710 Guadalupe St.  
Crow, Mrs. G., 602 W. Eighth St.  
Cunningham, Mrs. G. W., 710 W. 32d St.  
Cureton, Mrs. C. M., 1609 Congress Ave.  
Currie, Mrs. T., 2621 Speedway.  
Daniel, Mrs. F. E., 3100 Speedway.  
Davidson, Mrs. W. L., 3200 West Ave.  
Davis, Mrs. Fred W., 603 W. 32d St.  
Davis, Mrs. Jennie, 32d and Guadalupe Sts.  
Davis, Mrs. Louis, 1608 West Ave.  
Davis, Mrs. Nelson, 400 W. Tenth St.  
Davis, Mrs. T. H., Fairview Park.  
Day, Miss Sallie R., 209 W. 27th St.  
Deen, Mrs. W. W., 1410 Congress Ave.  
Dill Miss L. E., 110 W. Seventh St.  
Dill, Miss Minnie Gale, 110 W. 17th St.

Members of Household: Lewie E. Dill, Edna S. Dill, Sallie Dill. War Work: Was instructor in Red Cross work at day school and Sunday school; made garments for orphans and soldiers. Member of Pathfinders' Club and Y. W. C. A. Teacher in Pease public school and writer of Primary Texas History and short stories. Partner in ownership of the Cactus Tea Room.

Dilworth, Mrs. G. N., 208 W. 18th St.  
Disch, Mrs. Wm. J., 101 W. 31st St.  
Dodd, Mrs. Edward L., 3012 West Ave.  
Dodd, Mrs. S. W., 2212 San Gabriel St.  
Dohoney, Mrs. E. L., 3110 West Ave.  
Donnan, Mrs. J. K., 1102 Lavaca St.  
Doom, Mrs. D. H., 202 E. 24th St.  
Doom, Mrs. D. W., 2300 Nueces St.  
Douglass, Mrs. J. A., 304 W. 19th St.  
Downie, Miss Janet, 906 Trinity St.  
Drake, Mrs. W. S., 1005 W. Sixth St.  
Duncalf, Mrs. F., 3105 Duval St.  
Early, Mrs. E. L., 803 W. 31st St.  
Ebeling, Mrs. O., 806 Baylor St.  
Eby, Mrs. F., 2401 Rio Grande St.  
Eckhardt, Mrs. J. C. A., 2300 Rio Grande St.  
Edwards, Mrs. J. M., 1810 Rio Grande St.  
Eilers, Mrs. A. J., 311 W. 13th St.  
Ellis Mrs. A. C., 903 W. Sixth St.

## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Ellis, Mrs. L., Enfield Addition.  
 Endress, Mrs. Geo., 711 W. 23d St.  
 Estill, Mrs. A. C., 1002 Rio Grande St.  
 Evans, Mrs. Frances A. H., cor. San Antonio and 8th St.  
 Summer home: Upper Alton, Ill. War work: Knitting.  
 Clubs: First and present regent Thankful Hubbard Chapter D. A. R., Austin, Tex.; first Texas vice president general D. A. R.; member of the Society of "Descendants of the Mayflower"; Society of Colonial Dames of America; Texas State president of the Order of Colonial Governors in America; member of Austin Humane Society; honorary member of the Ladies University Club of Texas; Order of the Crown of America; hostess for the Texas Building at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1894; member of the C. T. U. Austin; the Y. M. C. A., Austin; Texas Fine Arts Society and honorary member of the Shakespeare Club. Maiden name: Francise A. Hurlbut. Daughter of Rev. Thaddeus Beaman Hurlbut and Mrs. Abi Mathews Paddock Hurlbut.

Everett, Mrs. R., 3206 Grandview Ave.  
 Ezelle, Mrs. J. W., 112 E. 18th St.  
 Farley, Mrs. F. H., 711 W. 21st St.  
 Finch, Mrs. H. M., 33d and Duval Sts.  
 Finch, Mrs. H. H., 109 W. 33d St.  
 Finks, Mrs. Frank 908 Blanco St.  
 Finley, Mrs. R. W., 218 W. Eighth St.  
 Fiset Mrs. Franz, 209 W. Ninth St.  
 Fisher, Mrs. F. K., 1002 West Ave.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Rebecca., 112 13th St.  
 President for many years of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., August 31st, 1831; came to Texas in 1837; married Rev. O. Fisher, D. D., May 15th, 1848. Maiden name, Rebecca Jane Gilliland. Ancestry: Daughter of Mary Barber and Johnston Gilliland. Author of many poems.

Fisher, Mrs. S. W., 2102 Guadalupe St.  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. E., 508 W. 15th St.  
 Folts, Mrs. W. H., 1801 Congress Ave.  
 Franklin, Mrs. William George, 2620 Rio Grande St.  
 Members of Household: W. G. Franklin (husband), Ethel Mary Franklin (daughter), Miss Julia Baker (sister). President of St. David's Guild, Episcopal Church; member Austin Musical Festival Association, Austin Choral Club. Maiden name, Nellie Octavia Baker. War Work: Red Cross surgical dressings, entertained soldiers. Favorite recreations, music, art, literature and athletics. Ancestry, Daughter of Mary Elizabeth Graham and D. W. C. Baker, author of "Bakers' Texas Scrapbook" and "Bakers' Texas History."

Fristoe, Mrs. H. C., 2618 Wichita St.  
 Gardner, Mrs. C. W., 605 W. Ninth St.  
 Garrett, Mrs. W. B., 2806 Nueces St.  
 Garrison Mrs. Geo. P., 2600 Whitis Ave.  
 Gay, Mrs. J. B., 4108 Avenue D.  
 Gearing, Miss Mary E., 311 W. 21st St.  
 Gerhard, Mrs. Wm. H., 1800 Rio Grande St.  
 Gideon Mrs. S. E., 511 W. 22d St.  
 Giesecke, Mrs. F. E., 2400 Rio Grande St.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. G. H., Enfield Addition.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Joe, 1402 West Ave.  
 Gilfillan, Mrs. W. L., 603 W. Eighth St.  
 Gilmore, Mrs. Clarence E., 1504 Congress Ave.  
 Giraud, Mrs. F. S., 604 Guadalupe St.  
 Glass, Mrs. Hiram, 514 W. 32d St.  
 Goddard, Mrs. C. W., 411 W. 18th St.  
 Goeth, Mrs. A. C., 307 W. Seventh St.  
 Goeth, Mrs. R. C., Enfield Road.  
 Gohlke, Mrs. W. F., Bowen Apts., 700 Colorado St.  
 Goldbeck, Mrs. L. N., 2700 Guadalupe St.  
 Goldmann, Mrs. A., 404 W. Sixth St.  
 Goldmann, Mrs. P. H., 605 W. 26th St.  
 Goldsmith, Mrs. M. H., 507 Oakland St.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. J. E., 708 W. 32d St.  
 Gracy, Mrs. John A., 103 E. Ninth St.  
 Graff, Mrs. F. W., 706 W. 35th St.  
 Graham, Miss Alice, 603 W. 26th St.  
 Graham, Mrs. G. M., 2508 Rio Grande St.  
 Graham, Mrs. J. W., 2508 io Grande St.  
 Graham, Mrs. R. N., Windsor Road.  
 Granberry, Mrs. H. B., 902 W. Sixth St.  
 Grant, Mrs. A. S., 1902 Whitis Ave.  
 Graves, Mrs. I., 910 W. Seventh St.  
 Gribble, Mrs. A. M., 609 Baylor St.  
 Griffith, Mrs. A. W., 706 W. Sixth St.  
 Griffith, Mrs. F. L., 508 West Ave.  
 Griffith, Mrs. J. E., 3111 West Ave.  
 Gullett, Mrs. T. A., 1206 Newning Ave.  
 Hale, Mrs. J. B., 708 W. Sixth St.  
 Hamby, Mrs. R. M., 4401 Red River St.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. J. R., 2405 Nueces St.

Hamlett, Mrs. W. A., 3006 Washington Square.  
 Harlan, Mrs. Sam, 2550 Nueces St.  
 Harper, Mrs. H. W., 2216 Rio Grande St.  
 Harper, Mrs. W. A., 310 W. 12th St.  
 Harrell, Mrs. D., 1010 Guadalupe St.  
 Harrell Mrs. Joe, 1008 Lavaca St.  
 Harris, Mrs. E. D., 513 W. 39th St.  
 Harris, Mrs. Sidon, 605 W. 18th St.  
 Harrison, Mrs. L. C., 1603 Pearl St.  
 Hart, Mrs. D. H., Travis Heights.  
 Hart, Mrs. James H., 2712 Rio Grande St.  
 Hart, Mrs. W. B., 1707 Francis Ave.  
 Hart, Mrs. W. D., 2004 East Ave.  
 Hawkins, Mrs. J. W., 1802 Lavaca St.  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Wm. E., 505 W. 26th St.  
 Haynes, Mrs. H. L., 110 W. Seventh St.  
 Heard, Dr. Ethel Lyon, 608 Nueces St.  
 Heidenheimer, Mrs. I., 306 W. 11th St.  
 Henderson, Mrs. J. L., 1709 Colorado St.  
 Henderson, Mrs. Roy B., 801 W. 24th St.  
 Hendrix, Mrs. Frank C., 2610 Rio Grande St.  
 Hildebrand, Mrs. Ira P., 2503 University Ave.  
 Hilgartner, Mrs. H. L., 1402 Rio Grande St.  
 Hill, Mrs. Claude E., 1904 Pearl St.  
 Hill, Mrs. Homer, 2007 Whitis Ave.  
 Hill, Mrs. Lou H., 2004 Nueces St.  
 Hill, Mrs. R. T., 2000 Whitis Ave.  
 Hooper, Mrs. J. A., 806 io Grande St.  
 Hornsby, Mrs. John W., 1202 Rio Grande St.  
 Howson, Mrs. J. D., 202 E. 22nd St.  
 Howze, Mrs. J. E., 308 W. 12th St.  
 Huck, Miss Olive, Mount Bonnell.  
 Huddle, Mrs. W. H., 2511 Whitis Ave.  
 Huddleston, Mrs. Chas. E., 1007 W. Fifth St.  
 Hudson, Mrs. S. E., 307 W. Eighth St.  
 Hudson, Mrs. W. R., 1200 Lavaca St.  
 Hume, Mrs. G. L., 2610 Guadalupe St.  
 Hume, Mrs. G. T., 2600 Guadalupe St.  
 Hunnicutt, Mrs. H. P., 1108 Guadalupe St.  
 Hunter, Mrs. James T., 2101 San Gabriel St.

Members of Household: James T. Hunter (husband), J. Austin Hunter (son), Eileen A. Hunter (daughter). Summer home address, Franklin, Robertson County. War Work: Red Cross sewing and writing. Favorite recreations, motoring and writing poetry. Member of St. Mary's Alumnae Club. Maiden name, Theresa Moore.

Hutchings, Mrs. H., 1913 Nueces St.  
 Iglehart, Mrs. D. T., 102 W. 19th St.  
 Iredell, Mrs. G. S., 510 W. 31 1/2 St.  
 Iredell, Mrs. George S., 100 W. 13th St.  
 Members of Household: George S. Iredell, Leslie Newbold Iredell. Receiving day, Thursday. Member of Texas Fine Arts Association. Favorite recreations, landscape architecture, art and literature. Maiden name, Orrinda C. Fausette. War Work: Red Cross.

Jackson, Mrs. J. A., 510 W. 23d St.  
 James, Mrs. H. G., 3001 Washington Square.  
 James, Mrs. Jud, 814 W. Sixth St.  
 Jewett, Mrs. F. L., 2007 University Ave.  
 Johnson, Mrs. J., 203 W. Ninth St.  
 Johnson, Miss L., 1012 Rio Grande St.  
 Jones, Mrs. H. B., 202 1/2 E. 24th St.  
 Jones, Mrs. W. J., 506 W. 32d St.  
 Junkin, Mrs. E. D., 2622 Wichita St.  
 Keeling, Mrs. W. A., 3120 Wheeler, Aldridge Place.  
 Key, Mrs. S. N., Windsor Road.  
 Key, Mrs. W. M., 212 W. 27th St.  
 King, Mrs. A. C., 805 Rio Grande St.  
 Kingsbury, Mrs. W. G., 714 W. 23d St.  
 Kinsolving, Mrs. G. H., 2607 Whitis Ave.  
 Kirby, Mrs. Helen N., 307 W. 15th St.  
 Kirby, Mrs. R. H., 1604 Congress Ave.  
 Kirk, Mrs. Louis H., 2511 Rio Grande St.  
 Kleberg, Mrs. A. J., 500 W. Sixth St.  
 Kleberg, Mrs. Rud, 501 W. 12th St.  
 Kreisler, Mrs. E. C., 103 E. 16th St.  
 LaPrelle, Mrs. J., 609 W. Seventh St.  
 Lattimore, Mrs. O. S., 3118 Wheeler St.  
 Lavender, Miss R., 2107 San Antonio St.  
 Law, Mrs. Robert A., 2614 Salado St.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. J. R., 406 W. 10th St.  
 Lee, Mrs. T. B., 301 W. 21st St.  
 Lee, Mrs. U., 110 E. 14th St.  
 LeSueur, Mrs. W. N., E. 14th St.  
 Lightfoot, Mrs. H. W., 1210 Colorado St.  
 Little, Mrs. H. M., 1000 West Ave.  
 Littlefield, Mrs. G. W., 300 W. 24th St.  
 Lochridge, Mrs. I. P., 2509 University Ave.  
 Lomax, Mrs. J. A., 910 W. 26th St.  
 Lomax, Mrs. R. C., 611 W. 22d St.  
 Long, Mrs. W. E., 513 W. 33d St.  
 Loong, Mrs. W. R., 814 W. 23d St.  
 Loving, Mrs. J. M., 1411 W. Ninth St.



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Lowber, Mrs. J. W., 1706 Brazos St.  
 Lynch, Mrs. J. C., 607 W. Fifth St.  
 MacDonnell, Mrs. L. B., 700 Lavaca St.  
 Maddox, Mrs. F. M., 300 W. Fifth St.  
 Maddry, Mrs. C. E., 2107 Nueces St.  
 Marks, Mrs. H. L., 815 W. 23d St.  
 Martin, Mrs. A. F., 1010 San Jacinto St.  
 Martin, Mrs. J., 600 W. Seventh St.  
 Massie, Mrs. G. W., 1107 W. Sixth St.  
 Mather, Mrs. W. T., 2305 San Antonio St.  
 Matthews, Mrs. G. S., 407 W. 11th St.  
 Maxey, Mrs. T. S., 107 W. 27th St.  
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. W., 702 W. 21st St.  
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. H., 908 W. Sixth St.  
 Mayfield, Mrs. Earle B., 300 W. Sixth St.

Members of Household: Earle B. Mayfield, John Mayfield, Horace Mayfield, Earle B. Mayfield Jr. War Work: Junior Red Cross, sold Liberty Bonds, Thrift Stamps. Favorite recreation, swimming. Clubs: Pathfinders, Country Club, Junior High and Senior High, Mothers' Club, U. D. C., D. A. R., Helping Hand and Y. W. C. A. Maiden name, Oro Lumpkin. Member of First Methodist Church, superintendent of Young People's Department, first vice president of High School Mothers' Club, first vice president of Allan High School Club, treasurer of D. A. R., Thankful Hubbard Chapter; vice president of Pathfinders' Club.

Mayfield, Mrs. A., Mount Bonnell Road.

Mayne, Mrs. W. T., 1611 West Ave.

McCallum, Mrs. A. N., 507 W. 32d St.

McClendon, Mrs. J. W., 1606 Pearl St.

McCrummen, Mrs. J. C., 808 W. 23d St.

McDonald, Mrs. Roy, 2411 Whittis Ave.

Members of Household: Lieut. Roy McDonald (husband), Wm. Haven Moore (nephew). War work: Red Cross. Clubs: "Pathfinders". Maiden name, Sadie M. Moore.

McFadden, Mrs. P. W., 2205 San Antonio St.

McKean, Mrs. L., 1003 W. Sixth St.

McLaughlin, Mrs. J. W., 1800 Colorado St.

McLaurin, Mrs. L., 2600 Salado St.

Mendell, Mrs. G., Jr., 304 E. 11th St.

Miller, Mrs. E. T., 2108 San Gabriel St.

Millican Mrs. O. H., 1610 West Ave.

Mims, Mrs. James Luther, 1400 Lavaca Street.

Member of Household: James Luther Mims (husband). Country home address: Austin, Route No. 1, c/o Jesse Hornsby (father). War work: Chairman of Hornsby-Dunlap School, Junior Red Cross Social service work by helping to entertain soldiers, wrote patriotic poems for Austin daily newspapers. Favorite recreations: Horseback riding, swimming, tennis and hiking. Clubs: President of Reuben Hornsby Chapter, Daughters of the Republic of Texas, Young Women's Missionary Society. Maiden name: Miss Evelyn Hornsby. Ancestry: Decendent of Rueben Hornsby (Texas 1830).

Minter, Mrs. W. R., 1711 West Ave.

Mitchell, Mrs. Mary H., 210 W. Eighth St.

Modrall Mrs. R. A., 303 E. Eighth St.

Mofatt, Mrs. D. M., 4106 Avenue F.

Montgomery, Mrs. L. H., 808 West Ave.

Moore, Mrs. M. K., 502 W. 13th St.

Morgan, Mrs. F. T., 2101 Nueces St.

Morris, Mrs. J. W., 119 W. Ninth St.

Morris, Mrs. Milton, 605 W. 19th St.

Morrow, Mrs. H. C., 308 Bowie St.

Morrow, Mrs. W. C., 702 San Antonio St.

Moss, Mrs. J. S., 507 W. 33d St.

Muenster, Mrs. J. H., 709 W. Seventh St.

Mundt, Mrs. A., 812 W. Sixth St.

Myrick, Mrs. J. S., 408 W. 14th St.

Nagle, Mrs. F. S., 610 W. Fifth St.

Nagle, Miss V., 1200 Trinity St.

Nalle, Mrs. E., 2620 Speedway.

Nalle, Mrs. Ewell, Travis Heights Boulevard.

Nalle, Mrs. Geo. S., 411 W. 33d St.

Nalle, Mrs. Joe, 1220 W. Sixth St.

Nash, Mrs. J. P., 1501 Colorado St.

Nass, Mrs. T. J., 2624 Rio Grande St.

Newton, Mrs. Ed S., Travis Heights, South Austin.

Nichols, Mrs. J. R., 800 Rio Grande St.

Numbers, Miss A. B., 1710 Colorado St.

O'Reilly, Mrs. J. A., 310 W. 11th St.

Page, Mrs. C. H., 708 W. 24th St.

Page, Mrs. L. C., 710 W. 24th St.

Palm, Mrs. A. B., 202 E. Ninth St.

Palm, Miss Constance, 1401 San Jacinto St.

Palm, Mrs. J. G., 702 San Antonio St.

Parker, Mrs. O. D., 707 Rio Grande St.

Patterson, Mrs. T. J., 108 E. 21st St.

Patty, Mrs. E. L., 1328 W. Sixth St.

Payne, Mrs. L. W., 2104 Pearl St.

Peacock, Mrs. J. M., 2715 Nueces St.

Pearce, Mrs. J. E., 2607 University Ave.

Peeler, Mrs. J. L., 1201 W. Sixth St.

Pendexter, Mrs. G. F., 710 Colorado St.

Penick, Mrs. D. A., 2404 University Ave.

Pennybecker, Mrs. P. V., 2606 Whittis Ave.

Penn, Mrs. R. J., 3112 West Ave.

Perry, Mrs. E. H., 1002 Lavaca St.

Petmecky, Mrs. F., 1401 W. Ninth St.

Pfaefflin, Mrs. M., 405 W. 27th St.

Phillips, Mrs. N., 1108 Colorado St.

Pinckney, Mrs. C. E., 707 W. 25½ St.

Pickney, Mrs. T. F., 4201 Speedway.

Pittenger, Mrs. B. F., 809 W. 16th St.

Player, Mrs. T. T., 305 W. Ninth St.

Pledger, Mrs. B., 709½ W. 23d St.

Pollard, Mrs. R. L., 604 Baylor St.

Posey, Mrs. S. J., 603 W. 18th St.

Potter, Mrs. W. T., 704 West Ave.

Potts, Mrs. Chas. S., 2608 Rio Grande St.

Prater, Mrs. A. M., 1009 Blanco St.

Preston, Mrs. J., Insane Asylum.

Preston, Mrs. John, 4110 Guadalupe Street.

Members of Household John Preston (husband), Fannie Rhea Preston, Anne-Lewis Preston, Margaret Lynn Preston (daughters) Walter W. Preston, John Lewis Preston, James Rhea Preston, Robert White Preston (sons). War work: Red Cross, Patriotic League War Record work in U. D. C. Favorite recreations: Music and club work. Clubs: Colonial Dames, D. A. R., U. D. C., Congress of Mothers, Women's Auxiliary of American Legion, Women's Auxiliary of the Episcopal Church, League of Women Voters. Maiden name, Annie Lewis White. Daughter of Judge John P. White.

Price, Mrs. Caroline Beall, 2610 Guadalupe St.

War Work: Instructor of knitting. Favorite recreation, general research. Member of Colonial Dames. Maiden name, Caroline Beall.

Primer, Mrs. S., 309 E. 14th St.

Pryor, Mrs. F. E., 604 W. 17th St.

Ramsey, Mrs. J. M., 4312 Speedway.

Randolph, Mrs. B. W., 1004 Lavaca St.

Randolph, Mrs. C. P., 1807 Lavaca St.

Rather, Mrs. C. T., 3105 Duval St.

Rather, Mrs. R. L., 307 W. Eighth St.

Ray, Mrs. Worth S.

Raymond Mrs. F., 205 W. Tenth St.

Rector, Mrs. J. B., 420 W. 32d St.

Rector, Mrs. L. T., 1308 Congress Ave.

Rector, Mrs. N. A., 412 W. 23d St.

Reed, Mrs. D. C., 1410 Rio Grande St.

Reed, Mrs. F. L., 706 W. 32d St.

Reed, Mrs. J. R., 715 W. 22d St.

Reed, Mrs. M. H., 1712 Rio Grande St.

Rice, Mrs. B. H., 2510 Rio Grande St.

Rice, Mrs. C. D., 105 W. 26th St.

Richardson, Mrs. W. H., 602 W. Seventh St.

Rightor, Mrs. F. E., 1205 Castle Hill.

Robbins, Mrs. J. W., 1300 West Ave.

Roberdeau, Mrs. S. B., 307 W. Ninth St.

Roberdeau, Mrs. R. C., 707 W. Tenth St.

Roberts Mrs. G., 807 W. 22½ St.

Robertson, Mrs. J. B., 106 W. 33d St.

Robertson, Mrs. J. H., 612 Westlyn St.

Robertson, Mrs. J. W., 1022 W. 11th St.

Robertson Miss Lillie, Robertson Hill.

Robertson, Mrs. S. M., 1710 Pearl St.

Robinson, Mrs. A. H., 404 W. Seventh St.

Robinson, Mrs. A., 706 W. Seventh St.

Robinson, Mrs. Ed. 310 W. Seventh St.

Robinson, Mrs. J. H., 306 W. Eighth St.

Robinson, Mrs. Pauline, 705 San Antonio St.

Robinson, Mrs. R. S., 9 Enfield Addition.

Rogan, Mrs. C., 812 W. 22½ St.

Rogers, Mrs. J. H., 1200 San Antonio St.

Ross, Mrs. J. C., 1004 San Antonio St.

Rowe, Mrs. E. C., 1711 Rio Grande St.

Rowe, Mrs. C. W., 1700 Rio Grande St.

Royster, Mrs. J. F., 1607 West Ave.

Runge, Mrs. J., 2703 Red River St.

Rutherford, Mrs. A. S., 2102 Nueces St.

Sammons, Mrs. E., 907 Rio Grande St.

Sampson, Mrs. M. G., 1003 Rio Grande St.

Sanders, Mrs. C. H., 801 Riverside Drive.

Sayers, Mrs. Joseph D., 709 Rio Grande Street.

Member of Household: Joseph D. Sayers (husband).

War work: President Auxiliary Y. M. C. A., organized Travelers' Aid of Y. W. C. A. Clubs; University Ladies' Club, Texas Fine Arts, Humane Society, Settlement Association and President of Y. W. C. A. for the past seven years. Maiden name, Orlene Walton.



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Scarbrough, Mrs. E. M., 2700 Whitis Ave.  
 Schneider, Mrs. C. J., 608 Ruiz St.  
 Schneider, Mrs. L. J., 303 W. 12th St.  
 Schoch, Mrs. E. P., 2212 Nueces St.  
 Scott, Mrs. T., 1301 W. 10th St.  
 Scott, Mrs. T. M., 1409 Travis St.  
 Scott, Mrs. Z. T., 408 W. 10th St.  
 Scovell, Mrs. Curtis, 705 W. 23d St.  
 Searight, Mrs. W. F., 309 Fannin St.  
 Sellards, Mrs. E. H., 505 W. 23d St.  
 Shelly, Mrs. R. C., 110 E. 14th St.  
 Shipp, Mrs. R. W., 306 W. Eighth St.  
 Simkins, Mrs. W. S., 2214 Rio Grande St.  
 Simonds, Mrs. F. W., 2404 Wichita St.  
 Sims, Mrs. E. R., 3108 West Ave.  
 Skelley, Mrs. A. L., Enfield Addition.  
 Slaughter, Mrs. Loomis, 1901 David St.  
 Slaughter, Mrs. R. L., 611 W. Lynn St.  
 Smart, Mrs. G. P., 505 W. 26th St.  
 Smedley, Mrs. G. B., 1010 San Antonio St.  
 Smith, Mrs. Alford, 912 Trinity St.  
 Smith, Mrs. E. E., 1209 Rio Grande St.  
 Smith, Mrs. E. P., 2001 Whitis Ave.  
 Smith, Mrs. E. L., 504 E. 23d St.  
 Smith, Mrs. Morgan T., 2814 Rio Grande St.  
 Smith, Mrs. M. V., 822 W. Sixth St.  
 Smith, Mrs. Noyes D., 807 W. 21st St.  
 Smith, Mrs. S. P., 501 W. 19th St.  
 Smith, Mrs. V. M., 3406 Guadalupe St.  
 Smith, Mrs. W. B., 306 E. 10th St.  
 Soape, Mrs. R., 1108 Guadalupe St.  
 Spalding, Miss Mary, 207 E. 12th St.  
 Sparks, Mrs. Sam, 1510 West Ave.  
 Spence, Mrs. D. W., 1904 Rio Grande St.  
 Stacy, Mrs. W. H., 1201 Travis Boulevard.  
 Staehely, Mrs. W., 1208 Guadalupe St.  
 Stebbins, Mrs. E. O., 1210 Colorado St.  
 Steck, Mrs. E. L., 4105 Duval St.  
 Stedman, Mrs. N. A., 810 W. 17th St.  
 Steiner, Mrs. Ralph, 607 W. Seventh St.  
 Stelfox, Mrs. A. E., 2009 Whitis Ave.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. Chas., 401 E. 24th St.  
 Sterenberg, Mrs. F. W., 310 W. Ninth St.  
 Stiles, Mrs. Arthur A., 2101 Tom Green St.  
 Stockard, Mrs. L. V., 2603 Wichita St.  
 Storey, Mrs. J. P., 2608 Guadalupe St.  
 Storey, Mrs. L. J., 307 W. 19th St.  
 Straussberger, Mrs. L., 603 W. 12th St.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. Austin E.,

Members of Household: Mr. A. E. Sullivan, (husband), Austin Belle (daughter). Summer home, Magnolia Beach. Maiden name, Sophia Inkman.

Templer, Mrs. J. W., Evergreen Ave., South Austin.

Members of Household: Mr. J. W. Templer, Louis L. William B. War Work: The conservation of food campaign, four-minute speaker, Red Cross membership drive, Red Cross sewing, selling of Liberty bonds. Clubs: President of Parent-Teachers' Association, John T. Allen High School; vice president Council of Presidents; vice president W. C. T. U. Maiden name, Florence M. Hubbard.

Taylor, Mrs. H. H. 608 Baylor St.  
 Taylor, Mrs. T. U., 2212 San Antonio St.  
 Taylor, Mrs. T. F., 2200 San Antonio St.  
 Terrell, Mrs. H. B., 910 W. Sixth St.  
 Terrell, Mrs. W. J. J., 1504 San Antonio St.  
 Thatcher, Mrs. Wm., 403 E. 18th St.  
 Thaxton, Mrs. H. J., 302 E. 26th St.  
 Thaxton, Mrs. W. H., 302 E. 12th St.  
 Theis, Miss Josephine, 714 Congress Ave.  
 Thomas, Mrs. J. C., Enfield Addition.  
 Thomson, Mrs. H. A., 900 W. 17th St.  
 Thomson, Mrs. T. M., 1508 Rio Grande St.  
 Thomson, Mrs. Thad. A., 1802 West Ave.  
 Thornton, Mrs. Edwin C., 100 E. 15th St.

Members of Household: Edwin C. Thornton (husband), Dot Thornton (daughter). Maiden name, Mollie Fitzhugh. Member of Colonial Dames and other patriotic societies. War Wok: Red Cross and War Camp Community Service.

Thornton, Mrs. P., 1907 Nueces St.  
 Thornton, Mrs. Wm. M., 1501 Colorado St.  
 Tips, Mrs. M. J., 305 W. Seventh St.  
 Tobin, Mrs. J. H., 600 W. 15th St.  
 Tobin, Mrs. J. J., 405 W. 14th St.  
 Tobin, Mrs. Jim, 715 W. Seventh St.  
 Tobin, Mrs. Ted, 508 Oakland St.  
 Townes, Mrs. J. C., 109 W. 33d St.  
 Townsend, Mrs. A. W., 1500 Congress Ave.  
 Tyler, Mrs. R. B., 1210 Castle Hill.  
 Vinson, Mrs. R. E., 216 W. 27th St.  
 VonRosenberg, Mrs. F. C., 2510 Whitis Ave.

VonRosenberg, Mrs. Wm., 123 E. 31st St.  
 Waggener, Mrs. L. M., 2300 San Antonio St.  
 Wagner, Mrs. F. H., 205 W. 14th St.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Helena, 600 W. Seventh St.  
 Walling, Mrs. G. W., 2614 Rio Grande St.  
 Walling, Mrs. R. W., 206 E. 15th St.  
 Walling, Mrs. T. B., 208 E. 11th St.  
 Walsh, Mrs. Dennis R., Bee Cave Road.  
 Ward, Mrs. J. S., 104 W. 18th St.  
 Washington, Mrs. S., 2200 Nueces St.  
 Washington, Mrs. T. P., 603 W. 19th St.  
 Watson, Mrs. A. O., 402 W. 12th St.  
 Weed, Mrs. T. B., 4110 Avenue G. Hyde Park.  
 Wells, Mrs. B., 2109 Tom Green St.  
 Wells, Mrs. P. C., 1801 Lavaca St.  
 West, Mrs. Elizabeth H., 305 W. 21st St.  
 West, Mrs. R. G., 608 San Antonio St.

West, Miss Elizabeth Howard, 305 W. 21st St.  
 Librarian Texas State Library; educated in Mississippi public schools; Industrial Institute and College of Mississippi and University of Texas; degrees, B. A., M. A.; member of Kwill Klub, Austin; Phi Beta Kappa American Library Association, Texas Library Association; Texas State Historical Association; member of Southern Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, walking. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish, English Welsh (paternal lines, West, Hail, Howard; maternal, Waddell, Pleasants, Robertson). War Work: State chairman First Financial Campaign; American Library Association; appointed State Director Second Financial Campaign, 1918; and served as executive secretary of the Speakers' Bureau after the merger of the seven Welfare organizations.

Wharey, Mrs. J. B., 1809 Nueces St.  
 White, Mrs. C. B., 508 W. 18th St.  
 White, Mrs. Ike D., 4108 Avenue H.  
 White, Mrs. M. L., 2110 Rio Grande St.  
 Whitis, Miss G., 210 W. 27th St.  
 Wilcox, Mrs. Chas., 809 W. 19th St.  
 Wilcox, Mrs. W., 909 W. Sixth St.  
 Wilkerson, Mrs. A. W., 1711 Brazos St.  
 Wilkins, Mrs. F. L., 1205 Hillside Ave., South Austin.  
 Williams, Mrs. W., 2508 Wichita St.  
 Williams, Mrs. T. H., 2707 Rio Grande St.  
 Williamson, Mrs. J. E., 602 W. Sixth St.  
 Wilmot, Mrs. E. P., 804 Lavaca St.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Don, 209 W. 10th St.  
 Windrow, Mrs. R. J., 510 Blanco St.  
 Wolf, Mrs. Mack, 802 W. 22d St.  
 Woodward, Mrs. D. K., Enfield Addition.  
 Wooldridge, Mrs. A. P., 32d and Wheeler Sts.  
 Woolsey, Mrs. S. A., 601 Henderson St.  
 Wooten, Mrs. J. S., 1800 Lavaca St.  
 Wooten, Mrs. G. 700 W. 19th St.  
 Wortham, Mrs. W. B., 2008 San Antonio St.  
 Wright, Mrs. Ben F., 1212 West Ave.  
 Wright, Miss Evelyn B., 404 W. 11th St.  
 Wroe, Mrs. H. A., 3500 Whitis Ave.  
 Wroe, Mrs. W. T., 2002 Wichita St.  
 Wyse, Mrs. W. R., 211 E. 25th St.  
 Yarrington, Mrs. A. H., 1811 Congress Ave.  
 Yarrington, Mrs. Lester, Travis Heights.  
 Yeiser, Mrs. E. H., 2115 Tom Green St.  
 Yett Mrs. W. D., 410 W. 33d St.

## HOUSTON

Abbott, Mrs. N. C., 4306 Mt. Vernon.  
 Abell, Mrs. A. C., 439 Hawthorne.  
 Abell, Mrs. L. C., 3304 San Jacinto.  
 Ahercrombie, Mrs. J. B., 616 Fargo.  
 Adams, Mrs. A. S., 3919 Mt. Vernon.  
 Adams, Mrs. Lila A., 2918 San Jacinto.  
 Adey, Mrs. E. A., 3317 Austin.  
 Adkins, Mrs. E. E., 1308 Webster.  
 Adoue, Mrs. J. B., 436 Westmoreland.  
 Agen, Mrs. J. H., 702 Francis.  
 Alkemyer, Mrs. E., 505 Bayland.  
 Allen, Mrs. A. C. 520 Forest.  
 Allen, Mrs. L., 609 Tuam.  
 Allen, Mrs. N. N., 1203 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Allen, Mrs. S. E., 1916 Main.  
 Allison, Mrs. R. H., 2902 Crawford.  
 Allison, Mrs. W. R., 1902 McGowen.  
 Altnoch, Mrs. F. J., 2618 Caroline St.  
 Amerman, Mrs. A. E., 4212 Caroline St.  
 Amerman, Mrs. A. F., 35 Collings.  
 Ames, Mrs. W. H., 1507 Anita.  
 Anderson, Mrs. T. J., 910 Crawford.  
 Anderson, Mrs. W. W., 717 Anita.  
 Andrews, Mrs. Frank, 910 Bell.

## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

- Andrews, Mrs. Benjamin 411 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Andrews, Mrs. Jesse, 232 Hawthorne.  
 Andrews, Mrs. M. E., No. 5-A Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Angle, Mrs. W. V., 2702 Hamilton.  
 Ansley, Mrs. W. O. Jr., 306 Bremond.  
 Antill, Mrs. James, 1416 Isabella.  
 Archer, Mrs. Thos. W., 1403 Holman, Apt. No. 2.  
 Armistead, Mrs. Geo., 310 W. Main.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. B. W., 3302 Main.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. W. J., 307 Hathaway.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. Chas. L., Hyde Park.  
 Arnim, Mrs. F. F., 3811 Fannin.  
 Arnold, Mrs. E. M., 1306 Milam.  
 Arnold, Mrs. George, 709 McKinney.  
 Arnold, Mrs. J. P., 804 Gray.  
 Asbury, Mrs. Thos. N., 1403 Truxillo.  
 Ashe, Mrs. Chas. E., 1103 Dallas Ave.  
 Ashe, Mrs. John B., 1918 McKinney.  
 Aten, Mrs. E. V., 502 Webster.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. E. J., 317 San Jacinto.  
 Attwater, Mrs. H. P., 2120 Genessee.  
 Autrey, Mrs. A. M., 2708 Bagby.  
 Austin, Mrs. A. Y., 2712 Fannin.  
 Autrey, Mrs. Robert L., 1704 Rusk Ave.  
 Members of Household: Mr. Robert L. Autrey. Knitted for Red Cross during war, also assisted in collecting for Red Cross salvage department. Maiden name, Nettie Stuebneranch.  
 Attwell, Mrs. L. H., 809 Dennis.  
 Autry, Mrs. James L., No. 5, Cortlandt Place.  
 Averill, Mrs. W. C. Jr., 517 Hathaway.  
 Ayars, Mrs. Lee C., 3116 Brazos.  
 Bailey, Mrs. E. Marvin, 2218 Morgan.  
 Bailey, Mrs. Geo. M., 1016 Cotton Hotel.  
 Bailey, Mrs. W. S., 406 Westmoreland.  
 Bain, Mrs. S. J., 1506 McGowen.  
 Baines, Mrs. W. M., 2509 Canal.  
 Baker, Mrs. James A., 1416 Main.  
 Baker, Mrs. James A. Jr., Richmond Road.  
 Baker, Mrs. Nellie, 702 Polk.  
 Baker, Mrs. Sallie, 2114 Travis.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. B. A., 3605 Main.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. G. W., 120 W. Main.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Jacob C., 2515 Mason.  
 Balkum, Mrs. Hallie Byrd, 1314 Rusk.  
 Ball, Mrs. David, No. 2 La Morada Apt.  
 Ball Mrs. J. M., 1910 Louisiana.  
 Ball Mrs. Thos. H., Montrose and Richmond.  
 Bancroft, Mrs. H. C., 2416 Whitney.  
 Barbour, Mrs. C. A., 205 Avondale.  
 Barden, Mrs. E. B., 3219 Austin.  
 Barden, Mrs. E. T., 2917 Crawford.  
 Barnes, Mrs. F. C., 606 Welch.  
 Barnes, Mrs. F. L., 1408 Rosalie.  
 Barrell, Mrs. Chas. C., 2218 Louisiana.  
 Barziza, Mrs. P. D., 1027 Tulane, Houston Heights.  
 Bastian, Mrs. S. G., 812 Bell.  
 Bates, Mrs. J. L., 1504 San Jacinto.  
 Bates, Mrs. Wharton, 1702 Tuam.  
 Bath, Mrs. Albert A., 609 Avondale.  
 Batjer, Mrs. A. L., 4109 Caroline.  
 Baugh, Miss Lila, 2909 Fannin.  
 Beard, Mrs. R. A., 710 Dennis.  
 Beard, Mrs. T. G., 2819 San Jacinto.  
 Beatty, Mrs. D. R., Bender Hotel.  
 Beaumont, Mrs. W. P., 402 Westmoreland.  
 Beavens, Mrs. C. C., 18th and Harvard, Ho. Heights.  
 Beavens, Mrs. C. Conway, 1650 Courtland.  
 Beck, Mrs. Henry C., 3802 Yoakum.  
 Belbeze, Mrs. E., 1609 Webster.  
 Belden, Mrs. Nicholas, 411 Richmond Ave.  
 Belk, Mrs. Craig, 510 W. Alabama.  
 Bell, Miss Sallie L., 2119 Chenevert.  
 Bender, Mrs. C., 2001 Jefferson.  
 Bender, Mrs. C. Jr., 518 Broadway.  
 Bender, Mrs. Frank L., 1709 Capitol.  
 Bennett, Mrs. M. D., 501 Anita.  
 Berge, Mrs. Paul, No. 5 LaMorada Apts.  
 Bering, Mrs. J. C., Holman and Caroline.  
 Bering, Mrs. Chas. L., 1317 Louisiana.  
 Bering, Mrs. Theo. C., 403 Gray.  
 Berry, Mrs. F. L., 3002 Austin.  
 Berry, Mrs. James, 3003 Caroline.  
 Bettis, Mrs. Roy H., 33 Rossonian Apts.  
 Binz, Mrs. Arthur, 1202 Tuam.  
 Bisbee, Mrs. W. L., 721 Oxford.  
 Black, Mrs. Gordon L., 102 Huntington.  
 Blackburn, Mrs. C. R., 2502 Bagby.  
 Blaffer, Mrs. J. G., 12 Montrose Apts.  
 Blaffer, Mrs. R. L., 4301 Main.  
 Blake, Mrs. Cabeen, 614 Oxford, Montrose.  
 Blake, Mrs. E. C., No. 6, Burlington Apts.  
 Blake, Mrs. Louise, 2203 Travis.  
 Blake, Mrs. Thos. W., 3603 Fannin.  
 Blakely, Mrs. Bassett, 3502 Burlington.  
 Blevins, Mrs. Frand Andrew, 520 Lovett Blvd.  
 Members of Household: Frank Andrew Blevins (husband), Jacques E. Blevins (son), Mrs. Arline Gillison (niece). Receiving dDay: Wednesdays. Maiden name, Rosetta Laub.  
 Blevins, Mr. F. A., 520 Lovett Boulevard, Montrose.  
 Blevins, Mr. Jacques E., 520 Lovett Blvd., Montrose.  
 Bloomfield, Mrs. E. D., 5309 Caroline.  
 Bocoock, Mrs. C. W., 2603 Louisiana.  
 Boedecker, Mrs. W. C., 308 Fargo.  
 Boedecker, Mrs. Chas., 2614 San Jacinto.  
 Boettcher, Mrs. F. A., 903 Berry.  
 Bond, Mrs. Stonewall, 1612 Milam.  
 Bonner, Mrs. B. F., 1900 Main.  
 Bonner, Mrs. John S., 1716 Travis.  
 Booth, Mrs. Horace, 1403 Holman.  
 Borden, Mrs. Henry L., 3815 Montrose.  
 Borsodi, Mrs. V. H., 3910 Yoakum.  
 Botts, Mrs. Thos. H., 301 Webster.  
 Bowles, Mrs. J. B., 1015 Leeland.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Ewing, 1209 Baker, Westover Addition.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Whit, 711 Anita.  
 Boykin, Mrs. L. J., 1404 Main.  
 Boyle, Mrs. J. T., 1549 Boulevard, Houston Heights.  
 Boyles, Mrs. D. F., 3512 Travis.  
 Boyles, Mrs. Edward S., No. 2 Burlington Apts.  
 Boyles, Mrs. J. M., 1201 Gray.  
 Bradley, Miss Edith M., 608 Omar Ave.  
 Bradley, Mrs. Luke C., 2618 Travis.  
 Brady, Mrs. John T., No. 8 Burlington Apts.  
 Branard, Mrs. H. H., 807 Rose.  
 Branard, Mrs. J. H., 218 Branard.  
 Brashear, Miss Fannie, 905 Pease.  
 Brashear, Mrs. Maggie, 1216 Fannin.  
 Brashear, Mrs. Sam H., 1006 Isabella.  
 Breaker, Mrs. Geo. H., 361 Burlington.  
 Breaker, Mrs. Henry C., 4810 Walker.  
 Breed, Mrs. Adele Lubbock, 3008 Travis.  
 Bremer, Mrs. W. E., 1110 San Jacinto.  
 Brewster, Mrs. E. Jefferson, 419 Hathaway.  
 Breyer, Mrs. A., 707 Webster.  
 Bridges, Mrs. S. W., 1401 Bremond.  
 Bringhurst, Mrs. H. B., 3612 Travis.  
 Bringhurst, Mrs. G. R., 2716 Milam.  
 Bringhurst, Mrs. Tom, Bringhurst Apts.  
 Brisbine, Mrs. H. E., 2005 LaBranch.  
 Brogniez, Mrs. Frantz H., 3417 Milam.  
 Brooks, Mrs. R. E., 3617 Montrose Boulevard.  
 Brooks, Mrs. R. E. Jr., 4002 Mt. Vernon.  
 Brown, Mrs. Geo. P., 2403 Caroline.  
 Brown, Mrs. Russell, 3618 Burlington.  
 Brown, Mrs. S. A., 1115 Calhoun.  
 Brown, Mrs. Walter N., 2402 Austin.  
 Browne, Mrs. Edmond, 2715 Main. (H. 948)  
 Browne, Mrs. J. T., 3311 Lyons.  
 Bruce, Mrs. Geo. S., 2914 San Jacinto.  
 Bruhl, Mrs. Chas. E., 801 Dennis.  
 Bryan, Mrs. Chas. A., 4901 Main.  
 Bryan, Mrs. Guy M., 2412 Travis.  
 Bryan, Miss Johnelle, 2704 Milam.  
 Bryan, Mrs. Louis, 1602 McKinney.  
 Bryan, Mrs. Lewis R., 802 Dennis.  
 Bryan, Mrs. M. E., 1619 LaBranch.  
 Bryan, Mrs. W. Jack, 1702 LaBranch.  
 Bryan, Mrs. W. P., 3506 Audubon Place.  
 Buckley, Miss Elliott, 3116 Milam St.  
 Members of Household: W. E. Buckley and Mrs. W. E. Buckley. Red Cross worker during war.  
 Buckley, Mrs. S. A., 903 Hadley.  
 Buckley, Mrs. Will E., 3116 Milam St.  
 Members of Household: Will E. Buckley (husband), Miss Elliott Buckley. Red Cross worker during the war. Maiden name, Lois Holloway.  
 Buckner, Mrs. Rawle, No. 31 Savoy Apts.  
 Bujac, Mrs. Emma J., 78 Rossonian Apts.  
 Burghard, Mrs. H., 219 Marshall.  
 Browning, Mrs. Miriam B., 1918 Milam.  
 Burke, Mrs. Howard R., 1501 Hyde Park Boulevard.  
 Burkitt, Mrs. G. W., 1401 Crawford.  
 Burns, Mrs. Roena F., 1802 Rusk.  
 Burns, Mrs. Uvalde, 3919 Austin.  
 Burt, Mrs. R. E., 515 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Burton, Mrs. J. F., 3002 Milam.  
 Buschardt, Mrs. W. C., 1007 Truxillo.  
 Bute, Mrs. James, 1016 Milam.  
 Bute, Mrs. James House, 3210 Fannin.  
 Bute, Mrs. John, 3904 Day.  
 Byars, Mrs. H. R., 105 Avondale.  
 Bybee, Mrs. H. A., 1415 Indiana, Hyde Park.  
 Byers, Mrs. Geo. A., 1102 Bagby.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. J. B., 308 Willard.  
 Cage, Mrs. D. S., 1903 Baldwin.  
 Cage, Mrs. Elliott, 200 Westmoreland.



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Cage, Mrs. Rufus, 1401 Tuam.  
 Cage, Mrs. Rufus Ja., No. 7 Arnette Apts.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. A. S., No. 38 Rossionian Apts.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Ben, 1012 Crawford.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Ed R., 1120 McGregor.  
 Campbell, Mrs. I. Lee, 1201 Alabama.  
 Canfield, Mrs. A. R., 1604 Milam.  
 Cannan, Mrs. L. E., 1719 San Jacinto.  
 Cargill, Mrs. T. A., 4000 Bute.  
 Carleton, Mrs. Fred, 511 Calhoun.  
 Carlisle, Mrs. M. D., 4513 Walker.  
 Carlisle, Mrs. Natalie Taylor, 227 W. Alabama.  
 Carmichael, Mrs. R. H., 1207 Rosalie.  
 Carpenter, Miss Iva, 1306 Main.  
 Carr, Mrs. J. Laurence, 2610 Stanford.  
 Carroll, Mrs. Chas., 217 Hathaway.  
 Carroll, Mrs. J. J., 16 Courtlandt Place.  
 Carroll, Mrs. L. R., 10 Burlington Apts.  
 Carruth, Mrs. B., 1216 Hawthorne.  
 Carson, Mrs. Philip, Rice Hotel.  
 Carter, Mrs. C. F., 407 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Carter, Mrs. C. L., 902 Hadley.  
 Carter, Mrs. J. P., 2602 Main.  
 Carter, Mrs. J. W., 1519 San Jacinto.  
 Carter, Mrs. S. F., 1804 Crawford.  
 Carter, Mrs. W. T., 2310 Main.  
 Carter, Mrs. W. T. Jr., Courtlandt Place.  
 Cary, Mrs. J. M., 208 Westmoreland.  
 Cash, Mrs. B. D., 119 Sul Ross.  
 Caspersen, Mrs. C. A., 407 Hathaway.  
 Caspersen, Mrs. N. L., 1419 San Jacinto.  
 Cawthon, Mrs. K. H., 63 Rossionian Apts.  
 Chamberlin, Mrs. W. W., 1808 Dennis.  
 Chambers, Mrs. Terese, 24 Rossionian Apts.  
 Chance, Mrs. O. D., 2010 Leeland.  
 Chapman, Mrs. Caro Bryan, 2704 Milam.  
 Charlton, Mrs. Geo. L., 1610 McGowen.  
 Charlton, Mrs. James, 2102 Bagby.  
 Charlton, Mrs. James Jr., 1110 Richmond.  
 Cheek, Mrs. J. R., Hotel Bender.  
 Cherry, Mrs. D. B., 608 Fargo.  
 Chew, Mrs. E. T., 411 Hathaway.  
 Chew, Mrs. Jos. H., 1112 Cleburne.  
 Chew, Mrs. W. B., No. 4-B Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Chidsey, Mrs. J. C., No. 7 Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Childress, Mrs. W. A., 29-A Rossionian Apts.  
 Christian, Mrs. J. R., 221 Hawthorne.  
 Christian, Mrs. Wm., The Savoy.  
 Christi, Mrs. Geo. R., 2816 Milam.  
 Clark, Mrs. Belle Fenn, 2004 Milam.  
 Clarke, Mrs. H. O., 2614 Louisiana.  
 Clarkson, Mrs. A. E., 908 Lamar.  
 Clemens, Mrs. Fred S. K., 2104 San Jacinto.  
 Clemens, Mrs. J. J., 1115 Calhoun Ave.  
 Summer home address, 1016 Princess Ann St., Fredericksburg, Va. Native of Fredericksburg, Va. Maiden name, Sue Scott. Engaged in Red Cross work during the war.  
 Clements, Mrs. F. L., 716 Kipling.  
 Cleveland, Mrs. A. S., No. 8 Courtlandt Place.  
 Cleveland, Mrs. J. W., No. A Kaiser Apts.  
 Cleveland, Mrs. W. F., 2915 Louisiana.  
 Cleveland, Mrs. W. D., 53 Savoy Apts.  
 Clingman, Mrs. Chas., 1015 Holman.  
 Cloud, Mrs. L. W., 401 Willard.  
 Clower, Mrs. R. S., 615 Welch.  
 Coalson, Mrs. Paul F., 2806 Chenevert.  
 Cobb, Mrs. John M., 1406 Anita.  
 Cochran, Mrs. J. E., 505 Anita.  
 Cochran, Mrs. O. L., 3918 Brandt.  
 Cochran, Mrs. W. S., 4004 Brandt.  
 Cockrell, Mrs. Abbott, 222 Marshall.  
 Cohen, Mrs. M. D., 502 Drew.  
 Cohn, Mrs. Arthur B., 3212 San Jacinto.  
 Colman, Mrs. Sol M., 1917 Commerce.  
 Colquitt, Mrs. Rawlins, 235 Brazos Hotel.  
 Connelly, Mrs. W. L., 218 Avondale.  
 Conover, Mrs. W. L., 2004 Main.  
 Cooley, Mrs. D. D., 1802 Boulevard, Houston Heights.  
 Cooley, Mrs. D. W., 737 Boulevard, Houston Heights.  
 Coolgrove, Mrs. R. H., 1208 Clay.  
 Corbett, Mrs. Horton, 2210 Travis.  
 Cortes, Mrs. H. W., 1118 Milam.  
 Cortes, Mrs. Henry C., 600 Kipling.  
 Cortes, Mrs. Wm. A., 3812 Travis.  
 Cosby, Mrs. R. S., 402 Hathaway.  
 Cottingham, Mrs. E. Y., No. 4 Louise Apts.  
 Cottingham, Mrs. G. R., 2918 Austin.  
 Court, Mrs. Fred M., 616 Kipling.  
 Cox, Mrs. James L., 4002 Caroline.  
 Cox, Mrs. Robert L., 1116 Jefferson.  
 Craig, Mrs. L. W., 2612 Brazos.  
 Crain, Mrs. Edward Lillo, 1117 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Cramer, Mrs. Albert, 1811 Franklin.

Crane, Mrs. W. C., Hotel Bender.  
 Cranford, Miss Arlette, 2819 Caroline.  
 Cravens, Mrs. James, 3410 Garrett.  
 Crawford, Mrs. Nannie C., 1107 Oxford.  
 Crossland, Mrs. H. E., 2815 San Jacinto.  
 Crotty, Mrs. John T., 515 Branard.  
 Crow, Mrs. E. P., 2601 Travis.  
 Crow, Mrs. F. P., Main St. ext.  
 Crowder, Mrs. W. T., 4114 Main.  
 Cruse, Mrs. P. R., 208 Sul Ross.  
 Culberson, Mrs. R. U., 61 Savoy Apts.  
 Cullinan, Mrs. J. S., Main St.  
 Culmore, Mrs. F., 2118 Canal.  
 Culmore, Mrs. March, 1618 Crawford St.  
 Members of Household: Mr. March Culmore (husband. Member of Woman's Club, Ladies' Reading Club, Park Place Country Club. Receiving day, Friday. During the war produced the Military Pageant, "The Torch Bearers," and many entertainments for the soldiers at Camp Logan and Ellington Field. Acted as chairman on woman's committee on mileage books, also acted as secretary of State Council of National Defense meeting held at War College, Austin, Texas. Directed and presented eight plays at Camp Logan and Ellington Field. Assisted in recruiting men for the Texas Cavalry. Made speeches for the Red Cross; sold Thrift Stamps and Liberty Bonds; assisted with canteen service of the Red Cross. Maiden name, Miss Lillian Reed.  
 Culpepper, Mrs. M. K., 903 Clay.  
 Cumming, Mrs. H. M., 1508 California.  
 Cummings, Mrs. C. R., 2816 Milam.  
 Cummings, Mrs. Charles R., Rice Hotel.  
 Members of Household: Miss Hazel Cummings, Mrs. Helen Cummings Trailein, Mr. Robert Cummings. Summer home, Urbana, Texas. Member of Woman's National Political Union. Maiden name, Gertrude Helen Wilson. During war was engaged in Welfare Work and Red Cross.  
 Currie, Mrs. Lena V., Kenwood Ave.  
 Curtin, Mrs. H. M., 2111 Fannin.  
 Curtis, Miss, 3011 Caroline.  
 Dabney, Mrs. S. B., No. 71 Savoy Apts.  
 Daly, Mrs. David, 3910 Travis.  
 Dana, Mrs. F. L., Mt. Vernon.  
 Dancy, Mrs. Robert, 1308 Jackson.  
 Daniel, Miss Louise C., 2909 Crawford.  
 Dannebaum, Mrs. Henry, 3102 Travis.  
 Dargan, Mrs. Eugene, 2914 Crawford.  
 Darling, Mrs. C. K., 1014 McIlheany.  
 Darrow, Mrs. E., 1010 Milam.  
 Daugherty, Mrs. J. S., 20 Baltimore Apts.  
 Davidson, Mrs. Lynch, 1010 Hadley.  
 Dawson, Mrs. James D., 400 Emerson.  
 DeMerritt, Mrs. F. J., 3502 Fannin.  
 Desel, Mrs. C. L., 3518 Main.  
 Denton, Mrs. Ashley, 911 Austin.  
 Dickinson, Mrs. J. T., 3316 San Jacinto.  
 Dickson, Miss Belle, Savoy Apts.  
 Dickson, Mrs. H. H., Montrose and Oxford.  
 Dickson, Mrs. J. F., 3515 Montrose.  
 Dillingham, Mrs. Chas., 3214 Austin.  
 Dillingham, Mrs. E. K., 3214 Austin.  
 Devine, Mrs. A. E., Savoy Apts.  
 Dixon, Mrs. T. K., 3602 Main.  
 Doherty, Mrs. Wm., 220 Marshall.  
 Donoghue, Mrs. A. M., 3902 Mt. Vernon.  
 Donoghue, Mrs. T. J., 17 Courtlandt Boulevard.  
 Dorrance, Mrs. J. M., 9 Courtlandt Place.  
 Dow, Miss Madge, 1801 Main.  
 Duff, Mrs. R. C., 803 McGowen.  
 Dumble, Mrs. E. H., 2616 Brazos.  
 Dumble, Mrs. E. T., 2003 Main.  
 Dunlap, Mrs. C. K., 1018 Jefferson.  
 Dunn, Mrs. DeWitt C., 3201 Main.  
 Dunn, Mrs. T. C., 2220 Brazos.  
 Dupree, Mrs. H. R., 1315 Main.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Hudson P., No. 8-A Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Esperson, Mrs. Niels, No. 2-A Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Evans, Mrs. George, 22 Courtlandt Place.  
 Evans, Mrs. J. W., 808 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Eyes, Mrs. Ernest J., 3618 Mt. Vernon.  
 Spends summers either in Adirondack Mountains or in Colorado. Born in England. Maiden name, Nelle E. Gill. Worked in surgical department of Red Cross during war, also in knitting department.  
 Fall, Mrs. H. B., The Savoy.  
 Fall, Mrs. P. H., 2608 Fannin.  
 Fall, Mrs. W. E., 1211 Austin.  
 Farbar, Mrs. Jerome H., 3401 Audubon Place.  
 Farish, Mrs. W. S., 4416 Montrose.  
 Farrar, Mrs. R. M., 3102 Smith.  
 Fatjo, Mrs. T. J., 2410 Austin.  
 Fay, Mrs. Thornwell, No. 3-A Beaconsfield Apts.



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Feagin, Mrs. Horace C., 1306 Hadley.  
 Fitch, Mrs. Chas. L., 1906 McKinney.  
 Flewellyn, Mrs. Eugenia, 410 Austin.  
 Foley, Misses Rose and Blanche, 704 Chenevert.  
 Forbes, Mrs. E. R., 705 Oxford.  
 Ford, Mrs. A. C., No. 6-A Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Forsgard, Mrs. G. A., 3604 San Jacinto  
 Foster, Mrs. John H., 320 Branard.  
 Franklin, Mrs. R. W., 11 Burlington Apts.  
 Franklin, Mrs. T. R., 904 Travis.  
 Fuller, Mrs. L. T., 3518 Travis.  
 Garrison, Mrs. J. T., 300 Webster.  
 Garrow, Mrs. H. W., 415 W. Alabama.  
 Garrow, Mrs. J. W., 19 Courtlandt Place.  
 Garwood, Miss Louise, 3404 Montrose Boulevard.  
 Gibbons, Mrs. W. H., 4 Byron Apts.  
 Gibbs, Mrs. J. P., 3618 Fannin.  
 Gillespie, Mrs. C. B., 516 Hathaway.  
 Gillaspie, Mrs. J. K. P., Leland.  
 Gilmer, Mrs. B. B., 3402 Garrett.  
 Godwin, Mrs. Herbert, 1112 Holman.  
 Gohlman, Mrs. S. L. Jr., McGowen and San Jacinto.  
 Golding, Mrs. Chas. D., 221 Marshall.  
 Goldman, Mrs. Maurice L., 419 Avondale.  
 Goldman, Mrs. Joseph, 2016 Main.  
 Goree Mrs. Robert E., No. 8-B Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Gossett, Mrs. M. H., Rice Hotel.  
 Goss, Mrs. Jesse M., Rice Hotel.  
 Graham, Mrs. John Wesley Jr., 703 Dallas Ave.

Artist, voice and piano instructor. Members of Household: John Wesley Graham (husband). Favorite recreation, outdoor athletics. Member of Woman's Choral Club. Maiden name, Norma Hollowell. Native of Illinois. Director of largest chorus choir in the South, First M. E. Church of Houston. War Work: Musical entertainments for soldiers.

Grant, Mrs. John F., 3111 Main.  
 Graves, Mrs. G. W., 222 Hathaway.  
 Graves, Mrs. M. M., 3518 San Jacinto.  
 Graves, Mrs. Pleasant., 1118 Ross.  
 Graves, Mrs. Ralf A., No. 3 Glenfern Apts.  
 Gray, Mrs. May Cage, Fannin.  
 Green, Mrs. John E. Jr., No. 3 Heisig Apts.  
 Greer, Mrs. D. Edward, Kenwood Ave.  
 Griffith, Mrs. P. S., 3417 Montrose Boulevard.  
 Groce, Mrs. Browning, 217 Westmoreland Ave.

Members of Household: Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Nash. Member of D. A. R., Ark and Dove, U. D. C., Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, eligible to Order of the Crown, Colonial Dames and Colonial Governors. Maiden name, Miss Katherine Nash. Ancestry, lineal descent from George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore, and Spencer Compton, Earl of Northampton; granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Overton Young. During the war worked for Red Cross and Liberty Bond campaigns.

Grogan, Mrs. P. S., No. 6-B Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Grunewald, Mrs. Clifford, 611 Austin.

Hall, Mrs. Don, The Savoy.  
 Haden, Mrs. Henry C., Rice Hotel.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. A. L., 90 LaBranch.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. E. J., 1418 Cleburne.  
 Hamman, Mrs. George, 1610 Rusk.  
 Hardcastle, Mrs. Philip, 1306 Hadley.  
 Harris, Mrs. John Charles, 2920 Fannin.  
 Hart, Mrs. D. H., 2600 Rio Grande St.  
 Head, Mrs. J. M., No. 23 Southland Apts.  
 Heard, Mrs. Bryan, No. 6 Savoy.  
 Heffernan, Mrs. E. S., 3708 Mt. Vernon.  
 Heitmann, Mrs. F. A., 3910 Garrett.  
 Hertford, Mrs. J. W., 1411 Gray.  
 Hervey, Mrs. F. A. Jr., 418 W. Alabama.  
 Highsmith, Mrs. C. C., 216 Marshall.  
 Hogg, Mrs. Francis Baylor, 516 Hotel Bender.

Members of Household: Miss Marie Louise Hogg. Member of Faith Home Association, Auxiliary to the Good Shepherd. Receiving day, Thursday. Maiden name, Miss Josephine Connolly. Worked for Red Cross during the war. Miss Marie Louise Hogg is a student at Rice Institute, Houston.

Hogg, Miss Ima, 4410 Rossmoyne Boulevard.  
 Holt, Mrs. O. T., 1709 Clay.  
 Horton, Mrs. Geo. F., 3208 Austin.  
 Hornberger, Mrs. Jacob, 1303 McKinney.  
 House, Miss Edith, 1010 Louisiana.  
 House, Mrs. James H. B., 404 Avondale.  
 House, Mrs. T. W. Jr., 814 Kipling.  
 Howard, Mrs. A. Philo, 3720 Audubon.  
 Howe, Mrs. J. B., 620 Crawford.  
 Howe, Mrs. J. M., 1112 Elgin.  
 Howze, Mrs. W. L., 1302 McGowen.  
 Hudson, Mrs. E. A., 2316 Austin.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Howard R., Yoakum and Branard.  
 Hume, Mrs. F. Charles, 415 Gray.  
 Hume, Mrs. F. Charles Jr., 119 Branard

Hunt, Mrs. W. C., 1015 Dallas.  
 Hunt, Mrs. W. S., 2020 Crawford.  
 Huston, Mrs. Julia, 911 Austin.  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. J. C., 1417 McKinney.  
 Hutchinson, Miss Rosalie, 1417 McKinney.  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. J. C. Jr., Lovett and Whitney.  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. Palmer, 4111 Main.  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. Wille, 40 Rossonian.  
 Jackson, Mrs. H. B., 501 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Jackson, Mrs. O. P., 3407 Audubon.  
 Jacobs, Mrs. Wm. States, 2101 Main.  
 Japhet, Mrs. D. A., 704 Jefferson.  
 Johnston, Mrs. R. M., Telephone Road.  
 Jones, Mrs. Frank C., No. 9 LaMorada Apts.  
 Jones, Mrs. M. T., 2908 Main.  
 Jones, Mrs. S. B., 1015 Dallas.  
 Jones, Mrs. Murray B., Courtlandt Place.  
 Jones, Mrs. W. E., 2908 Main.  
 Keller, Mrs. Herman T. Jr., Houston Heights.  
 Kelley, Mrs. M. B., 1315 Main St.

Members of Household: Charles Fassett Kelley, U. S. N. Mr. and Mrs. Dan Kelley, James G. Lynch, U. S. N., Mrs. James G. Lynch, Charles Fassett Kelley Jr., Dan Kelley Jr. and Eugene Kelley. President of "Mothers of the Navy." Maiden name, Meddie B. Fassett. Engaged in "Mothers of the Navy" work, Red Cross, selling W. S. S. and in Government Hospital work during the war.

Kendall, Mrs. Fenwick, Penn City.  
 Kendall, Mrs. W. E., 2612 Brazos.  
 Keyworth, Mrs. R. H., 1409 Hamilton.  
 Kidd, Mrs. George, 808 Polk.  
 Kirby, Mrs. John H., 2006 Smith.  
 Kittrell, Mrs. Norman G., 3416 Milam.  
 King, Mrs. F. B., 304 Kingston Apts.  
 Knox, Mrs. R. W., 2204 Louisiana.  
 Kirkland, Miss Mary Porter, 1410 Clay.  
 Kyle, Mrs. J. Allen, Rice Hotel.  
 Law, Mrs. F. M., No. 4 Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Law, Mrs. E. M., 4 Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Lea, Mrs. J. V., 118 Jefferson.  
 Leavell, Mrs. J. G., West Alabama and Day.  
 Lechenger, Mrs. L., 1803 McGowen.  
 Leddy, Mrs. C. A., 1015 Lovett Boulevard.  
 Lee, Mrs. Gabriel J., 4102 Mt. Vernon.  
 Lee, Mrs. T. P., 3802 Montrose Boulevard.  
 Latham, Miss Lennie, Rossonian Apts.  
 Lester, Mrs. J. E., 3112 Main.  
 Lester, Mrs. J. W., 3702 Yoakum.  
 Levy, Miss Harriett, 2016 Main.  
 Lindsey, Mrs. S. A., 2002 Crawford.  
 Lipper, Mrs. Emil, 1716 Crawford.  
 Lipper, Mrs. O. M., Rice Hotel.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Sue L., 1404 Dallas.  
 Logue, Mrs. John, 219 Hathaway.  
 Long, Miss Seawillow, 217 Westmoreland Ave.

Members of Household: Mrs. Frank B. Weeks, Mr. Frank B. Weeks, Mr. Sidney A. Long. Member of Order of the Crown, Colonial Dames, D. A. R., U. D. C., Colonial Governors, Knights of Golden Horseshoes, Ark and Dove. Ancestry, lineal descent from George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore, and Spencer Compton, Earl of Northampton; granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Overton Young.

Looscan, Mrs. A. B., 620 Crawford.  
 Lorehn, Mrs. O. J., 2900 San Jacinto.  
 Lorenzen, Mrs. T. C., 1116 Dallas.  
 Love, Mrs. W. G., 4307 Caroline.  
 Lovejoy, Mrs. John, 3604 Fannin.  
 Lubbock, Mrs. T. U., 3008 Travis.  
 Lucy, Mrs. C. H., 1018 Austin.  
 Lummis Mrs. M. R., 2402 Crawford.  
 Lovett, Mrs. Edgar Odell, 3904 Brandt.  
 Macatee, Mrs. J. I., 3718 Garrett St.

Members of Household: Mr. J. I. Macatee, Eleanor Louise Macatee, Joseph I. Macatee Jr. During war assisted in Motor Corps of Red Cross. Maiden name, Louise McGee.

Macatee, Mrs. George P., Macatee Hotel.  
 Members of Household: George Pettit Macatee (husband), George Pettit Jr. (son, who served 1½ years in the aviation service and was stationed at Ellington Field, Houston). Member of Current Literature Club, Sorosis Club, Dickinson Club, and superintendent of primary department of the First Presbyterian Sunday School; past president of Current Literature Club. Maiden name, Mabel Creighton. War Work engaged in: Red Cross, home nursing and first aid departments.

Macatee, Mrs. L. W., 1220 Southmore.  
 MacDonald, Mrs. Arch, 2714 Commonwealt.  
 MacDonald, Mrs. R. D., Baldwin and Hadley.  
 MacGregor, Mrs. H. F., 3530 Fannin.  
 Mair, Mrs. Stanley D., 512 W. Alabama.

## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

- Malone, Mrs. W. C., 1219 Baker.  
 Marston, Mrs. Ed., 1103 Elgin.  
 Martin, Mrs. C. B., 416 Pierce.  
 Masterson, Mrs. Harris, 3702 Burlington.  
 Masterson, Mrs. N. T., Day and Branard.  
 Masterson, Mrs. Wm., 111 Hathaway.  
 Matthews, Mrs. Dallas J., 1310 Fannin.  
 McAshan, Mrs. J. E., 3509 Montrose Boulevard.  
 McAshan, Mrs. S. A., San Jacinto and Blodgett.  
 McAshan, Mrs. S. E., Southmore.  
 McAshan, Mrs. S. M., 410 Lovett Boulevard.  
 McDowall, Mrs. Mary, 1010 Louisiana.  
 McCullough, Mrs. E. J., 3804 Travis.  
 McEnnis, Mrs. J. M. A., 1403 Capitol.  
 McFarland, Mrs. I. B., 1518 Castle Court.  
 McGowan, Mrs. E. F., 1302 Travis.  
 McKinney, Mrs. C. A., 1630 Boulevard, Ho. Heights.  
 McNeill, Mrs. Sam, 1607 Fannin.  
 Meachum, Mrs. McDonald, 41 Savoy.  
 Meador, Mrs. N. E., Rice Hotel.  
 Meek, Mrs. J. V., 304 Garrett.  
 Meldrum, Miss Edith, Rossonian Apts.  
 Michaux, Mrs. D. W., 1120 Jefferson.  
 Miller, Mrs. Jeff N., Westmoreland and Flora.  
 Mistrot, Mrs. G. A., 1504 Clay.  
 Moore, Mrs. F. P., Rice Hotel.  
 Moore, Mrs. Frank, Cotton Hotel.  
 Morris, Mrs. R. T., 1603 Tuam.  
 Morrow, Mrs. W. K., Travis.  
 Mullen, Mrs. Joseph, Apt. 3-B Beaconsfield.  
 Munger, Mrs. N. C., 608 White Oak.  
 Munn, Miss, 2903 Main.  
 Myer, Mrs. I. S., 1504 San Jacinto.  
 Myer, Mrs. Sterling, 4 Courtlandt Place.  
 Nazro, Mrs. Underwood, 25 Courtlandt Place.  
 Neal, Mrs. J. Robert, 301 Avondale.  
 Nelms, Mrs. A. L., 2004 Main.  
 Nelms, Mrs. A. L. Jr., Baldwin and Avondale.  
 Nelms, Mrs. Haywood, Main.  
 Nelms, Mrs. H. G., 3810 Fannin.  
 Neuhaus, Mrs. Agnes, 1508 Hadley.  
 Neuhaus, Mrs. C. L., 6 Courtlandt Place.  
 Neuhaus, Mrs. F. H., 1512 Hadley.  
 Neuhaus, Mrs. J. V., 2116 San Jacinto.  
 Neuhaus, Mrs. Hugo V., 3410 Burlington.  
 Neuhaus, Mrs. W. O., 1504 Crawford.  
 Neville, Mrs. E. L., 11 Courtlandt Place.  
 Newning, Mrs. C. A., 1118 Calhoun.  
 Norsworthy, Mrs. O. L., 3015 Main.  
 Norsworthy, Mrs. Richard, 2410 LaBranch.  
 Noyes, Mrs. L. T., 3302 Fannin.  
 Nunn, Mrs. Huberta R., 81 Rossonian.  
 O'Keefe, Misses Carolyn and Evelyn, 2604 Travis.  
 O'Donnell, Miss Blanche.  
 O'Leary, Mrs. Wallace, 309 W. Main.  
 Oliphint, Mrs. C. D., 205 Hathaway.  
 Palmer, Mrs. W. H., 11 Courtlandt Place.  
 Paine, Mrs. R. E., 1505 McKinney.  
 Paine, Miss Minette, 1505 McKinney.  
 Parker, Mrs. E. B., Baldwin and Hadley.  
 Parker, Mrs. Frederick, 6 St. James Apts.  
 Parker, Mrs. J. W., 3201 Main.  
 Parks, Mrs. J. R., 3515 Main.  
 Patterson, Mrs. R. C., 1116 Columbia, Ho. Heights.  
 Patterson, Mrs. R. E., 2911 Bagby.  
 Patton, Mrs. William Sydenham, 2915 San Jacinto St.  
 Members of Household: Mr. Wm. Sydenham Patton (husband), Mayola Frances Patton, Katherine Ross Patton.  
 Member of Houston Country Club. Canteen worker for Red Cross during war.  
 Peck, Mrs. Hal M., 7 Oxford Apts.  
 Peck, Mrs. Hal M., Corsicana (pen name, Mamie Downard Peck).  
 Members of Household: H. M. Peck (husband), Pansy Downard Peck (daughter), Hal Clay Peck (son). Summer home, Peck's Ranch, Opelika, Texas. War Work: Red Cross, War Community, writing, War Mothers. Clubs: U. D. C., Texas Woman's Press Association, Federation of Texas Clubs, War Mothers of America, Pen Women of Houston, Renaissance Club of Houston. Maiden name, Mamie Downard. Author of "Shiloh" and other poems. Ancestry, English French and Scotch-Irish.  
 Peden, Mrs. E. A., 1017 Bell.  
 Peden, Mrs. D. D., 3320 Main.  
 Peeler, Mrs. A. J., 3104 Milam.  
 Perkins, Mrs. E. A., 614 Dennis.  
 Perry, Mrs. E. J., 803 Holman.  
 Pilot, Mrs. C. G., 1817 McKinney.  
 Pilot, Mrs. Teolin, 1803 McKinney.  
 Pilot, Mrs. Norman, 1817 McKinney.  
 Pleasants, Mrs. R. A., Westmoreland Addition.  
 Pindrom, Mrs. J. A., 63 Savoy Apts.  
 Porter, Mrs. Geo. L., 3920 Yoakum.  
 Porter, Mrs. Randon, 902 Holman.  
 Potter, Mrs. Hugh, 4501 Mt. Vernon.  
 Powell, Mrs. S. E., 2005 Austin.  
 Prather, Mrs. Ed., Yoakum and W. Main.  
 Proctor, Mrs. F. S., 22 Courtlandt Place.  
 Quin, Mrs. Clinton S., 3708 Fannin.  
 Radford, Mrs. James A., 3217 Main.  
 Radford, Mrs. John S., 1517 Fannin.  
 Ramsay, Mrs. C. W., 2705 Austin.  
 Randolph, Mrs. Bud A., 24 Vida Ave., Vicks Park.  
 Randolph, Mrs. Tom Jr., 3200 Mt. Vernon, Montrose.  
 Members of Household: Mr. Tom Randolph (husband). Maiden name, Daisy Ewing. Father, James A. Ewing of East Texas. Native of Missouri. Worked for Red Cross in knitting and surgical department during the war, also Girls' Honor Guard. Summers in the East and Texas seaports.  
 Raphael, Mrs. Sam G., 2716 Austin.  
 Ratcliff, Mrs. T. G., 200 Emerson.  
 Red, Mrs. S. C., 817 Caroline.  
 Reichardt, Mrs. F. A., 1313 Tuam.  
 Renn, Mrs. W. B., 3602 Yoakum.  
 Reynaud, Mrs. O. E., 1804 McGowen.  
 Reynaud, Mrs. W. A., 2411 Milam.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. J. W., 3312 Austin.  
 Rambaud, Mrs. Lula Bryan, 1602 McKinney.  
 Rice, Mrs. B. B., 1503 Hadley.  
 Rice, Mrs. David, 3904 Garrett.  
 Rice, Misses Laura and Lottie Baldwin, 2304 Crawford.  
 Riddick, Mrs. C. W., 2518 San Jacinto.  
 Riesner, Miss Daisy, 61 Young.  
 Ring, Mrs. H. F., Eastwood Place.  
 Ripley, Mrs. Daniel, 51 Savoy Apts.  
 Robbins, Mrs. M. L., Rice Hotel.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Ingham S., 302 W. Main.  
 Robinson, Mrs. C. W., 2316 Fannin.  
 Rockwell, Mrs. J. M., 2116 Crawford.  
 Ross, Mrs. J. C., 710 Hadley.  
 Russell, Mrs. F. E., 1317 Gray.  
 Ryan, Mrs. Rosine, Rice Hotel.  
 Sanders, Mrs. J. W., Yoakum and Lovett.  
 Saunders, Mrs. Edna W., 1202 Lamar.  
 Scanlan, Misses, 1917 Main.  
 Schmidt, Miss Elsa, 2319 Caroline.  
 Schuhmacher, Mrs. H. C., 1414 Hyde Park Boulevard.  
 Scott, Mrs. J. T., 2416 San Jacinto.  
 Scott, Mrs. J. W., 3606 San Jacinto.  
 Scott, Mrs. R. T., 2404 San Jacinto.  
 Searcy, Mrs. Cliftine Blake, Burlington Apts.  
 Sears, Mrs. Peter Gray, 1117 Texas.  
 Sewall, Mrs. Campbell, 1304 Elgin.  
 Sewall, Mrs. Cleveland, No. 7 Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Seward, Mrs. I. R., 1709 Clay.  
 Seward, Mrs. Laura, 1709 Clay.  
 Sharp, Mrs. W. B., Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Carey, 2700 Fannin.  
 Shearn, Mrs. C. P., 1116 Clay.  
 Shearn, Mrs. C. P. Jr.,  
 Sherman, Mrs. W. A., 21 Savoy Apts.  
 Simms, Mrs. E. F., Wayside Place.  
 Smith, Mrs. D. C., 3611 Austin.  
 Smith, Mrs. Forrest B., 1916 Main.  
 Smith, Mrs. Howard F., Beaconsfield Apts.  
 Smith, Mrs. W. A., 1302 Rosalie.  
 Spencer, Mrs. T. A., 72 Savoy.  
 Spotts, Mrs. E. R., 3920 Yoakum Boulevard.  
 Staiti, Mrs. H. T., 421 Westmoreland.  
 Standing, Mrs. A. W., 2604 Travis.  
 Sterling, Miss Florence.  
 Sterling, Mrs. R. S., Rossmoyne and Kenwood.  
 Stewart, Mrs. James S., 2006 Smith.  
 Stewart, Mrs. John S., 109 Stratford.  
 Stone, Mrs. G. P., 1813 Crawford.  
 Stone, Mrs. T. H., 807 Pierce.  
 Storey, Mrs. James L., 501 McGowen.  
 Streetman, Mrs. Sam, 2614 Louisiana.  
 Stude, Mrs. A., 2210 Fannin.  
 Sweeney, Mrs. J. J., 2210 Main.  
 Szabo, Mrs. A. A., 1103 Dallas.  
 Taft, Mrs. G. A., 2316 Hopkins.  
 Taliaferro, Mrs. Sinclair, Bender Hotel.  
 Taub, Mrs. Max, 2016 Travis.  
 Taub, Mrs. J. N., 1302 Main.  
 Taylor, Mrs. A. K., Burlington Apts.  
 Taylor, Mrs. E. W., 4312 Caroline.  
 Taylor, Mrs. H. D., 1118 Eagle.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Judson L., 20 Courtlandt Place.  
 Taylor, Mrs. W. B., 1705 Holman.  
 Taylor, Mrs. W. H., 12 St. James Apts.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Ida M., No. 5 Comal Apts.  
 Thompson, Mrs. John Hunter, 3410 Yoakum.  
 Thompson, Mrs. J. Lewis, Rossmoyne Boulevard.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Neta V., 49 Sternberg Apts.



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Thorning Mrs. W. Burton, 3603 Graustark.  
 Tilson, Mrs. P. S., 1516 McGowen.  
 Torrey, Mrs. W. T., 3006 Brazos.  
 Tourtellot, Mrs. D. M., 1401 Tuam.  
 Toy, Mrs. M. A., 19 Southland Apts.  
 Trezevant, Mrs. J. H., 3302 Fannin.  
 Tsanoff, Mrs. Radoslav, 1401 Eagle.  
 Tuffly, Mrs. L. J., 2119 Milam.  
 Tyler, Mrs. Geo. A., 1 LaMorada Apts.  
 Usher, Mrs. Emily B., 1010 Smith.  
 VanVleck, Mrs. W. G., 1117 Clay.  
 Vick, Mrs. A. T., 11 Heisig Apts.  
 Vineyard, Mrs. B. L., 1318 Rosalie.  
 Vinson, Mrs. D. B., 803 Oxford.  
 Vinson, Mrs. Vesta Ewing, 1103 Clay.  
 Volvk, Mrs. G. A., 1202 Francis.  
 Voorhees, Miss Lena, 1602 McKinney.  
 Waddell, Mrs. H. K., 2404 Caroline.  
 Waddell, Mrs. M. R., 2403 San Jacinto.  
 Wagner, Mrs. A. W., Rossionian.  
 Walker, Mrs. I. W., 2216 Milam.  
 Walne, Mrs. Walter H., 3823 Brandt.  
 Ward, Mrs. Seth, 3002 Travis.  
 Watkin, Mrs. Wm. Ward, 5009 Caroline.  
 Weeks Mrs. Frank Brown, 217 Westmoreland.

Members of Household: Mr. Frank Brown Weeks, Mr. Sidney A. Long, Miss Seawillow Long. Member of Order of the Crown, Colonial Dames, D. A. R., U. D. C., Colonial Governors, Ark and Dove, eligible to Knights of the Golden Horseshoe. Maiden name, Eudora Young. Ancestry, lineal descent from George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore, and Spencer Compton, Earl of Northampton; daughter of Brig. Gen. Overton Young. Engaged in Red Cross work during the war.

Weems, Mrs. Wharton, 2 Mosely Apts.  
 West, Mrs. F. B., 3504 Main.  
 West, Mrs. J. M., 2106 Crawford.  
 Westcott, Mrs. M. A., 1218 Crawford.  
 Wharton, Mrs. C. R., 2204 Baldwin.  
 Wharton, Mrs. Earl, 309 Webster.  
 Wilkins, Mrs. John Asa, 2915 Caroline.  
 Williamson, Mrs. H. B.  
 Williamson, Mrs. H. Turner, 201 Hathaway.  
 Windham, Mrs. Thos. J., 1810 Bingham.  
 Winstead, Mrs. F. M., 12 McVea Apts.  
 Womack, Mrs. K. E., 1204 Cleburne.  
 Williams, Mrs. Franklin, 301 LaVielle Apts.  
 Williams, Mrs. Royston, 1410 Clay.  
 Wilburn, Mrs. McDade, 2109 Austin.  
 Woolford Mrs. J. D., 1202 Lamar.  
 Wortham, Mrs. J. L. Rice Hotel.  
 Waldo, Mrs. Gentry.  
 Wrenn, Mrs. Clarke C., 903 Clay.  
 Yocum, Miss, 2702 San Jacinto.  
 Waldo, Mrs. M. V., 201 Westmoreland.  
 Wessendorff, Mrs. E. G., 3003 Travis.  
 Wolters, Mrs. J. F., 2218 Crawford.  
 Wilkins, Mrs. Horace, Austin.  
 Welch, Mrs. C. W., Caroline and Hadley.

## SAN ANTONIO

Anderson, Mrs. T. D., 801 Brooklyn Ave.  
 Adams, Mrs. W. A., Menger Hotel.  
 Afflack, Mrs. H. S., 601 St. Mary's St.  
 Ayers, Mrs. Atlee B., 202 Belknap.  
 Aubrey, Mrs. Wm., 115 E. Laurel St.  
 Aubrey, Mrs. H. M., 211 W. Locust St.  
 Austin, Mrs. C. S., 423 W. Woodlawn Ave.  
 Badger, Mrs. Frank, 434 S. Alamo St.  
 Ball, Mrs. R. L., 340 Kings Highway.  
 Barclay, Mrs. J. P., 401 Augusta St.  
 Barclay, Mrs. Robert, 409 Augusta St.  
 Barclay, Mrs. Samuel A., 309 W. Mistletoe Ave.  
 Barnes, Mrs. B. G., 114 Carey Ave.  
 Barnes, Mrs. Allen Ford, 109 Carey Ave.  
 Bartlett, Mrs. Geo. T., 253 Argyle Ave.  
 Bartlett, Mrs. Terrell, 316 Sixth St.  
 Bates, Mrs. LeRoy S., 301 E. Cypress Street.

Members of Household: Rev. LeRoy Bates (husband), Helen Oliphant Bates (daughter), LeRoy Evans Bates (son), Mrs. S. E. Evans (mother of Mrs. Bates). War work: Director from City Federation in charge of Community House. Sold Liberty bonds and gave four-minute talks. Clubs: President, City Federated Clubs, Past President Woman's Club, Y. M. C. A. Maiden name, Mary Frances Evans.

Bates, Mrs. L. S., 301 E. Cypress St.  
 Beck, Mrs. T. W., 509 Lamar St.  
 Beck, Mrs. Lewis Krams, 625 Camden St.  
 Beckmann, Mrs. Adolf C., 507 W. Magnolia.

Beckmann, Mrs. Maria D., 529 Madison Ave.  
 Bedell, Mrs. W. A., 439 W. Mistletoe Ave.  
 Bee, Mrs. Carlos, 103 E. Laurel St.  
 Bee, Miss Annie, 223 McCullough St.  
 Beitel, Mrs. Roy, 508 San Pedro Ave.  
 Bennett, Mrs. John Jr., 409 W. Dowey Place.  
 Bell, Mrs. James Hall, 629 W. French Place.  
 Beretta, J. K., 404 W. French Place.

Members of Household: John King Beretta (husband), John Ward Beretta (son). War work: Chairman War Risk Insurance Work in San Antonio, representing Colonial Dames of America, instructor in surgical dressing, director in knitting department, First Aid Nurse. Received Red Cross badge for special work. Clubs: President S. A. History Club, member of Housewives League, U. D. C., C. D. of America, Pan America, Round Table, Anglo America Club and Battle of Flowers Association. Maiden name, Sallie Mills Ward. Was captain in every Liberty Loan drive.

Berry, Mrs. D., 417 Marshall St.  
 Bliem, Mrs. Milton J., 235 W. Mistletoe Street.  
 Member of Household: Dr. M. J. Bliem (husband), Miss Marion L. Bliem (daughter) and Howard M. Bliem (son). War work: Red Cross, mothering convalescent soldiers in home. Favorite recreations: Automobiling. Clubs: Woman's Club. Maiden name, Emma Louise Yost. Native State, Pennsylvania.

Bollons, Mrs. John, 505 Goliad St.  
 Bondurant, Mrs. W. W., 1935 N. Flores St.  
 Brackenridge, Miss M. Eleanor, Washington Heights.  
 First president of Texas Equal Franchise Society, first president of Woman's Club, director of Associated Charities, regent of College of Industrial Arts, mem-Cross, D. A. R., History Club of San Antonio and Business Woman's Club. Among the first women of Texas to serve as a director of a bank, and director of railroad. For a number of years also director of San Antonio Water Works.

Boyle, Mrs. R. J., 221 E. Quincy Ave.  
 Branham, Mrs. H. H., 437 W. Magnolia Ave.  
 Bridge, Mrs. S. D., 230 W. Courtland Place.  
 Brogan, Miss Josephine, 102 W. French Place.  
 Native of Missouri. Educated at Warrensburg, Mo., State Normal School. Assisted in entertaining the soldiers, during the war, at her sister's home, Mrs. W. D. Syers.

Brooks, Mrs. S. J., 225 Crofton Ave.  
 Brough, Mrs. Bruce, Corpus Christi Road.  
 Brown, Mrs. Earnest L., 202 E. Locust St.  
 Brown, Mrs. J. N., 120 Ninth Ave.  
 Brown, Mrs. Clinton G., 208 E. Park Ave.  
 Browne, Mrs. J. L., 3001 Main Ave.  
 Browne, Mrs. Hal, 101 E. Agarita Ave.  
 Browne, Mrs. L. H. Sr., 101 E. Agarita Ave.  
 Bryant, Miss Mary, 415 Augusta St.  
 Buhler, Mrs. W., 105 E. Woodlawn Ave.  
 Bullis, Mrs. John L., 621 Pierce Ave.  
 Burleson, Mrs. J. H., 324 W. Magnolia Ave.  
 Burnes, Mrs. W. C., Terrell Road.  
 Bushick, Mrs. Frank H., 419 Camden St.  
 Burney, Mrs. Henry P., 1010 Agarita St.  
 Byne, Mrs. A. J., 511 Argyle Ave.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Roy, 419 Martin St.  
 Campbell, Mrs. T. W., 123 McCullough Ave.  
 Campbell, Mrs. T. T., 224 W. Mulberry St.  
 Capers, Mrs. W. T., 106 W. French Place.  
 Carnahan, Mrs. Wallace, 306 Army Boulevard.  
 Carr, Mrs. R. W., 1020 W. Woodlawn Ave.  
 Carrington, Mrs. John B., Lincoln and Patterson Sts.  
 Carter, Mrs. H. C., 119 Taylor St.  
 Cartwright, Mrs. Holman, 225 Lexington Ave.

Receiving day, Tuesday. War work: Red Cross surgical supplies, Liberty Bond campaigns, United War Work campaign. Clubs: Member of Country Club, Timely Topics, Phi Beta Phi Sorority. Maiden name, L. Claire Lucas.

Cassin, Mrs. Edward W., Corpus Christi Road.  
 Cassin, Mrs. Stanley, San Jose, Texas.  
 Cassin, Mrs. William, 101 Crofton Ave.  
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Edwin, 1428 Main Ave.  
 Church, Mrs. Wm. C., 107 Madison St.  
 Chandler, Mrs. E. B., 127 W. French Place.  
 Chittim, Mrs. J. M., 301 Augusta St.  
 Cobbs, Mrs. T. D., Hutchins Hotel.

Coleman, Mrs. Thomas Atlee, 1107 Main Ave.  
 Members of Household: Thomas Atlee Coleman (husband), Margaret Atlee Coleman and Birdie Elizabeth Coleman (daughters). Summer home: East Hampton, L. I. War work: Liberty Loan drives, Y. W. C. A. war work. Clubs: President Pershing Blue Bonnet League, Equal Franchise, Married Ladies Dancing Club, Battle of Flowers Association and President of



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

- "Hobby for Governor" Club in 1919. Past president Equal Franchise Society and president two consecutive years Battle Flowers Association. Maiden name, Birdie Elizabeth Keeran.
- Clarkson, Mrs. W. B., 213 Washington St.
- Clayton, Mrs. Roy C., 859 Estes Ave.
- Summer home, Kelly Lake, Wis. War Work: Knitting. Favorite recreations: The study of basket material in its native state and environment and collecting such things as pine cones, frijollis beans, green briar vine, acorns, etc. Maiden name, Minnie Burnham.
- Combe, Mrs. Frederick J., 505 Belknap Place.
- Cook, Mrs. Minnie K., 222 Pershing Ave.
- Cunningham, Mrs. John H., 211 Summit Ave.
- Cunningham, Mrs. S. P., 116 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- Davenport, Mrs. C. L., 623 Ogden St.
- Davis, Mrs. J. R., 206 Warren St.
- Denman, Mrs. L. G., 109 W. French Place.
- Denman, Mrs. LeRoy C. Jr., 109 W. French Place.
- Deutsch, Mrs. Albert, 119 E. Craig Place.
- Devine, Mrs. Olive French (J. P.), 128 Howard St.
- Devine, Mrs. T. N., 326 E. Dewey Place.
- Dibrell, Mrs. Anthony, 112 E. Woodlawn Ave.
- Dilworth, Miss Anna Nell, Gonzales.
- Members of Household: Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Dilworth, Sr. War work: Organizer and secretary of Gonzales County Red Cross Chapter; chairman of the Gonzales County Committee for Fatherless Children.
- Ditmar, Miss Emmie, 505 Howard St.
- Ditmar, Mrs. E. H., 238 Army Boulevard.
- Dowdell, Mrs. Graham, 331 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- Drought, Mrs. Henry, 529 Oakland St.
- Members of Household: Gerald and Frances Drought. Summer home, "Droughtfels," Comfort, Texas. Member of Catholic Women's Association, Women's Club, Liberty Board, S. A. Symphony, S. A. Kinclaelin, S. A. Art League. Maiden name, Ethel Tunstall.
- Drought, Mrs. H. P., 505 Oakland St.
- Duckworth, Mrs. T. G., 843 Estes Ave.
- Eichlitz, Mrs. Geo. C., Menger Hotel.
- Eifler, Mrs. Wm., 815 Brooklyn Ave.
- Evans, Mrs. J. Noyes, Von Ormy Texas.
- Evans, Mrs. Jeanette Noyes.
- Members of Household: George Noyes Evans and Mrs. Geo. Noyes Evans (nee Doris Houston). Summer home address: "Evans-Crest," Von Ormy, Texas. War work: Red Cross. Clubs: Free Clinic and Woman's Club. Especially interested in the Free Kindergarten. Maiden name, Jeanette Noyes. Native of White Water, Wisconsin.
- Ewing, Mrs. W. K., 324 W. Craig Place.
- Felder, Mrs. John Lawson, 115 E. Huisache Ave.
- Fenwick, Miss Marin B., 435 Romana St.
- Native of Ohio. Educated in Rockford College, Illinois. Member of History Club, Woman's Club, Wednesday Luncheon Club, Voters' League; newspaper writer.
- Fincham, Mrs. Charles T., 501 E. Dewey Place.
- Members of Household: Mrs. Charles T. Fincham (husband), Miss Hallie Fincham (daughter). War Work: On Executive Board of War Savings Stamps, instructor in surgical dressings, local all during war; organized and taught classes out of town; volunteer nurse; first chairman, Woman's Club; Red Cross Circle; official hostess at Community House; worked in every drive; precinct chairman in War Saving drive. Clubs: Woman's Club, Battle of Flowers Association, Woman's Parliament, Texas Pioneer Association, San Antonio Art League and Texas Historical Landmark Association. Maiden name, Tommie Earnest.
- Fischer, Mrs. Albert M., 902 Camden St.
- Summer home, Elmhurst. Members of Household: Albert M. Fischer (husband); Katherine Louise Fischer (daughter). War Work engaged in: Camp entertainment, hospital entertainment, Red Cross surgical supplies, Red Cross home service. Favorite recreations: Music, motoring and country life. Member of Tuesday Musical Club, S. A. Musical Club, Chaminade Choral Club, Y. W. C. A., Y. M. C. A., Auxiliary "Flowers for Living Club, Students' Association. Maiden name, Louise Daggett. Native of Minnesota.
- Fly, Mrs. W. S., 309 W. Ashby Place.
- Ford, Mrs. Herbert C., 4 Affleck Apartments.
- Florian, Mrs. C. H., 124 Oakland St.
- Foster, Mrs. T. O., 1609 Main Ave.
- Franklin, Mrs. Thos. H., 105 E. French Place.
- Franklin, Miss Catherine, 2315 Main Ave.
- Fraser, Mrs. Alex H., 223 E. Park Avenue.
- Freeborn, Mrs. S. A., Huisache Ave.
- Frost, Mrs. T. C., Jr., 603 W. Ashby Place.
- Frost, Mrs. T. C., Sr., 650 Soledad St.
- Furnish, Mrs. D. K., 501 W. French Place.
- Furnish, Mrs. John W., 1020 W. Magnolia Ave.
- Gage, Mrs. A. S., 315 W. French Place.
- Giesecke, Mrs. Gus, 228 Washington St.
- Gillette, Mrs. Geo. R., 231 W. Cypress St.
- Glaze, Mrs. Edward Franklin 101 W. Mistletoe Ave.
- Members of Household: Miss Marjorie Glaze, Ben Cable Glaze. Summer home, Goliad, Texas. Member of San Antonio Country Club. Engaged in Red Cross work, Motor Corps Department, during war. Maiden name, Lillian Ogden.
- Goggan, Mrs. Thos. H., 117 Oakland St.
- Goldsmith, Mrs. Nat., 215 W. Laurel St.
- Goeth, Mrs. C. A., 329 Adams St.
- Graham, Mrs. N. S., St. Anthony Hotel.
- Grant, Mrs. A. W., 322 E. Quincy St.
- Graves, Mrs. Amos, 103 Oakland St.
- Graves, Mrs. Smithie, 107 Oakland St.
- War Work: Member of Council of Defense, Red Cross, Liberty Loan drives, Jewish War Relief, Relief in Far East. Maiden name, Smithie Graves.
- Gray, Mrs. R. L., 1111 McCullough Ave.
- Green, Mrs. Rena Maverick, 316 Ogden Ave.
- Griswold, Mrs. John Case, 323 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- Members of Household: John Case Griswold (husband); Mrs. Gerard Fraser, Mrs. Walter Skinner, Mrs. Clarence Mangum, Felix Motlow Shaw. Member of Woman's Club, Woman's Voters' League; founder and director general of First Pan-American Round Table in the United States. War Work: Was four-minute speaker during World war. Maiden name, Florence Terry.
- Guinn, Mrs. J. D., 443 S. Alamo St.
- Guenther, Mrs. Erhard R., 205 E. Guenther St.
- Guenther, Mrs. H. L., 631 E. Guenther St.
- Guenther, Mrs. Helena V., 250 Washington St.
- Hagelstein, Mrs. George, 415 W. French Place.
- Hagy, Mrs. G. W., 1003 Main Ave.
- Haile, Mrs. H. J., 611 E. Quincy St.
- Half, Mrs. Henry L., 1220 McCullough Ave.
- Harding, Mrs. Robert J., 816 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- Harper, Mrs. J. E., 226 W. Laurel St.
- Harrison, Mrs. H. C., 325 W. French Place.
- Hart, Mrs. Lawrence J., 120 W. Craig Place.
- Members of Household: Lawrence J. Hart (husband); Thomas J. Hart (son), Katherine M. Hart. Receiving day: Thursday. Engaged in Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives during war. Member of Woman's Club. Ancestry: American, born in Indiana and of New England and Kentucky antecedents. Maiden name, Maude E. Oliver.
- Hammond, Mrs. C. E., 227 W. Craig Place.
- Harper, Dr. Mary C., 809 Brooklyn Ave.
- Hamilton, Mrs. W. B., 1215 McCullough Ave.
- Hammond, Mrs. Ben, 219 Argyle Ave.
- Hampton, Mrs. C. E., 205 Naitalen Ave.
- Hart, Mrs. L. J., 120 Craig Place.
- Members of Household: L. J. Hart (husband), Thomas J. Hart (son), Katherine Maud Hart (daughter). Summer home address, "Rangle Lake," Maine. War Work: Red Cross. Member of Congressional Red Cross Circle, Washington, D. C.; member of Woman's Club, S. A. Music Club and Y. W. C. A. Maiden name, Maud Eleanor Oliver.
- Hart, Mrs. Laura B., St. Anthony Hotel.
- Herff, Mrs. Adolph, 314 Avenue C.
- Herff, Mrs. Ferdinand, 122 E. Elmira St.
- Herff, Mrs. John B., 313 Nacogdoches St.
- Hertzberg, Mrs. E., 521 W. Euclid Ave.
- Hicks, Mrs. F. M., 807 Main Ave.
- Hicks, Mrs. Marshall, 733 Main Ave.
- Hicks, Mrs. Yale, 727 Main Ave.
- Hillje, Mrs. E. E., 407 Dwyer Ave.
- Hillje, Mrs. F. E., 403 Dwyer Ave.
- Hillyer, Mrs. F. L., 111 E. Craig Place.
- Holland, Mrs. Claud V., 501 W. Evergreen St.
- Holmgreen, Mrs. E. A., 409 Goliad St.
- Hornberger, Mrs. J. G., 610 Craig Place.
- Houston, Mrs. A. W., 133 Woodlawn Ave.
- Houston, Mrs. J. D., 206 Dwyer Ave.
- Houston, Mrs. Reagan, 1144 W. Craig Place.
- Howard, Mrs. H. L., 103 W. Ashby Place.
- Hughes, Mrs. R. M., 312 W. Courtland Place.
- Hugo, Mrs. Ralph, 301 E. Park Ave.
- Hugo, Mrs. Victor, 318 W. Poplar St.
- Huntress, Mrs. Frank G., 1307 Garden St.
- Hyman, Mrs. Harry, 309 W. Magnolia Ave.
- Summer home, Colorado, Texas. Members of Household: Harry Hyman (husband); William Thomas Scott and wife, Robert Chalk Scott, John Pinckney Scott, Anna Rose Scott Browne, John P. Scott (grandson). War Work engaged in: Instructor surgical dressing class, instructor Alamo Chapter, D. A. R., Red Cross Circle, Liberty Loan drives, Y. W. C. A., Community House.

## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

- Favorite recreation: Genealogy. Member of City Federation, Parliamentary Club, D. A. R., Colonial Dames, U. D. C., Founders and Patriots of America, Daughters of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Americans of Royal Descent, ex-president of Nancy Stout Chapter, Children of the American Revolution; ex-regent of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Fort Worth; ex-regent of San Antonio de Beras Chapter, San Antonio; State regent of D. A. R. of Texas. Maiden name Sarah Minna Chalk (Scott) Hyman.
- Ingrum, Mrs. R. P., 1310 McCullough Ave.
- Irwin, Miss T., 134 W. Craig Place.
- Jackson, Mrs. T. T., (Berg's Mill), San Juan Mission.
- James, Mrs. John A., 301 Russell Place.
- James, Mrs. John H., 602 Camaron St.
- Janin, Mrs. C. C., 1702 Main Ave.
- Jarrett, Mrs. J. E., 238 W. Craig Place.
- Members of Household: J. E. Jarrett (husband) and Mrs. H. S. Steele (mother). Summer home, Denver, Colorado. Receiving day, Thursdays. War Work: Chairman of Hostess House Committee, Y. W. C. A., Red Cross, Liberty Loan drives. Member of The Assembly, Battle of Flowers Association, Texas Colonial Dames. Maiden name, Mamie Steele.
- Jenkins, Mrs. John L., 1010 N. Olive St.
- Jersig, Mrs. Mary B., 212 E. Myrtle St.
- Johnson, Mrs. G. W., 222 W. Craig Place.
- Joseph, Mrs. Lee, 102 E. Mistletoe Ave.
- Joske, Mrs. A., 241 Pershing Ave.
- Kalteyer, Mrs. W. C., 1217 S. Alamo St.
- Kampman, Mrs. I. S., 518 Fourth St.
- Kampman Mrs. J. H., Menger Hotel.
- Kayton, Mrs. Benno, 320 Madison St.
- Kearney, Mrs. C. H., 815 Grayson St.
- Keller, Mrs. Raymond, Elizabeth Place.
- Keller, Mrs. Victor, 133 Taylor St.
- Keller, Mrs. Willis, 421 W. Laurel St.
- Kelso, Mrs. Winchester, 107 W. Craig Place.
- Kenney, Mrs. John, 1409 S. Laredo St.
- Kilgore, Mrs. Lee, 123 Callaghan Ave.
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. J. H., 1017 Main Ave.
- Koehler, Mrs. Otto, 310 W. Ashby Place.
- Krueger, Mrs. Paul E., 530 Oakland St.
- Lamar, Mrs. L. M., 114 E. Craig Place.
- Lammers, Mrs. O. S., 318 Encino Ave.
- Landa, Mrs. Harry, St. Anthony Hotel and New Braunfels.
- Landa, Mrs. J. H., 138 Vitra Place.
- LaPrelle, Mrs. J. Talbot, 330 Army Boulevard.
- Leman, Mrs. Mattie Walthall, 216 W. Mistletoe Ave.
- Lewis, Mrs. F. M., 1514 Main Ave.
- Lewis, Mrs. P. J., 205 W. French Place.
- Lewright, Mrs. J. B., 111 Arcadia Place.
- Lichte, Mrs. Herman, 204 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- Lipcomb, Mrs. W. W., 123 E. Craig Place.
- Lobban, Mrs. W. P., 415 Dallas St.
- Locke, Mrs. J., 514 W. Elmira St.
- Lockwood, Mrs. J. S., 823 N. Olive St.
- Lovelady, Mrs. J. P., 214 San Pedro Ave.
- Lowe, Mrs. W. A., 1840 E. Houston St.
- Lowery, Mrs. S. T., 337 Argyle St.
- Lucas, Mrs. Cyrus B., 225 Lexington Avenue.
- Members of Household: Mr. Cyrus B. Lucas (husband); Mr. and Mrs. Holman Cartwright, Mr. and Mrs. R. Pryor Lucas. Summer home, Fair Oaks Ranch, Berclair, Texas. Receiving day, Tuesday. War Work: Assisted in canteen service, Red Cross and Liberty Loan work. Member of S. A. Country Club, Women's Club. Maiden name, Elizabeth Greenwood Scott.
- Lupton, Mrs. Geo. P., 331 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- Lupe, Mrs. W. B., 325 W. Magnolia Ave.
- Lytle, Mrs. Nelson, Dewey Apts.
- Magruder, Mrs. A. L., 107 Crescent St.
- Mankham, Mrs. J. C., 4001 N. New Braunfels Ave.
- Martin, Mrs. George, 107 Oakland St.
- Martindale, Mrs. J. B., 237 W. Magnolia St.
- Martindale, Mrs. R. N., 330 King's Highway.
- Mason, Mrs. Kearney, Jackson Road.
- Mathis, Mrs. Thomas E., 324 Lexington Ave.
- Maverick Mrs. Albert, Sunshine Ranch.
- Maverick, Mrs. Geo. V., 316 Ogden St.
- Maverick, Mrs. Lewis, 237 Howard St.
- McAllister, Mrs. F. W., 200 Barrera St.
- McAllister, Mrs. W. W., 224 Slocum Place.
- McAlpin, Mrs. J. Roderick, 303 W. Dewey Place.
- McCampbell, Mrs. T. P. C., 104 Summit Ave.
- McCampbell, Mrs. James Boyd, 125 W. Agarita Ave.
- Members of Household: James Boyd McCampbell (husband); Thomas Powell McCampbell, Dorothy Garner McCampbell, Marjorie Gertrude McCampbell. War Work: Presented service flag at high school, collected money for bronze tablet for high school, four-minute speaker, captain in Red Cross drives. Member of D. A. R., Parent-Teachers' Association, Y. W. C. A., Country Club, Woman's Club. Maiden name, Gertrude Jones. Native of Blakely, Ga.
- McCampbell, Mrs. Robert F., 104 W. Summit Ave.
- McClannahan, Mrs. Edward, 118 Goliad St.
- McLellan, Mrs. Hugh, 127 E. Mistletoe Ave.
- McCulloch, Mrs. Henry Ashby, 102 E. French Place.
- McElroy, Mrs. G. S., Gunter Hotel.
- McFarland, Mrs. Guy, 143 Mistletoe Ave.
- McGarity, Mrs. Clemons, St. Anthony Hotel.
- Members of Household: Mr. Clemons McGarity (husband), and Miss Blanche McGarity (daughter). Summer home: New York. Maiden name, Bessie McCoy.
- McGehee, Mrs. J. H., 375 King's Highway.
- McGill, Mrs. Eloise Polk, 261 Argyle Ave.
- McGown, Mrs. Floyd, 511 W. French Place.
- McIlhenny, Mrs. Ned, 227 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- McMillan, Mrs. W. B., 509 San Pedro Ave.
- McNeel, Mrs. P. J., 124 W. Evergreen St.
- Middlebrook, Mrs. R. M., 419 W. Laurel St.
- Miller, Mrs. Lee B., 401 N. San Saba St.
- Minor, Mrs. R. B., 310 Huisache Ave.
- Montgomery, Mrs. W. T., 302 Belknap Place.
- Moody, Mrs. G. H., 109 W. French Place.
- Moody, Mrs. T. L., 315 Brackenridge Ave.
- Moore, Mrs. G. B., 202 W. French Place.
- Moore, Mrs. T. E., 110 E. Craig Place.
- Morgan, Mrs. W. M., 423 Oakland St.
- Morris, Mrs. H., 101 Madison St.
- Morrow, Mrs. Wm., 125 Carey Ave.
- Muir, Mrs. Arthur H., 528 Pershing Ave.
- Muir, Mrs. Joseph, 615 Hays St.
- Mulliken, Mrs. Harry Sanderson, 2648 Avenue B. P. O. Box 110.
- War Work: Member of Red Cross Executive Board, W. C. C. S. Board, Central Board Americanization Committee, captain in all campaigns, chairman Educational Department of Council of Defense, chairman of Community House, member of Colonial Dames, Pan-American, D. A. R. Maiden name, Elsie Marsteller.
- Mumme, Mrs. T. E., 114 E. Ashby Place.
- Napier, Mrs. Walter P., Terrell Road.
- Naylor, Mrs. Brazilla, 1919 San Pedro Ave.
- Neal, Mrs. Jack, 226 W. Mulberry Ave.
- Negley, Mrs. Richard, 505 W. Dewey Place.
- Negley, Mrs. Wm., 421 Howard St.
- Nesbit, Mrs. Wm., 431 W. Woodlawn Ave.
- Newton, Mrs. S. G., 613 Main Ave.
- Newton, Mrs. Wallace H., 906 W. Mulberry Ave.
- Newton, T. J., 303 San Pedro Ave.
- Newton, Mrs. S. G. Jr., Blanco Road.
- Nicholson, Mrs. B. F., 339 W. Mistletoe Ave.
- Nix, Mrs. J. M., Lanier Hotel.
- Nix, Mrs. Joseph Lanier, 1025 W. Mulberry Ave.
- Nixon, Mrs. Patrick I., 202 E. Courtland Ave.
- Norton Miss Elizabeth, 811 Howard St.
- Nye, Mrs. T. J., 1224 Main Ave.
- Ogden, Mrs. Ira C. (Margaret), 360 King's Highway.
- Members of Household: Margaret Elizabeth (daughter). Member of San Antonio Country Club. Maiden name, Margaret Kokernot.
- Ogden, Mrs. W. B., 306 E. Ashby Place.
- Oge, Mrs. Louis, 209 Washington St.
- Ogelvie, Mrs. H. H., 207 E. Poplar St.
- Onderdonk, Mrs. Julian, 128 W. French Place.
- Onderdonk, Mrs. R. J., 128 W. French Place.
- Page, Mrs. Harvey L., Brandon Crescent.
- Pancoast, Mrs. A. C., 102 Turner St.
- Pancoast, Mrs. J. E., 404 Pershing Ave.
- Pancoast, Mrs. Geo. J., 216 W. Mistletoe Ave.
- Pancoast, Miss Irene, 203 Pershing Ave.
- Pancoast, Mrs. W. T., 503 Lamar St.
- Pardue, Mrs. Howard N., 912 E. Agarita Ave.
- Parker, Mrs. A. J., 135 E. Mulberry Ave.
- Paschal, Mrs. Frank, 321 W. Cypress St.
- Peacock, Mrs. Wesley, 525 W. Waco Ave.
- Peeler, Mrs. Anderson J., Gunter Hotel.
- Members of Household: A. J. Peeler (husband), George Brackenridge Peeler (son), Mrs. J. W. Crutcher, Mineral Wells (daughter). Summer home address: Washington Heights. Favorite recreations: Travel and Motoring. Clubs: Daughters American Revolution. Maiden name, Roberta Owen Brackenridge.
- Peeler, Mrs. Geo. Brackenridge, Washington Heights.
- Peeler, Mrs. S. W., 417 E. Svergreen St.
- Pettus, Mrs. Wheeler, 509 Park Ave.
- Phelps, Mrs. Henry T., 128 W. Evergreen St.
- Phillips, Mrs. Hiram.
- Pirie, Miss Emma, 195 Route C.
- Polk, Mrs. Geo. W., 423 Ogden St.
- Potter, Mrs. Eva Brough.
- Prescott, Mrs. Alida, 117 W. Mistletoe Ave.



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

- Priest, Mrs. Corwin T., 206 Belknap Place.  
 Pryor, Mrs. Ike T., 405 E. Pecan St.  
 Pryor, Miss Nelle Estill, 308 Augusta St.  
 War Work: Overseas Red Cross worker, making surgical dressings, canteen worker; one and one-half years of foreign service.
- Pumphrey, Mrs. R. B., 747 Estes Ave.  
 Randall, Mrs. L. B., 431 E. Romana St.  
 Ranney, Mrs. Geo. H., 520 Laurel St.  
 Ransom, Mrs. H. Lee, 127 Oakland St.  
 Reed, Miss Emma, 620 Augusta St.  
 Rice, Mrs. Hugh B., 802 Nolan St.  
 Richards, Mrs. R., 220 Pecan St.  
 Richardson, Mrs. E. W., 409 E. Park Ave.  
 Rigs, Mrs. W. C., Menger Hotel.  
 Riley, Mrs. F. L., 216 San Pedro Ave.; Bexar County Treasurer.
- Members of Household: Wright Riley, Ione Riley. Member of Woman's Club, Catholic Woman's Association, Equal Franchise Society, Gibbons Literary Club, City Federation. First woman ever elected to a Bexar County office. War Work: Assisted in Red Cross work, chairman at Community House, official chap-eron to War Camps; sold \$258,000.00 worth of Liberty Bonds. Maiden name Delta Wright.
- Ripley, Mrs. H. L., 1018 Grayson St.  
 Robertson, Mrs. G. P., 103 E. Mulberry St.  
 Romberg, Mrs. W. P., 105 E. Locust St.  
 Romberg, Mrs. W. P., 110 Hillcrest.
- Members of Household: W. P. Romberg (husband); Constance (daughter). War Work: Arranged programs for entertaining the soldiers. Member of San Antonio Musical Club. Maiden name, Paula A. Engel.
- Beretta, Mrs. J. K., 404 W. French Place.
- Members of Household: John King Beretta (husband), John Ward Beretta (son). Chairman of War Risk Insurance Work in San Antonio, representing Colonial Dames of America. Instructor in surgical dressing, director in knitting department, first-aid nurse, received Red Cross badge for special work. Member of San Antonio History Club (president), Housewives' League, U. D. C., O. D. of A., Pan-American Round Table, Anglo-American Club, Battle of Flowers Association. Maiden name Sallie Mills Ward. Was captain in every Liberty Loan drive.
- Rote, Mrs. W. P., 116 E. Cypress St.  
 Roundtree, Mrs. Emmett, 111 Clinton Ave.  
 Rowley, Miss M. Augusta, 1103 N. Smith St.
- Manager of Artists of Distinction. Entertained for one year at camps during war. Member of alumnae of Ursuline Academy, Chaminade Choral Club, Tuesday Musical Club, Anglo-American Society, Drama League.
- Russ, Mrs. W. B., 1516 Main Ave.  
 Savage, Mrs. J. H., 147 E. French Place.  
 Schassee, Mrs. Conrad, 224 Dwyer Ave.  
 Schmitt, Mrs. Annette D., 736 E. Guenther St.  
 Schreiner, Mrs. Charles, 933 W. Magnolia Ave.  
 Schuchard, Mrs. Herman, 221 E. Guenther St.  
 Scobey, Mrs. F. E., 219 Kennedy Ave.  
 Scott, Mrs. B. R. A., 125 E. Ashby Place.  
 Searcy, Mrs. S. S., 221 W. Agarita Ave.  
 Seeligson, Mrs. A. W., 709 San Pedro Ave.  
 Sehorn, Mrs. John, 706 Avenue C.  
 Shafer, Mrs. W. A., 718 Nolan St.  
 Sharpe, Mrs. Florida, 424 Oakland St.  
 Shiner, Mrs. H. B., 211 Garden St.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Willard, 1109 W. Magnolia Ave.  
 Skinner, Mrs. H. O., 201 E. Courtland Place.  
 Smith, Mrs. J. T., 1502 Monterey St.
- Members of Household: J. T. Smith (husband); Stoddard Smith (son). Born in Millersburg Ky. War Work: Chairman War Savings Committee, Bexar County (woman's division), president Federation of Women's Clubs in charge Community House Cafe, official registrant United States Public Service Reserve, district chairman and organizer Red Cross Chapters (organized twelve Red Cross Chapters), assisted in Liberty Loan drives, spoke in theaters, moving pictures, streets and public places in interest of various work. Ancestry: Daughter of the late John W. Brown of Culpepper, Va.; mother, Janet Stoddard of the Johnson family of Fife, Scotland, William of Normandy known in history as "William the Conqueror." Clubs: President of Federation of Women's Clubs, president of Self-Culture Club, organizer and president of Women's Parliament, chairman of Music and Philanthropic Departments of Woman's Club, Senatorial chairman 24th District of Suffrage Campaign, Parliamentarian Daughters of Confederacy, president Equal Suffrage Association, second vice president of Housewives' League, president of Prospect Hill Baptist Missionary Society, past president of Nautilus Club.
- Smith, Mrs. Albert T., 724 S. Flores St.
- Smith, Mrs. T. N., 932 W. Woodlawn Ave.  
 Spears, Mrs. Noa, 217 W. Woodlawn Ave.  
 Spencer, Mrs. Herbert, 101 McCullough Ave.  
 Spencer, Mrs. A. B., Vance Ranch.  
 Sprague, Mrs. J. R., 207 E. Locust St.  
 Springall, Mrs. Walter A., 609 Nolan St.  
 Springall, Mrs. Mary Stevens, 311 Martin St.  
 Staacke, Mrs. H. G., 415 Ashby Place.  
 Staacke, Mrs. Adella, 234 E. Craig Place.  
 Stafford, Mrs. Emma T., 503 Magnolia Ave.  
 Stauffer, Mrs. Floyd F., 626 W. Dewey Place.  
 Steele, Mrs. Harvey S., Terrell Road.  
 Stevens, Mrs. Wm. Bertrand, 403 W. Park Ave.  
 Stevens, Mrs. John J., 311 Martin St.
- War Work: Chairman Red Cross Nursing Service, Housing and Information Bureau. Member of Woman's Club, president Y. W. C. A., American Legion, Benevolent War Association. Maiden name, Bettie Thornton. War Work: Was chairman of nursing service two years before war and all during war.
- Stern, Mrs. Morris, 228 W. Agarita Ave.  
 Sternsdorf, Miss Elsie, 612 Trenton Ave.  
 Steves, Mrs. Albert Sr., 504 Pershing Ave.  
 Steves, Mrs. Albert Jr., 123 Crofton Ave.  
 Steves, Mrs. Johanna, 509 Pershing Ave.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Solon, 114 Cedar St.  
 Stoddard, Miss Charlotte M. O., 615 W. Laurel St.
- Summer home, Bryan, Texas. War Work: Director of Red Cross work in Main Avenue High School, assisted by Miss Frances Smith, Miss Ida May Murray and Miss Pearl West. Favorite recreations: Music and walking. Member of San Antonio Scientific Society, Y. W. C. A., National Geographic Society, Texas Anti-Saloon League, Teachers' Association, U. of T. Association, College Woman's Association. Daughter of Gen. H. B. Stoddard of Bryan, Past Grand Master of Knights Templar of the United States.
- Stone, Mrs. Irving, 417 Maverick St.  
 Storey, Mrs. A. B., 231 Craig Place.  
 Stout, Mrs. B. F., 335 W. Mistletoe Ave.  
 Stowers, Mrs. Mary (George), 315 Garden St.  
 Stribling, Mrs. Benjamin, 510 W. French Place.  
 Sullivan, Miss Annie, 404 Avenue C.  
 Surkamp, Mrs. C. H., 333 King's Highway.  
 Swearingen, Mrs. Winifred (P. H.), 529 E. Guenther St.  
 Swearingen, Mrs. Patrick H., 529 E. Guenther St.  
 Syers, Mrs. W. D., 102 W. French Place.
- Members of Household: W. D. Syers (husband), Miss Josephine Brogan (sister). Receiving day, Thursday. War Work: Mother of Kelly Field, captain in every Liberty Loan drive, chairman of precinct in W. S. S., chairman of Home and Allied Relief in Council of National Defense. Maiden name, Mary Florence Brogan.
- Sykes, Mrs. E. M., 121 Perry Court.  
 Taliaferro, Mrs. Geo. B., 315 E. Evergreen St.  
 Tarrant, Mrs. E. C., 108 Carey Ave.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Lane, 328 W. Magnolia Ave.  
 Templeton, Mrs. Eula, 2417 Main Ave.  
 Terrell, Mrs. Chester H., 514 Argyle Ave.  
 Terrell, Mrs. Dick O., 213 W. Agarita Ave.  
 Terrell, Mrs. Frederick, Terrell Road.
- Members of Household: Dr. Frederick Terrell (husband); Miss Sarah Terrell (daughter). War Work: Engaged in Red Cross work. Maiden name, Marion May Clements.
- Terrell, Mrs. J. O., 100 Summit Ave.  
 Terrell, Mrs. Marshall W., 217 N. Agarita Ave.  
 Terrell, Mrs. Sarah I., Terrell Road.  
 Terry Miss Mattie, 321 Augusta St.  
 Thornton, Mrs. Lucy Tobin, 511 St. Mary's St.  
 Timolatt, Mrs. H. N., 1115 Agarita Ave.  
 Timpson, Mrs. S. C., 410 E. Evergreen St.  
 Tips, Mrs. Charles, Foch Highway.  
 Tobin, Mrs. John W., 310 Courtland Place.  
 Tobin, Mrs. W. G., 511 St. Mary's St.  
 Townsend, Mrs. R. Foard, River Ave. and Price St.  
 Trimble, Mrs. G. P., 508 W. Magnolia Ave.  
 Tuttle, Mrs. W. B., Terrell Road and New Braunfels Ave.  
 Tyler, Mrs. Louis, 119 W. Ashby Place.  
 Vanderhoven, Mrs. T. T., 1500 San Pedro Ave.  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Geo. C., 1616 San Pedro Ave.  
 Venable, Mrs. Chas. S., 206 E. Locust St.  
 Vick, Mrs. I. F., 1105 W. Woodlawn Ave.  
 Wagner, Mrs. Adolph, 219 E. Guenther St.  
 Walthall, Mrs. A. L., 426 Dwyer Ave.  
 Walthall, Mrs. Leon N., 135 E. French Place.  
 Walthall, Mrs. T. J., 415 Maverick St.  
 Walthall, Mrs. W. J., 1010 Blanco Road.  
 Walthall, Mrs. Walter, 411 Maverick St.  
 Walker, Mrs. G. C., 251 W. Summit Ave.  
 Walker, Mrs. Ganal, Blanco Road.  
 Walker, Mrs. W. T., 525 N. Cherry St.  
 Ward, Mrs. Lafayette, 117 E. French Place.  
 Ward, Mrs. R. H., 98 Fifth St.



## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Warren, Mrs. Lillian Wiggins, 301 E. Dewey Place.  
 Members of Household: J. V. Wiggins, J. H. Wiggins (brothers). War Work: Red Cross and selling United States bonds; also Y. W. C. A. work. Favorite recreation: Autoing. Member of the Maryland College Alumnae. Maiden name, Miss Lillian Wiggins. Educated at Baylor College, Belton, Texas; Notre Dame, Baltimore, and Maryland College, Lutherville, Md., where she graduated with an A. B. degree.  
 Washer, Mrs. Nat M., 1401 Main Ave.  
 Wasson, Miss Louise, 206 Lexington Ave.  
 Weakley, Mrs. A. B., 335 W. Woodlawn Ave.  
 Webster, Mrs. Ida Ogden, 309 E. Ashby Place.  
 Webster, Mrs. Van A., 932 Essex St.  
 West, Mrs. Duval, 204 W. Mistletoe Ave.  
 West, Mrs. George, 603 W. Navarro St.  
 West, Mrs. Sol, 418 Pershing Ave.  
 Wheat, Mrs. J. Z., 115 E. Park Ave.  
 Whisenant, Mrs. John Ross 519 W. Ashby Place.  
 Wicks, Mrs. Edward, 134 Mistletoe Ave.  
 Wilke, Mrs. A. A., 315 Avenue C.  
 Will, Mrs. William, 309 Army Boulevard.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Cora Ogden, 303 E. Quincy St.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Homer T., 2202 Howard St.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Homer T., 131 W. Agarita Ave.  
 Members of Household: Homer T. Wilson (husband). Receiving day, Thursday. Member of Monday Luncheon Club, Timely Topics Club. Maiden name, Josephine Brown. War Work: Red Cross work rooms and drives, W. S. S. booth, Liberty Bond campaigns, war work campaign.  
 Wilson, Mrs. J. T., 837 E. Cincinnati Ave.  
 Wiswell, Mrs. W. W., Washington Heights.  
 Winerich, Mrs. Frank, King's Highway.  
 Wood, Mrs. Aurie (C. G.), 324 French Place.  
 Woodhull, Mrs. J. T., 115 W. Poplar Place.  
 Woodhull, Mrs. Oliver, 115 W. Poplar St.  
 Woodhull, Mrs. T. Frost, 2317 Main Ave.  
 Wright, Mrs. Samuel Johnston, 1915 San Pedro Ave.  
 Members of Household: Mrs. R. I. Scales (daughter) and family. War Work: Assisted in Liberty Loan drives and director of Women's Work in W. S. S. for Lamar County. Member of Woman's Club, Parliament Club, Battle of Flowers Association and associate member Pan-American, Round Table. Maiden name, Ione W. Tanner. Past president T. F. W. C. Author of a book entitled "Texas: Historical, Traditional, Legendary."  
 Wurzbach, Mrs. W. A., Foch Highway.  
 Yoakum, Mrs. B. F., 215 W. Nueva St.  
 Zilker, Mrs. C. A., 519 W. Ashby Place.  
 Zuber, Mrs. Ben, 320 North St.

## WACO

Abeel, Mrs. Alfred, The Castle.  
 Abeel, Mrs. William, 3302 Austin Ave.  
 Allen, Mrs. Frank, 1301 N. 13th St.  
 Anderson, Mrs. C. H., 522 N. 14th St.  
 Arbuckle, Mrs. O. E., 712 N. 12th St.  
 Austin, Mrs. Walter Lee, 1204 Barnard St.  
 Aynesworth, Mrs. K. H., 315 N. 12th St.  
 Bailey, Mrs. J. F., 2703 Sanger Ave.  
 Baine, Mrs. L. E., 828 N. 18th St.  
 Baker, Mrs. E. B., 2417 Columbus St.  
 Baker, Mrs. James B., 903 Columbus St.  
 Baker, Mrs. J. W., Jack Bill Lou.  
 Baker, Mrs. M. D., 1418 Washington St.  
 Barclay, Mrs. G. W., 901 N. 17th St.  
 Barton, Mrs. J. R., 1221 N. 16th St.  
 Bass, Mrs. J. W., 1824 Austin Ave.  
 Beatty, Mrs. Mary West, 2122 Fort Ave.  
 Bell, Mrs. Nannie Harrison, 1815 Austin St.  
 Behrens, Mrs. H., 1829 Washington St.  
 Bell, Mrs. J. D., 1305 Washington St.  
 Beville, Mrs. A. J., 1712 Austin Ave.  
 Black, Mrs. H. C., 109 N. 12th St.  
 Blair, Mrs. T. A., 822 N. 15th St.  
 Blomeyer, Mrs. E. C., 930 N. 17th St.  
 Boggess, Mrs. Albert, 620 Herring St.  
 Bolton, Mrs. F. R., 1223 Austin Ave.  
 Booth, Mrs. F. L., 3100 Ethel St.  
 Bowman, Mrs. Newton H., 1815 Mitchell St.  
 Boynton, Mrs. C. A., 1324 Austin Ave.  
 Boynton, Mrs. J. E., 1515 Austin Ave.  
 Brazelton, Mrs. W. B., 1503 Austin St.  
 Brewer, Mrs. H. K., 1620 Columbus St.  
 Brockenbrough, Mrs. J. L., 1317 Columbus St.  
 Brooks, Mrs. S. P., 1024 Speight St.  
 Brown, Mrs. Dona D., 618 S. Third St.  
 Brumby, Mrs. W. M., 720 N. 15th St.  
 Bryan, Mrs. T. F., 530 Herring St.  
 Bryson, Mrs. G. E., 1719 Barnard St.  
 Buck, Mrs. Marian, 1824 S. Ninth St.  
 Burgess, Mrs. John, 724 Austin Ave.  
 Burleson, Mrs. R. A., 1529 Bosque Boulevard.  
 Burroughs, Mrs. Sid, 2700 Austin Ave.  
 Bush, Mrs. A. J., 1801 Barnard St.  
 Bush, Mrs. T. F., 1421 Austin St.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. C. T., 1004 Washington St.  
 Calvin, Mrs. F. A., 919 Clay St.  
 Cameron, Mrs. Flora B., 1223 Austin Ave.  
 Cameron, Mrs. W. W., 1717 Austin Ave.  
 Carothers, Mrs. S. E., 1819 Washington St.  
 Carrington, Miss Pauline, 1804 Columbus St.  
 Carter, Mrs. J. M., 1016 N. Fifth St.  
 Cartwright, Mrs. C. J., 701 N. 12th St.  
 Cartwright, Mrs. R. L., 922 N. Sixth St.  
 Carver, Mrs. H. W., 1701 West Ave.  
 Cauffield, Mrs. T. A., 602 N. 12th St.  
 Chaney, Mrs. Ellis, N. 22d St.  
 Clark, Mrs. Lula, 900 N. 16th St.  
 Clifton, Mrs. Albert, 1620 Columbus St.  
 Clifton, Mrs. W. R., 301 Jefferson St.  
 Clinton, Mrs. S. H., 1025 Columbus St.  
 Clement, Mrs. B. E., Lakeview.  
 Cobb, Mrs. B. B., 2301 Parrot St.  
 Coffield, Mrs. J. H., 505 N. 18th St.  
 Cole, Mrs. W. F., 1211 Jefferson St.  
 Coleman, Mrs. R. H., 1012 N. 17th St.  
 Colgin, Mrs. M. W., 2611 Austin Ave.  
 Colgin, Mrs. W. E., 1902 Austin Ave.  
 Cologin, Mrs. Irwin, 2621 Austin Ave.  
 Connally, Mrs. H. F., 1728 Franklin St.  
 Cooper, Mrs. J. D., 1624 Austin Ave.  
 Cooper, Mrs. M. A., 1801 Austin Ave.  
 Cowan, Mrs. A. B., 1201 Franklin St.  
 Cowan, Mrs. L. F., 1908 Columbus St.  
 Cox, Mrs. Ramsey, 2102 Barnard St.  
 Crawford, Mrs. W. F., 2801 Herring Ave.  
 Crawford, Mrs. W. V., 1810 Webster St.  
 Cresap, Mrs. W. E., 1600 N. Fifth St.  
 Crespi, Mrs. Pio.  
 Cross, Mrs. A. B., 1705 Washington St.  
 Cross, Mrs. O. H., McGregor Road.  
 Crosthwaite, Mrs. W. L., 1104 N. 14th St.  
 Crow, Mrs. Louis, 1903 Columbus St.  
 Darden, Mrs. W. E., 1024 Austin St.  
 Davidson, Mrs. W. R., 1824 Morrow St.  
 Davis, Mrs. J. Lee, 2512 Austin Ave.  
 Davis, Mrs. John M., 2612 Colcord St.  
 Davis, Mrs. Sid, 2206 Morrow St.  
 Davis, Mrs. W. W., 100 Austin Ave.  
 Dawson, Mrs. J. M., 530 Speight St.  
 Dennis, Mrs. R. T., 1923 Austin St.  
 Dossett, Mrs. A. J., 1503 Columbus St.  
 Downer, Mrs. J. W., 1016 S. Fifth St.  
 Downs, Mrs. J. W., 1129 S. Second St.  
 Downs, Mrs. S. L., 1325 Austin St.  
 Drake, Mrs. E. F., 2112 Washington St.  
 Dudgeon, Mrs. H. R., 2200 Gorman St.  
 Duncan, Mrs. A. P., 1600 Austin St.  
 Duncan, Mrs. J. Bruce, 2801 Austin Ave.  
 Duncan, Mrs. T. P., 1728 Morrow St.  
 Dupree, Mrs. Robert, 315 N. 16th St.  
 Dyer, Mrs. John L., 543 Herring St.  
 Earle, Mrs. J. B., 2200 Morrow St.  
 Early, Mrs. J. A., 1203 N. Fifth St.  
 Early, Mrs. C. A., 2620 Washington St.  
 Early, Mrs. W. W., 2125 Washington St.  
 Edmond, Mrs. Will, 1401 Morrow St.  
 Faulkner, Mrs. M., East Waco.  
 Fontress, Mrs. E. S., 1222 N. 16th St.  
 Ferguson, Miss Nannie B., 2312 Sanger Ave.  
 Ferrell, Mrs. J. R., 2425 Austin Ave.  
 Fisher, Mrs. J. B., 910 N. 18th St.  
 Fisher, Mrs. J. H., 910 N. 18th St.  
 Flefellen, Mrs. E. H., 1025 N. 16th St.  
 Forrester, Mrs. W. H., 2115 Barnard St.  
 Fort, Mrs. Walter W., 1715 Washington St.  
 Foscoe, Mrs. G. B., 1203 Columbus St.  
 Fooster, Mrs. W. M., 1225 Columbus St.  
 Freund, Mrs. Sam, 1725 Washington St.  
 Freund, Miss Kate, 525 N. 12th St.  
 Gage, Mrs. S. C., 1717 Morrow St.  
 Gallagher, Mrs. J. N., 2024 Austin Ave.  
 Gardner, Mrs. Leslie B., 2120 Fort Ave.  
 Gay, Mrs. N. M., 2713 Washington St.  
 Gayle, Mrs. B. L., 515 N. 12th St.  
 Goodman, Mrs. Forest, 2008 Clay St.  
 Gorman, Mrs. P. A., 616 N. Fifth St.  
 Greenhill, Mrs. F. B., 321 N. 14th St.  
 Gribble, Mrs. R. F., 2309 Sanger Ave.  
 Gurley, Mrs. D. R., 2119 Morrow St.  
 Guthrie, Mrs. J. E., 931 S. Fifth St.  
 Halbert, Miss Olive, 1201 Jefferson St.  
 Hale, Mrs. J. W., 1520 Washington St.

## SOCIAL REGISTER—Continued

Halsey, Mrs. Rieves P., 2208 Sanger Ave.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Charles, 1521 Austin Ave.  
 Hannah, Mrs. Manton, 1902 Austin Ave.  
 Harrington, Mrs. J. T., 1313 S. Eighth St.  
 Harrison, Mrs. J. S., 1004 N. 14th St.  
 Hays, Mrs. W. B., 1103 Jefferson St.  
 Henry, Mrs. R. L., 1625 Columbus St.  
 Herrick, Mrs. W. T., 1700 West Ave.  
 Hill, Mrs. J. S., 1914 Columbus St.  
 Hirschberg, Mrs. Sol, 1425 Austin St.  
 Hoffman, Mrs. W. H., 1813 Webster St.  
 Hoke, Mrs. H. E., 2012 Austin Ave.  
 Horsful, Mrs. J. F., 1224 Austin St.  
 Irvine, Mrs. C. C., 2214 Reservoir St.  
 Jarman, Mrs. T. E., 1207 N. Fifth St.  
 Jenkins, Mrs. W. H., 1906 S. Fifth St.  
 Jordan, Mrs. H. P., 2021 Austin Ave.  
 Kalkhurst, Mrs. A. E., 2100 Morrow St.  
 Kendall, Mrs. Ben Gray, 1323 Washington St.  
 Killingsworth, Mrs. W. P., 1622 Austin St.  
 King, Mrs. Minnie Carroll, 705 Speight St.  
 Knight, Mrs. W. B., 1530 Columbus St.  
 Lacy, Mrs. W. D., 1300 Washington St.  
 Lacy, Mrs. W. G., 1800 Austin Ave.  
 Lane, Mrs. Roy E., 520 N. 14th St.  
 Lanham, Mrs. H. M., 1503 Washington St.  
 Lattimore, Mrs. J. C., 1124 S. Fifth St.  
 Lazenby, Mrs. R. S., 1525 Morrow St.  
 Leffingwell, Mrs. F. A., 1212 Barnard St.  
 Lessing, Mrs. E. E. T., 2103 Ethel Ave.  
 Lindsey, Mrs. H. C., 1301 Columbus St.  
 Loughridge, Mrs. J. A., 514 N. 12th St.  
 Loving, Mrs. D. L., 929 N. 17th St.  
 Mann, Mrs. Howard, 924 N. 21st St.  
 Marshall, Mrs. E. W., 2525 Austin Ave.  
 Massey, Mrs. J. P., 1700 Washington Ave.  
 May, Mrs. L. R., 606 N. 15th St.  
 Mayfield, Mrs. J. D., 1825 N. Fifth St.  
 Mayfield, Mrs. I. J., 1427 N. Fifth St.  
 McCall, Mrs. H. S., 1909 Columbus St.  
 McClain, Mrs. R. V., 1702 N. Fifth St.  
 McCollum, Mrs. A. R., 525 N. 18th St.  
 McCullough, Mrs. Ed, 1108 N. 18th St.  
 McCullough, Mrs. Tom, 1004 N. 18th St.  
 McCullough, Mrs. W. H., 1711 West Ave.  
 McFarland, Mrs. J. M., 2006 Columbus St.  
 McKnight, Mrs. G. E., 617 N. Fourth St.  
 McLendon, Mrs. A. P., 1024 Washington St.  
 McLendon, Mrs. Geo. K., 1920 Austin Ave.  
 McLendon, Mrs. Ralph, 1811 Barnard St.  
 McLendon, Mrs. Sam, 1710 Austin St.  
 McNamara, Mrs. John B., 521 Herring St.  
 McNutt, Mrs. Eugene N., 1214 Fort Ave.  
 Member of Household: Mr. Eugene N. McNutt (husband). War work: State chairman in Federation of Music Clubs for Community music and war service. Member of Euterpean Club. President Texas Federation of Music Clubs, church organist and choir director. Maiden name, Miss Minnie Bell.

Meadows, Mrs. C. W., 2207 Morrow St.  
 Migel, Mrs. Louey, 1125 Washington St.  
 Milam, Mrs. J. R., 1401 Austin Ave.  
 Miller, Mrs. Frank L., 1211 Washington St.  
 Mistrot, Mrs. H. B., 806 N. 19th St.  
 Mistrot, Mrs. J. L., 3101 Parrot St.  
 Mistrot, Mrs. Wm. J. J., 3100 Ethel St.  
 Moore, Mrs. Luke, 617 S. Third St.  
 Morrison, Mrs. W. B., 1723 Lyle St.  
 Monroe, Mrs. Richard, 2417 Esther Ave.  
 Naman, Mrs. N. D., 1512 Barron St.  
 Nash, Mrs. E. R., 1625 Morrow St.  
 Nash, Mrs. E. R. Jr., 1821 Morrow St.  
 Neale, Mrs. W. J., 1422 Austin Ave.  
 Neblett, Mrs. Lee, 1607 Washington Ave.  
 Neff, Mrs. Pat M., 2110 Austin Ave.  
 Orand, Mrs. W. N., 408 N. 15th St.  
 Orand, Mrs. J. W., 2715 Sanger Ave.  
 Padgett, Mrs. Clint, 1424 Columbus St.  
 Padgett, Mrs. Tom, 224 N. 14th St.  
 Park, Mrs. M. C. H., 1110 S. Fifth St.  
 Parker, Mrs. Wm. A., 1425 Columbus St.  
 Patton, Mrs. A. C., 1514 Austin St.  
 Patton, Mrs. R. G., 1609 Columbus St.  
 Pearson, Mrs. T. Brooks, 1824 Mitchell St.  
 Pellow, Mrs. R. E., 1324 N. Fifth St.  
 Penland, Mrs. C. H., 807 N. 15th St.  
 Penland, Mrs. R. L., 523 Proctor St.  
 Penland, Mrs. J. A., 1021 N. Fifth St.  
 Perry, Mrs. W. L., 519 N. 13th St.  
 Poage, Mrs. W. A., 1807 Lyle St.  
 Potts, Mrs. R. J., 600 N. 19th St.  
 Powell, Mrs. J. B., 705 S. Ninth St.  
 Powers, Mrs. J. J., 1605 Morrow St.

Poynor, Mrs. Tom W.  
 Prendergast, Mrs. A. C. Jr., 1306 N. 13th St.  
 Primm, Mrs. Tom J., 3001 Maple St.  
 Puckett, Mrs. Layton C., 1616 Washington St.  
 Quicksall, Mrs. J. L., 920 Speight St.  
 Ray, Mrs. Theo, 1915 Ethel St.  
 Reese, Mrs. Walter L., 1616 N. Fifth St.  
 Reisner Mrs. Chas., 2617 Sanger Ave.  
 Renick, Mrs. S. M., 536 Herring St.  
 Richey, Mrs. Harvey M., 1825 Reservoir St.  
 Risher, Mrs. H. C., 1701 N. 12th St.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. R., 2414 Colcord St.  
 Robertson, Mrs. T. W., 1501 N. Fifth St.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Fred B., 2111 Washington St.  
 Rotan, Mrs. Edward, 2425 Austin Avenue.  
 Member of Household: Edward Rotan (husband). Summer home: Gloucester, Mass.. Clubs: Woman's Club of Waco and president of Woman's Home. Maiden name, Kate S. McCall.

Rowe, Mrs. John F., 326 N. 14th St.  
 Rowell, Mrs. Ray, 1625 Barnard St.  
 Sample, Mrs. J. P., 2203 Ethel St.  
 Sanford, Mrs. Allen D., 2114 Austin Ave.  
 Sanger, Mrs. Alex, 1820 Washington St.  
 Sanger, Mrs. Asher, 1806 Washington St.  
 Sanger, Mrs. Sam, 1822 Washington St.  
 Schroeder, Mrs. B. H., 701 N. 12th St.  
 Schuler, Mrs. C. B., 1919 Columbus St.  
 Scott, Mrs. B. L., 1014 Austin Ave.  
 Scott, Mrs. M. W., 617 N. Fourth St.  
 Scott, Mrs. Sam R., 617 N. Fourth St.  
 Searcy, Mrs. O. H., 1528 Austin Ave.  
 Seley, Mrs. C. M., 1511 Washington St.  
 Seley, Mrs. W. W., 1825 Reservoir St.  
 Shear, Mrs. H. H., 1401 Columbus St.  
 Shear, Mrs. Harold, 1401 Columbus St.  
 Shelton, Mrs. M. E., 312 N. 11th St.  
 Sleeper, Mrs. John, 1111 Austin St.  
 Sleeper, Mrs. Wm., 810 N. 12th St.  
 Smith, Mrs. Goodhue.  
 Smith, Mrs. Norman H., 2100 Parrot St.  
 Spencer, Mrs. R. B., 1324 Columbus St.  
 Spell, Mrs. W. E., 2210 Austin St.  
 Sparks, Mrs. L. M., 1925 Columbus St.  
 Stribbling, Mrs. O. L., 1524 Washington St.  
 Staton, Mrs. W. H., 1910 Austin Ave.  
 Stevens, Mrs. L. W., 2618 Austin Ave.  
 Smith, Mrs. Chas. N., 1925 Clay St.  
 Stribling, Mrs. Davis, 2326 N. 18th St.  
 Sturgis, Mrs. E. A., 1201 Franklin St.  
 Sturgis, Mrs. J. H., 1316 Washington St.  
 Surratt, Mrs. Marshall, 1323 Washington St.  
 Tabor, Mrs. J. W., 1821 Morrow St.  
 Taylor, Mrs. P. G., 1705 N. Fifth St.  
 Terrell, Mrs. W. E., 2312 Ethel St.  
 Thompson, Mrs. E. E., 1514 Washington St.  
 Tirey, Mrs. J., 1014 N. 20th St.  
 Tirey, Mrs. Frank.  
 Tolson, Mrs. R. J., 726 N. 16th St.  
 Upleger, Mrs. A. C., 321 N. 14th St.  
 Vick, Mrs. Kyle, 1325 N. Fifth St.  
 Vivrett, Mrs. W. N., 2414 Columbus St.  
 Warner, Mrs. A. W., 528 N. 13th St.  
 Weathered, Mrs. Chas., 1821 Gorman St.  
 West, Mrs. Frank, 1224 N. 24th St.  
 West, Miss Decca Lamar, 624 Dutton St.  
 West, Mrs. Stark, 623 N. 16th St.  
 Westbrook, Mrs. T. C., Meadow Brook Farm.  
 Whitworth, Mrs. J. L., 1825 Washington St.  
 Wiggley, Mrs. Willard, 2000 Austin Ave.  
 Wilkes, Mrs. W. O., 1608 Washington St.  
 Williams, Mrs. Hugh Lawson, 1601 Columbus St.  
 Members of Household: Mr. Hugh Lawson Williams (husband). Eleanor, Elizabeth and Hugh Lawson Williams Jr. Member of Waco Literary Club. Maiden name, Eleanor Bassett.

Williams, Mrs. Lud, 2020 Washington St.  
 Williamson, Mrs. J. D., 1626 Washington St.  
 Willis, Mrs. Geo., 1325 Austin St.  
 Willis, Mrs. J. D., 2909 Reservoir St.  
 Willis, Mrs. Joe, 617 S. Fourth St.  
 Willis, Mrs. Mattie D., 617 S. Fourth St.  
 Wilson, Mrs. A. R., 2216 Gorman St.  
 Wilson, Mrs. C. W., Raleigh Hotel.  
 Winchell, Mrs. F. A., 1803 Franklin St.  
 Witt, Mrs. Chas. E., 2011 Austin St.  
 Witt, Mrs. E. E., 505 Park Ave.  
 Witt, Mrs. J. M., 705 S. Fifth St.  
 Witte, Mrs. W. S., 2112 Barnard St.  
 Wood, Mrs. W. A., 1604 Columbus St.  
 Woodson, Mrs. W. W., 806 N. 19th St.  
 Wright, Mrs. John F., 1804 Barnard St.  
 Zimmerman, Mrs. G. H., 2815 Columbus St.





MRS. W. P. HOBBY

Wife of His Excellency, William P. Hobby, Governor of Texas  
Austin





MISS M. ELEANOR BRACKENRIDGE

First President Texas Equal Franchise Society

First President Woman's Club, Etc.

Director of San Antonio National Bank and S. A. Loan and Trust Company  
San Antonio



MRS. CLARA DRISCOLL SEVIER

First Vice-President Daughters of the Republic of Texas  
Honorary Life President Texas Club of New York City  
Saved to Texas its Sacred Shrine, the Alamo  
Austin



MRS. JOHN J. STEVENS

First President of the Battle of Flowers Fete  
Chairman Red Cross Nursing Service  
San Antonio





MRS. L. J. HART

Active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives and Social Circles  
San Antonio



MRS. HARRY LANDA

Wife of Mr. Harry Landa, President of the Landa Industries at New Braunfels, Texas  
New Braunfels and San Antonio



MRS. W. D. SYERS  
Active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives  
San Antonio





MRS. R. L. BATTE

Wife of R. L. Batte, Capitalist and Financier  
Cameron



MR. AND MRS. CHARLES J. CHAISON AND DAUGHTER ELOISE  
Beaumont



MISS BLANCHE MCGARITY

Motion Picture Star

Won Contest as Mary Pickford's Successor, Competing With Over 100,000 Girls  
From the United States and Canada  
San Antonio

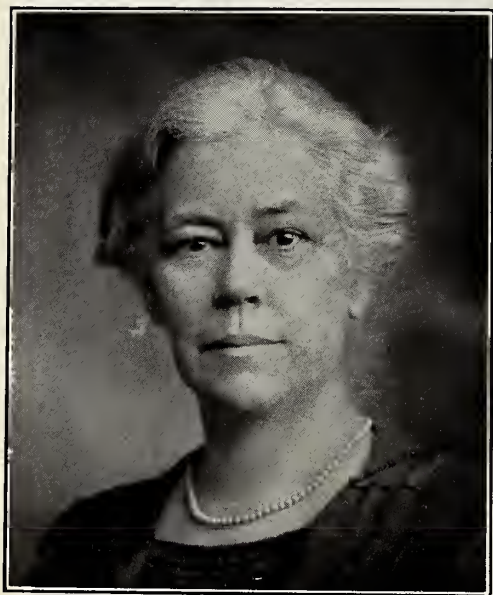




MRS. J. K. BERETTA  
President San Antonio History Club  
San Antonio



MRS. J. T. SMITH  
Chairman Bexar County War Savings  
Committee  
San Antonio



MRS. L. S. BATES  
President City Federated Clubs.  
San Antonio.



MISS NELLE ESTILL PRYOR  
Overseas Service with the Red Cross, one  
year and a half  
San Antonio



MRS. AMOS GRAVES  
San Antonio.



MRS. F. L. RILEY,

County Treasurer of Bexar County. The first woman ever elected to a Bexar County Office. In this position she has shown conspicuous ability.

Prominent in war drives and social circles.





MISS MARIN FENWICK

Feature Writer for San Antonio Express  
and San Antonio Evening News  
San Antonio



MRS. THOMAS ATLEE COLEMAN

President Pershing Blue Bonnet League  
Ex-President Equal Franchise Society  
and Battle of Flowers Association  
San Antonio



MRS. JOHN CASE GRISWOLD

Founder Pan-American Round Table  
San Antonio



MRS. M. B. KELLY

President, Mothers of the Navy  
Houston



MRS. REBECCA FISHER

"The Mother of Texas"  
Migrated to Texas with her parents in  
1837  
Austin



MRS. G. R. SCOTT

Served as District Chairman of the Na-  
tional Council of Defense. County  
Chairman of Food and Conser-  
vation, of Nueces County,  
Etc. Also active in  
Club Work  
Corpus Christi



MISS CHARLOTTE STODDARD

Director of Red Cross Work in Main Ave.  
High School  
San Antonio



MRS. PEARL GREEN CLEMENT

Served as County Chairman of Woman's  
Work for the Milam County Chapter,  
American Red Cross  
Cameron



MRS. J. B. McCAMPBELL

Chairman Committee, Bronze Tablet for  
Main Ave. High School.  
San Antonio.



MRS. M. J. BLIEM

Red Cross Work and Entertaining  
Convalescent Soldiers  
San Antonio



MRS. F. B. HOGG

Assisted in Red Cross Work  
Houston



MISS MARIE LOUISE HOGG

Houston





MRS. C. W. HAHL  
Houston



MRS. BESSIE MCGARITY  
Mother of Blanche McGarity, the Famous  
Motion Picture Star  
San Antonio



MISS MARJORIE E. WILL  
Instructor of Expression  
San Antonio



MRS. R. C. CLAYTON  
Maker of Burclay Baskets and Texas  
Pottery  
San Antonio



MRS. J. S. MARSHALL  
Houston



MRS. H. R. FLOECKINGER, R. N.  
Superintendent Dr. Loeckinger's  
Sanitarium  
Active in Red Cross and other War Work  
Taylor



MRS. CHARLES T. FINCHAM  
Instructor in Surgical Dressings,  
Red Cross.  
San Antonio.



MRS. FLOYD F. STAUFFER  
Red Cross, Director on City Federation of  
Woman's Clubs, Served on Com-  
munity House Cafe Board.  
San Antonio.





MRS. HAL M. PECK  
(Pen Name Mamie Downard Peck)  
Writer of Verse and Prose  
Corsicana



MRS. HELEN LINSOTT SCOGGINS  
President Young People's Branch, Woman's  
Temperance Union  
San Antonio



MRS. AUSTIN E. SULLIVAN  
Correspondent on the Staff of the Austin  
Statesman  
Austin



MISS JOSEPHINE BROGAN  
San Antonio





MRS. FRANCESE A. H. EVANS

Texas State President of the "Order of Colonial Governors in America"  
Member of the Society of "Descendants of the Mayflower"  
Austin

## WHO'S WHO SECTION

- Abbott, Frederick, Teacher of Expression and Dramatic Art; Head of Department of Public Speaking in Main Avenue High School, San Antonio. Phone Cr. 5969. Native of Ontario, Canada. Educated in Collegiate Institute, London, Canada; Columbia University, New York. Private pupil of F. Townsend Southwick, president of New York School of Expression. Member of Scottish Rite, 32d Degree; I. O. O. F., K. of P. and S. A. Dramatic Club, N. Y. Teachers of Oratory, American Defense Society and National Geographic Society. Methodist. Son of Hudson Gunning Abbott and Elizabeth (Beattie) Abbott. War Work: Had charge of camp programs for soldiers; Y. M. C. A.; Four-Minute Man in Council of Defense.
- Aynesworth, Horace T., Waco; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist, 1307 Amicable Building, Waco; Phone 1220. Home address, 922 N. 17th. Born in Texas, March 26, 1879. Educated in public schools and University of Texas. Degrees: M. D., F. A. C. S. Church affiliation, Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-English. War Work: Captain M. C. Base Hospital, Camp Bowie; Nose, Throat and Ear Department (Fort Worth, Texas).
- Arlitt, J. L., Austin; Dealer in Municipal Securities; 828 Littlefield Building. Phone 3337. Home address, 608 Augusta Avenue. Phone 4671. Born in Texas, January 26th, 1885. Educated in Austin public schools and Washington University, Washington, D. C. Member of B. P. O. E. (Elks) and Sigma Alpha Epsilon (College Fraternity). Favorite recreation, hunting and fishing. War Work: Member of Liberty Loan Committees.
- Ake, Arthur E., Taylor; Assistant Cashier Taylor National Bank. Born in Texas, December 28th, 1885. Educated in Taylor public schools. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. Marrier Miss Lula Harber of Taylor, January 9, 1910. War Work: Sold Liberty Bonds, subscribed to Red Cross.
- Archer, Roy C., Austin; Lawyer, U. S. Commissioner for Western District of Texas. Division Secretary-Treasurer National Farm Loan Association. 207 Littlefield Building, Austin; Phone 2082. Home address, 2304 Trinity Street; Phone 4815. Born in Texas, July 12th, 1890. Educated in public schools of Austin and University of Texas. Mason and Scottish Rite, 32d Degree. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Member Christian Church. Ancestry, English. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan Committees.
- Ames, Earnest Duncan, Dentist; Tyrell Building, Port Arthur; phone 613. Home address, 925 Procter Street. Born in Kansas, August 29, 1884. Educated in public schools of Galveston and Texas Dental College, Houston; holds degree of D. D. S. Member of Lions' Club, Psi Omega Dental Fraternity. Church afl., M. E. Church South. Married Miss Sadie Craig, May 1, 1906.
- Allison, James Henry, Fort Worth. Vice President of Fort Worth Record; phone Lamar 5050; vice president of Ranger Daily Times and Wichita Falls Record-News and president Southern Newspaper Publishers' Association. Home address, 1825 Sixth Avenue; phone Rosedale 4062. Born in Ohio, August 4th, 1879. Educated in public schools of Columbus, Ohio. Mason, Scottish Rite, K. of P., Shriner, member of Rotary Club, Fort Worth Club and Rivercrest Country Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English. War Work: Member of American Protective League, Red Cross and United War Work. For many years was vice-president and general manager Nashville Tennessean. Governor Sixth District International Rotary Clubs in 1916.
- Adkins, C. O., Waxahachie. Real Estate; Texas Mortgage and Loan Co.; phone 235. Home address, 209 W. Jefferson St. Born in Alabama in 1875. Educated in the public schools of Alabama. Mason, Scottish Rite (32d degree), Shriner, I. O. O. F. and Elk. Member Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American; son of Major Hiram Adkins of Alabama. Married Miss Eunice Connally, May 4, 1898, daughter of Col. R. H. Connally of Waxahachie.
- Ader, Nelville J., Merchant Tailor, 639 Procter Street, Port Arthur; phone 219. Home address, 2525 Sixth Street. Born in Louisiana, November 1st, 1886. Educated in public schools of New Orleans, La. Member of Elks, Rotary and Country Clubs.
- Alleman, J. B., Pipe Line Superintendent, Beaumont; P. O. Box 788; phone 730. Home address, 450 College Street; phone 606. Born in West Virginia, October 10th, 1876. Mason and Odd Fellow. Educated in the public schools of Parkersburg, W. Va. Superintendent for the Texas Company and the Texas Pipe Line Company. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American.
- Ankenman, O. C., Photo-Engraver, 901 Congress Avenue, Austin; phone 1242. Born in Texas, July 28th, 1878. Educated in Austin Schools. Owner of Capital Engraving Company. Church afl., Methodist. Member of Lions' Club.
- Adams, A. D., Waco; owner Hotel Waco. Home address, 921 N. 16th Street. Born in Tennessee. Owner of hotel, laundry and farms. Member of Odd Fellows, K. of P., W. O. W., U. C. T. and Texas Travelers. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Albrecht, Mrs. Charles, San Antonio; Florist, 1240 East Commerce Street; phone Cr. 2392. Home address, 1238 E. Commerce Street.
- Ainsworth, N. R., Houston; proprietor of the Texas Business Institute, corner Preston and Main Streets, Houston.
- Autrey, Dr. A. R., Physician and Surgeon, Terminal Building, Port Arthur.
- Albert, A. H., San Antonio; manager Paramount Double-Trade Tire Company, 738 E. Houston Street; phone Crockett 2398. Home address, 602 E. Cincinnati Avenue; phone Crockett 2147.
- Andrews, Fanny M., Austin; proprietor Ye Qualitey Shoppe, The Gift Shop of Austin; 1104 Colorado St.; phone 1901. Born in Mississippi. Educated at University of Texas. Member of Y. W. C. A., State Fine Arts Ass'n and Austin Business and Professional Women's Clubs. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, eligible to D. A. R. and Colonial Dames.
- Adler, H. O., Boerne; Merchant. Born in Texas, November 11th, 1882. Educated in Boerne and San Antonio schools. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work, Red Cross.
- Brackenridge, George W., San Antonio. Home address, Washington Heights. Native of Indiana. Organized the San Antonio National Bank, July 5th, 1866, and served continuously as its president for more than forty-eight years, when he retired from active service. His gifts have been numerous, especially to education and much of his time has been devoted to opening up wider opportunities for broader education in the State University and public schools. One of the last tributes in appreciation for his services to education was shown when San Antonio's newest and finest high school was made his namesake. For more than twenty-five years he served continuously as a member of the Board of Regents of the University of Texas. During this time he was the only Republican member of the Board of Regents and all his appointments to this body were conferred by Democratic Governors. San Antonio will remember Mr. Brackenridge for two things in particular: one being the gift to the city of what has been called the South's most beautiful playground, "Brackenridge Park." But more important than this is San Antonio's water supply, pronounced by physicians as being unexcelled any place in the United States. This was the result of Mr. Brackenridge's efforts while at the head of the San Antonio Waterworks to give San Antonio the very best that nature could provide. He not only gave the city its first flowing wells while he was president of the San Antonio Waterworks but added numerous others even after he severed his connection with this company. In this way he has materially assisted farm and ranch by keeping creeks flowing while others were dry. He is a 32d degree Mason. Favorite recreations are hunting, yachting, traveling and scientific research. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Brockhausen, William, San Antonio; Sec.-Treas. Associated Advertising Clubs of Texas; member of firm Service Engraving Co., 119 Ave. C; phone Cr. 8339. Home address, 316 E. Myrtle St. Born in Minnesota, July 16, 1886. Educated in University of Wisconsin; degree, A. B. Member of Advertising Club and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, camping, fishing and hunting. Ancestry, Danish. War Work: Helped with lumber production during the war.
- Brooks, Samuel Palmer, President of Baylor University, Waco; phone 5220. Home address, 1024 Speight Avenue; phone 852. Native of Georgia, born December 4th, 1863. Educated at Baylor University, Yale University, University of Chicago; degrees, A. B., A. M., LL. D. York Rite, Mason. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, English-French. Served on Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. committees.
- Bishop, Charles McTyeire, President Southwestern University, Georgetown; phones 131 and 230. Home address, 1310 University Avenue. Born in Virginia, February 2d, 1862. Educated at Emory & Henry College, Virginia. Degrees, A. B., A. M. and D. D. Church afl., M. E. South. Ancestry, American for nine generations.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Baker, James A., Houston; President South Texas Commercial National Bank, Houston.
- Bryan, Guy M., Banker Houston; Vice President Lumberman's National Bank, Vice President Guardian Trust Company, Chairman of the Board of First Texas Joint Stock Land Bank, Director of Houston Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Member of the Cotton Exchange. Member of local clubs.
- Blevins, Frank Andrew, Houston; Capitalist, 617 Beatty Bldg.; phone Preston 4232. Home address, 520 Lovett Boulevard; phone Hadley 2835. Born in Indiana, June 8th, 1869. Life member of B. P. O. E. and member of various civic organizations: city, State and National. Church afl., Campbellite. Ancestry, English, Scotch and Irish. War Work: Served on Industrial Committee and was active in all campaigns.
- Blevins, Jacques E., Manufacturer, Houston; offices entire sixth floor Beatty Building; phone Preston 4602. Home address, 520 Lovett Boulevard; phone Hadley 2835. Born in Indiana, May 11th, 1895. Educated in Texas State University. President Southern Motor Manufacturing Association, Ltd., Houston; Vice President Gulf State Bank, Houston; Vice President Breckenridge State Bank and Trust Company, Breckenridge. Life member of Elks Lodge No. 1728; charter member of Dallas Automobile Country Club; member of Knights of Pythias Lodge Coeur De Leon No. 8, Dallas; Dramatic Order of the Knights of Korassan, El Maeez Temple No. 179, Dallas; Houston Club, Kiwanis Club, Salesmanship Club, Red Roosters and Park Place Country Club; Advertising Association, Houston, and New Orleans Chamber of Commerce; Young Men's Business League, Houston; Society of Automotive Engineers; National Association of Air Pilots. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Served on Industrial Committee and was active in all campaigns.
- Bashara, Sam F., President and General Manager Bashara Tool Mfg. Co., Oil Operator, Houston; 211-12 Scanlan Building; phone Preston 5255. Home address, 414 Avondale Avenue; phone Hadley 2379. Born in Syria, February 28, 1886. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Bush, T. F., Waco; Cotton Merchant, Bush & Whitterspoon Company; 903 1/2 Austin Street; phone 816. Home address, 1421 Austin Street; phone 125. Born in Massachusetts, October 7th, 1875. Educated in North Carolina. Knight Templar, 324 deg. Mason and Shriner. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Bartley, Thomas M., Waco; Grand Recorder of Grand Council, Royal and Select Masters; Grand Secretary of Grand Chapter, Royal Arch Masons of Texas; Masonic Grand Lodge Building, phone 725. Home address, 1718 S. Seventh Street. Born in Texas, March 23d, 1868. Educated at Baylor University. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch.
- Black, L. B., Waco; Cashier Citizens' National Bank; phones 179 and 618. Home address, 1003 Columbus Avenue. Born in Texas, November 24th, 1850. Educated at Baylor University, Waco, and Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. Mason. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Booth, Fred L., Waco; Manager Texas Power and Light Company. Born in Wisconsin September 6th, 1869. Mason and Shriner. Member of Spring Lake Country Club and Rotary. War Work: Representing Military Training Camps Association. Married Helen E. W. Anderson, Dundee, Scotland.
- Bennett, Thomas Joshua, Austin; Surgeon, 519 Scarbrough Building; phone 478. Home address, 510 West Seventh Street; phone 596. Born in Texas, January 21st, 1854. Educated at Trinity University, Greenwood Masonic Institute and University of Louisiana. Degree, M. D. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Chairman Medical Advisory Board. Author of several articles on medical and surgical subjects. Editor of The Texas Sanitarian, 1891-92.
- Beverly, Albert Fitzhugh, Austin; Physician; 402-3 Scarbrough Building; phone 48. Home address, 1208 Castle Hill, Enfield; phone 185. Born in Texas, July 3, 1885. Educated in High School, Bingham School, University of Texas and Tulane University. Degree, M. D. Member of all Masonic bodies and Potentate of Ben Hur Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. Member of Country Club and the American Legion. War Work: Major Medical Corps, A. E. F., and served with British Air Service in France and England.
- Barr, Dr. Henry Allen, Beaumont, Surgeon; Perlstein Building; phones 559 and 702. Home address, 1894 Railroad Avenue. Born in Texas, August 3d, 1874. Educated in the Central Texas Institute and University of Texas, M. D. degree. Division Surgeon for Southern Pacific Lines, Surgeon for Eastern Texas Electric Com-
- pany and ex-U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission and Accident Insurance Company. Member of Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias and B. P. O. E. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: U. S. Medical Advisory Board.
- Barrow, Robert L., San Antonio, Physician and Surgeon; 309 Gibbs Building; phone Travis 454. Home address, 943 W. Agarita Avenue. Born in Texas, June 14th, 1888. Educated at University of Tennessee, M. D. degree. Mason. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Received commission as First Lieutenant June 28th, 1917, in Medical Corps of Texas National Guard; Commanding Officer of Ambulance Company No. 143, Camp Bowie, Fort Worth; discharged March 13th, 1918.
- Blair, John M., Houston; Physician and Surgeon. Proprietor of Blair's Sanitarium, 1212 to 1220 Liberty Avenue; phone Preston 9876. Home address, 1220 1/2 Liberty Avenue. Born in Indiana, February 4, 1859. Educated at Rush College, Medical Department, Chicago University; degree, M. D. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge and Scottish Rite, and Caledonian Society. Ancestry, Scotch. Served during the war in the Reserve Corps. Member of Indiana Legislature, year 1892-93.
- Bledsoe, James A., Port Arthur; Physician and Surgeon; Stock Building; phones 1450 and 1541. Born in Louisiana, May 16th, 1888. Educated at Haughton High School and University of Louisville, Ky., M. D. degree. War Work: Commissioned 1st Lieutenant January 28, 1918, and commissioned Captain February 25th, 1919. Served in A. E. F., in France, attached to British Expeditionary Forces, Evacuating Officer, French Line (Belgium). Discharged June 14th, 1919.
- Bledsoe, Robert Emmett Baylor, Taylor; Physician and Surgeon, Booth Building. Home address, Lexington Street. Born in Texas, September 10th, 1873. Educated at Baylor, Crane and University of Texas; degrees, B. S. and M. D. Member of Masonic, Elks and K. of P. lodges. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, descendant of the Bledsoes, Baylors and Metcalfs who served with Washington. War Work: Commissioned First Lieutenant, August 1st, 1917; Captain, April 16th, 1918; Major, May 19th, 1918. First Chief of Surgical Service, Sanitary Inspector, Registrar and Receiver for Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas; Post Surgeon at Fort Storey, Cape Huer, Va.; Chief Examiner for Officers at Fort Monroe, Va.; received discharge on March 3, 1919. Now Vice Commander of Taylor Chapter of American Legion.
- Boyd, James Edwin, Hillsboro; Physician, Secretary of Hill County Medical Society, First State Bank Building; phones Ind. 31 and S. W. 131. Home address, 318 E. Franklin St. Born in Texas, February 3, 1881. Educated at Baylor University; degree, M. D. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite and Hill Crest Golf Club. Church afl., Christian. Married Rosa Wright of McGregor, February 22, 1904.
- Blind, Charles A., Waxahachie; Physician and Surgeon, Odd Fellows Building; phone 402. Home address, West Franklin Street. Born in California, August 1st, 1893. Educated at Los Angeles High School, College of Osteopathy and Pacific College of Medicine; degrees, M. D. and D. O. Mason. War Work: Enlisted in Air Service December 10th, 1917; attended Ground School at Austin and Flying School at Brooks Field; instructor in flying at Kelly Field; discharged January 18th, 1919.
- Bradford, Clyde A., Austin; Merchant, President of C. A. Bradford & Co., 705 Congress Avenue, and Vice President of Bradford-Brown Paint Company of Houston. Home address, 4104 Avenue G. Native of Texas. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Myrtle McClure of El Centro, California.
- Butler, John F., Austin; President and General Manager of Elgin Butler Brick and Tile Company, 201 Congress Avenue; phone 2240. Home address, 309 W. Eleventh Street; phone 5. Born in Texas, August 21st, 1879. Educated at Ohio State University; degree Ceramic Engineer. Member of K. of C. and Sigma Chi Fraternity, Austin Country Club and B. P. O. E. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Roman Catholic. Ancestry, Irish and German.
- Brackenridge, Major John A. Taylor. Home address, 1003 Vance Street; phone 287. Served throughout the Spanish-American War in Cuba, entering training camp at Camp Bowie, Fort Worth; promoted to rank of Major, and served with the A. E. F. in France; formerly Captain of the Governor's Guards of Austin. Educated at University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. His father, J. M. Brackenridge (deceased); his mother, Mrs. Martha O. Brackenridge, resides at 405 W. Eleventh Street, Austin.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Bland, Howard Taylor; Smith Building, E. Second St.; phone 261. Home address, corner Davis and W. Eighth Streets; phone 52. Capitalist, Merchant and Farmer. Married in 1880 to Miss Augusta Schultz.
- Brown, Sherman L., Waco; Assistant Manager Artesian Manufacturing and Bottling Company, manufacturers of "Circle A" Ginger Ale and "Dr. Pepper"; phones 211 and 197. Home address, 525 Morrow Street. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1896. Educated at Milwaukee College and Beaufort University. Member of Milwaukee Yacht Club, Town Club and City Club of Milwaukee. Church afl., Congregational. Ancestors, English (came to America on Mayflower). War Work: Served twenty-four months in 107th Field Signal Battalion of the 32d Division; served 18 months in France and Germany. Married Miss Esther E. Lazenby, Waco, September 18, 1919.
- Bowman, Newton H., Waco; Oculist and Aurist; 1403 Amicable Building; phone 311. Home address, 1210 Herring Avenue; phone 5504. Born in Texas, August 24th, 1875. Educated at Baylor University and University of Louisville; degrees, Ph. G. and M. D. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge and York Rite. Member of Spring Lake Country Club and Rotary Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Major M. C., U. S. A.; Chief of Ophthalmology, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur; formerly Professor of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Severance Union Medical College, Seoul, Korea; Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society; author of History of Korean Medicine; Licentiate of Medicine for Imperial Government of Japan for Korea.
- Brown, Guy C., Waco; proprietor Waco Vulcanizing and Tire Company, 607-9 Franklin Street; phone 3142.
- Barnes, J. T., Waco; President of W. F. and J. F. Barnes Lumber Company, Inc., Waco, and Barnes & McCullough Lumber Company of Goldthwaite. Business address, Eighth and Webster Streets; phones 3581 and 267. Home address, The Kyle Hotel. Born in Texas, June 25th, 1888. Educated at Lampasas public schools, St. Edward's College (Austin), A. and M. College and Eastman's (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.). Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine and the Sprink Lake Country Club.
- Bond, John Henry, San Antonio; Realtor, Consulting Petroleum Geologist, Corporate Counsel, Security Trust Company, Fiscal Agents; office, 535 Moore Building; phone, Crockett 942. Home address 506 Augusta St.; phone, Travis 570. Born in Tennessee, October 27, 1871. Educated at Nashville public schools. Chairman of Boards: Psychological Research Society, Progressive Unity Foundation for Application of Science. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English. Descendant of John Bond, 1327, and John Bond, 1650.
- Biese, T. H., Manager of Scarbrough Building, Austin. 603 Scarbrough Building; phone 1215. Home address, 505 W. Nineteenth Street, Austin; phone 2091. Born in The Netherlands, June 18th, 1878. Educated in Holland and Chicago, Ill., Schools. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Member of Masonic Research Club and San Hedren Club. Favorite recreations, swimming, baseball and wrestling. Ancestry, Holland Dutch. War Work: Liberty Loan and Red Cross Committees and all charity associations.
- Benson, J. B., Stenographer Court of Criminal Appeals of Texas; Benson Motor Company, Austin; phone 876. Home address, 211 Park Avenue; phone 3014. Born in Georgia, June 29th, 1870. Educated in Georgia and Texas. Partner of Benson Motor Company. Favorite recreation, fishing.
- Bryant, Leon Seth, Civil Engineer and Contractor, 213 Littlefield Building, Austin; phone 1174. Born in Texas, January 11th, 1883. Educated at Mexia schools. Partner in the firm of Bryant & Huffman. Member of A. F. and A. M. Chapter and Council, Commandery, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Elks and Austin Engineers' Club. Favorite recreation, tennis and hunting. Ancestry, American. War Work: First Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers No. 480. Church afl., Methodist.
- Bennett, George R., Cotton Exporter, 927 Littlefield Building, Austin. Home address, 8 Enfield Road. Born in Illinois, April 13th, 1857. Educated in Texas. Partner in the firm of Bennett & Tarlton. Member of Elks Lodge and Austin Country Club. Ancestry, American. 2357. Born in Texas, March 1st, 1886. Educated at Church afl., Episcopalian.
- Brownlee, Charles H., Doctor of Medicine; proprietor of General Laboratories, 312 Littlefield Building, Austin; phone 5100. Home address, 4206 Avenue D, Austin; phone 3210. Born in Texas, October 11th, 1888. Educated in Burnet High School, Academic and Medical Departments of University of Texas; Central Laboratories, A. E. F., Dijon, France. Member of Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, K. of P., Odd Fellows and W. O. W. Favorite recreation, hunting. War Work: Commissioned First Lieutenant, M. R. C., June 6th, 1917; called to active service July 27th, 1917; left New York August 21st, 1917, for France; served while overseas with 35th Aero Squadron, Camp Hospital No. 14, Central Department Laboratories, A. E. F., 19th Engineers, Evacuation Hospital No. 9, A. E. F., University at Beaume; returned to America July 29th, 1919; discharged September 19th, 1919; was Assistant Surgeon at Texas Insane Asylum, Austin, one year, 1913-14; was director in Rockefeller Sanitary Commission, Texas State Board of Health, two years, 1914-16.
- Bowman, Thornton H., Austin; dealer in Municipal Bond Securities and Manager Texas Department for Elston & Co., Investment Bankers, 39 S. LaSalle Street, Chicago. Business address, 530 Littlefield Building; phone 519. Home address, 100 E. Twentieth Street; phone 2357. Born in Texas, March 1, 1886. Educated at Lampasas High School, Nixon Clay Commercial School and University of Texas. Member of Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., M. E. Church South. Ancestry, English, French and Irish. War Work: Attended the Training Camp in San Antonio in 1916, and was Adjutant in Attorney General's Department, 1917, as 1st Lieutenant; completed Finance and Account Training School, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., spring of 1918; was given Captaincy and put in charge of Officers' Final Pay Division, War Department, Washington, D. C.; later was stationed at Camp Meade, Baltimore, and Camp Sevier, South Carolina, as Camp Finance Officer; was honorably discharged March 1st, 1919.
- Buckley, W. E., Houston; junior member of Buckley Shoe Company, 315 Main Street; phones Pr. 1492 and Pr. 1979. Home address, 3116 Milam Street. Born in Illinois, December 1st, 1869. Educated in Houston High School. Member of K. of P. and K. of C. Member of Houston Country Club, Park Place Country Club and Houston Light Guards. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: Sold Liberty Bonds, Thrift Stamps and did war work advertising.
- Buckley, J. G., Houston; senior member of Buckley Shoe Company, 315 Main Street; phones Pr. 1492 and Pr. 1979. Home address, Bender Hotel. Born in Illinois, June 21st, 1863. Educated in High School at Jerseyville, Ill. Member of K. of P. and K. of C. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: Sold Liberty Bonds, Thrift Stamps and did war advertising.
- Baumgart, Otto E., Brenham; Cashier Farmers' National Bank. Born in Texas, September 6th, 1874. Educated in Brenham Public Schools. Member of K. of P., K. O. T. M., Herrman Sons, Elks and Germania Club. War Work: Participated in all War Drives, Red Cross and Liberty Bond Drives, and was a member of the Home Guards.
- Botts, Thomas B., Brenham; Attorney at Law. Home address, 104 N. Market Street. Born in Texas, November 9, 1885. Educated at University of Texas; degree, B. of L., 1907. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Was salesman of Liberty Loan drive, Secretary of Council of Defense, Secretary for Food Administration, Secretary of Labor Board and Chairman of Red Cross Christmas drives.
- Bosse, F. H., Brenham; President Washington County State Bank. Born in Texas, October 7th, 1872. Educated at Brenham High School and Binn Memorial College. Member of K. of P., K. O. T. M., Masonic Blue Lodge and York Rite; Past Commander of Commandery. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, American. War Work: Assisted on various War Work committees. Married Miss Rebecca Wilson, September, 1898.
- Barden, Edmund Tilson, Houston; Electrical Contractor, Barden Electrical and Machinery Company, 111 Main Street, and connected with the Houston Motor Car Company. Home address, 2917 Crawford Street. Born in Texas, December 18th, 1869. Member of Elks, Knights of Pythias, Thalian and Houston Country Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American.
- Bruyere, E. H., Waco; President E. H. Bruyere Construction Company (general contractors and builders); director Central Texas Electric Railway; Arrow Refining Company, and President of Central Texas Engineering and Construction Company, 504 Amicable Building; phone 287. Home address, 1900 Ethel Avenue. Born in Virginia, July 19th, 1868. Educated in Virginia and New Jersey. Church afl., Methodist; was superintendent of the Sunday School for thirteen years and has



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- been on the official Board of Stewards for twenty-eight years. Ancestry, French. War Work: Constructed a large portion of Camp MacArthur. Married Miss Willie Anna Wilson of Waco.
- Barlow, W. A., Taylor; Lawyer, City Attorney of Taylor for twelve years. P. O. Box 533; phone 76. Home address, 918 Porter Street. Born in Tennessee, December 1, 1868. Educated at Sam Houston Normal Institute. Member of I. O. O. F. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, the Kentucky and English Barlow family. War Work: Served on Registration Committee, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Loan drives, etc.
- Byrne, Rt. Rev. Christopher Edward, D. D., Galveston; Bishop of St. Mary's Cathedral; phone 2475. Home address, 2011 Avenue F. Born in Missouri, April 21st, 1867. Educated at St. Mary's College, Kansas, and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; degrees, A. B. and A. M. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Irish.
- Breed, Dwight E., Austin; Executive Secretary and Director of Texas Public Health Association and Director of National Juvenile Motion Picture League, 616 Littlefield Building; phone 1247. Home address, 717 W. Seventh Street; phone 3074. Born in Michigan, September 29, 1884. Educated at Grinnell Academy and Grinnell College, Iowa; post-graduate work Iowa Teachers' College and New York School of Philanthropy. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, Royal Arcanum and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, motoring. Church afl., Congregational. War Work: Health education in army camps through the Texas Public Health Ass'n and Sec'y of Travis County American Red Cross. Married Miss Florence Bracy, July 23d, 1912, at Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brickey, Garland Smith, Houston; General Manager of Houston Chamber of Commerce; phone Pr. 2143. Home address, Bender Hotel; phone Pr. 8100. Born in Arkansas, 1884. Educated in public and high schools, Arkansas; Bingham School, Asheville, N. C., and Searcy Military Institute, Searcy, Ark. Mason, York Rite, Elk, Shriner. Member of Hoo Hoos, Houston Club, Rotary Club, Country Club (Memphis, Tenn.). Honorary member Kiwanis and Lion's Clubs. Favorite recreations, reading, walking, golf and music. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, French. War Work: Chairman of Salvation Army drive, 1918; Secretary War Industries Board, 15th District (Beaumont), Conducted Soldiers' Chorus during Liberty Loan campaigns.
- Brooks, W. A., Beaumont; Dentist, 480 Pearl Street; phone 424. Home address, 290 Shamrock Street; phone 112. Born in Louisiana, August 14th, 1859. Educated in New Orleans and Vanderbilt University (Tennessee); degree, D. D. S. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge and I. O. O. F. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Sanders of Virginia and Brooks of Ohio. War Work: Preparedness League of Dentists.
- Brown, George Hardy, Beaumont; Dentist, 326 1/2 Crockett Street; phones 325-2418. Home address, 1919 Magnolia Street. Born in Texas, December 4th, 1889. Educated at Texas Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Member of K. of P. Church affiliation, Baptist.
- Bailey, Dr. E. Marvin, Houston; Osteopathic Physician, President Texas Osteopathic Association and Vice President of State Board of Medical Examiners, 801-807 Kress Building. Home address, 2218 Morgan Street. Born in Kentucky, January 17th, 1873. Educated at Southern College of Osteopathy, Franklin, Ky.; degree, D. O. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Elks and K. of P. Member of the Lumberman's, Kiwanis and Salesmanship Clubs. Church afl., M. E. Church South. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Bailey, John Forrest, Waco; Osteopathic Physician, Amicable Building; phone 728. Home address, 2703 Sanger Avenue; phone 1824. Born in Kentucky, December 23d, 1866. Educated at A. and M. College and Southern School of Osteopathy, Franklin, Ky.; degrees, A. B. and D. O. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Ancestry, Scotch. Ex-President of State Board of Medical Examiners and ex-President of State Osteopathic Association of Texas.
- Brunner, John I., Taylor; Postmaster; phone 382. Home address, 805 Main Street. Born in Texas, July 28th, 1875. Member of the K. of C. and Elks. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, American. War Work: Chairman County and Local Red Cross Canteen Committee; served as Captain of team in the Local Red Cross and Liberty Bond drives.
- Bittick, H. A., Taylor; Manager Taylor Water Company and Taylor Ice Company, 400 E. Second Street; phone 18. Home address, 614 N. Main Street; phone 30. Born in Arkansas, December 24th, 1880. Educated in High School of Westbrook, Ark. Member of I. O. O. F. War Work: Served as Chairman Public Service Bureau, County Chairman of Civilian Relief, Williamson County, and Field Director S. A. T. C., Williamson County.
- Burke, Major Jack R., San Antonio, 310-11 Conroy Building; phone Cr. 4956. Home address, 502 E. Evergreen Street; phone Cr. 669. Native of Texas. Educated in public schools of San Antonio. Elk (Exalted Ruler), member of Kiwanis Club (Vice President), City Club and Salesmanship Club. Favorite recreations, amateur theatricals, baseball and other athletic sports. War Work: Served in Spanish-American War with Belknap Rifles of San Antonio; Captain in Texas National Guard; enlisted and entered Officers' Training Camp at Camp Stanley, Texas, in 1917; later stationed at Camp Travis; promoted to Major; discharged in May, 1919. Chairman of Finance Committee of Fiesta of San Jacinto.
- Bell Samuel Bascam, San Antonio; Attorney at Law, San Antonio Loan and Trust Building; phone Cr. 17. Home address, 621 E. Euclid Avenue; phone Cr. 8664. Educated at Trinity University and University of Texas; degree, B. L. Born in Texas, October 10th, 1863.
- Beretta, John King, San Antonio, Banker; President National Bank of Commerce; phone Cr. 760. President of Laredo National Bank, Laredo; Vice President Laredo Bridge Company (International Bridge). Home address, 404 West French Place; phone Cr. 8099. Native of Arkansas. Educated in public schools of San Antonio and St. Mary's College. Member of San Antonio Club, San Antonio Country Club, Anglo-American and City Club. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting and motoring. Ancestry: Father Italian and mother American of English descent. War Work: City Chairman Liberty Loan Campaign.
- Blair, Jesse S., Belton; Member of the firm of Cochran, Blair & Patts, Vice President of New Lumber Company, Vice President of First State Bank of Belton. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Chairman Red Cross Committees.
- Blanton, Annie Webb, Austin; State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Texas, State Department of Education; phone 419. Home address, 2800 Rio Grande Street; phone 2938. Native of Texas. Educated at University of Texas and University of Chicago; degree, B. L. Member of the Maccabees, Eastern Star, Shakespeare Club of Denton, Daughters of the Republic of Texas, Daughters of the Confederacy and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Red Cross, Liberty Loan and Thrift Stamp Sales. Author of two text-books: "Outline and Exercises in English Grammar" and "Exercises in Punctuation and Composition." Great-grandfather, of Virginia, was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.
- Bondurant, William Walton, San Antonio; President and Principal San Antonio Academy; phones, Cr. 1818 and Tr. 5507. Home address, 2001 N. Flores Street. Born in Virginia, May 21, 1877. Educated at Hampden-Sidney College and University of Chicago; degrees, B. A. and M. A. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Huguenot. Tutor in the Classics at Hampden-Sidney College, 1900; instructor in Latin and Greek, Hogue Academy, 1900-02; professor of the Latin language and literature, Austin College, 1902-06; honorary Latin Scholarship at Yale University, 1903; honorary Latin Scholarship at Johns Hopkins, 1904; President of Daniel Baker College, 1915-16.
- Bassett, William Jefferson, Temple; General Agent Southwestern Life Insurance Company, City National Bank Building; President Bell Floral Company, and President Temple Realty and Investment Company; phone 56. Home address, 618 N. Third Street. Born in Texas, January 9th, 1874. Member of Elks Club No. 138, Lion's Club and Secretary State Association of Lion's Clubs. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, son of Major Ben H. Bassett and Mary Burnet Bassett of Brenham. War Work: Sales Manager Bell County, Third and Fourth Liberty Loan and Victory Loan Campaigns; Treasurer Bell County U. S. War Work Campaign; member of Executive Committees, First and Second Liberty Loans and every Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. or other war work campaign put on in Bell County.
- Birkhead, Albert P., Waco; Manager and Secretary St. Charles Hotel Company; phones 83 and 3056. Home address, 1515 Chandler Street. Born in Missouri, July 17th, 1881. Member of A. O. U. W. and Praetorians.
- Blackshear, R. K., Corsicana; Oil Producer, Secretary of Corsicana Deep Well Company; Secretary Corsicana Oil and Refining Company, and member of the firm of Warren & Blackshear Leasing Company. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English and Scotch. Served in Spanish-American War and the Philippine War.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Batte, R. L., Cameron; Capitalist. Owner of the Cameron Cotton Oil Company, Thordale Oil Mill, Burlington Oil Mill and eighteen cotton gins in Milam County. In addition to his oil mill, cotton gins and other interests, he is an extensive land owner and farmer, having about 5000 acres under cultivation near Cameron. He is the owner of the "Riverside Farm" of 3100 acres and the "Green Lake Farm," on which he lives. Mr. Batte is also an extensive cattle, hog, horse and mule raiser; has a large herd of thoroughbred Hereford and Red Poll cattle. He is interested in the Citizens' National Bank of Cameron and the Durango Land and Timber Company of Mexico, with holdings of 666,000 acres of land there. Born in Texas, October 9th, 1863. Received his education at the old Cameron Academy and other private schools. Mr. Batte married first in 1883, from which union he has two children—Mrs. M. L. Harvey and R. L. Batte, Jr., his oldest son, J. S. Batte having lost his life in 1915 by drowning. In 1909 he married Miss Lelia M. McAnally of Cameron a great-granddaughter of Rev. James Peeler, a distinguished Methodist pioneer preacher and the inventor of the famous Peeler plow. They have two children, Mary Belle and Lelie M. Batte, of the ages of nine and five, respectively. Mr. Batte is considered by his friends as a human dynamo, and no detail of his vast business is too small for his consideration and none escapes his memory. He is a born leader of men, and among the hundreds that he employs are found many of his close friends. Ancestry, Son of Captain G. A. Batte, who emigrated from Virginia and settled in Milam County, Texas, in 1845.
- Butler, Thomas J., Austin; General Manager Butler Brick Company, 201 Congress Avenue, and Secretary-Treasurer Elgin-Butler Brick and Tile Company of Houston. Business phone, 2240. Home address, 600 W. Seventh Street; phone 1001. Born in Texas, May 25th, 1884. Member of K. of C., Austin Country Club and Elks. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Church aff., Roman Catholic. Ancestry, Irish and German.
- Belk, Craig, Houston; Rice & Belk, Insurance, Chronicle Building; phones 900 and 156. Home address, 510 W. Alabama Street. Born in Texas, August 15th, 1881. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shrine. Member of Houston Club, Houston Country Club, Thalian Club, Y. M. C. A. and Houston Turn Verein. Church affiliation, Episcopal. Ancestry, American. President State Association of Insurance Agents.
- Bettis, August, Waco; Musician, Band Director and Instructor, The Battis Band; Dealer in Band Instruments, and interested in the ownership of McIntosh & Bettis' Dramatic Show. Member of Y. M. B. L. Ancestry, American. War Work: Commissioned as Lieutenant and served as Band Master.
- Burnett, Silas Gary, Beaumont, 226 Main Street; phones 598-599. Home address, 1910 Franklin Street. Treasurer Texas Steel Company; President Ineeda Laundry Company; Director Texas Bank and Trust Company; Secretary W. S. B. Grocery Company of Dallas and Fort Worth (Piggly-Wiggly Co. Stores), and President of Beaumont Nat'l Farm Loan Ass'n. Born in Texas, May 7, 1869. Educated at Galveston High School. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine; member of O. E. S., K. of P. and W. O. W. Church aff., Presbyterian. Ancestry, son of S. F. and Mary E. Burnett (deceased).
- Booth, Crawford Henry, Taylor; Banker. Born in Texas, March 10th, 1893. Educated at Texas University and A. and M. College. Member of Elks. Church aff., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American. War Work: Commissioned as Captain of Field Artillery, A. D. C.; in A. E. F. nineteen months; First Division and First Army.
- Booth, G. M., Taylor; President Taylor National Bank, 200 Main Street; phone 92. Born in West Virginia, November 1st, 1867. Educated at A. and M. College. Member of B. P. O. E. Church aff., Presbyterian.
- Bloor, Alfred Wainwright, Austin; Lawyer 714 Littlefield Building; phone 590. Home address 304 W. Eleventh Street; phone 4450. Born in Pennsylvania, September 9th, 1876. Educated at A. and M. College and University of Texas; degrees, B. S. A. and LL. B. Member of Elks Club. Favorite recreations, hunting and military trap shooting. Church aff., Methodist. Ancestry, English; father, A. S. Bloor, and mother, Martha Wainwright Bloor. War Work: Served with Texas Volunteer Infantry in war with Spain, 1898; appointed Major, First Infantry, Texas Volunteer Guard, 1902; reappointed Major, First Infantry, Texas National Guard, 1903; appointed Lieutenant Colonel, Second Infantry, Texas National Guard, 1914; commanded Detachment of Texas National Guard, 14 companies infantry, two troops cavalry and one battery of artillery, on Mexican border, 1914; Team Captain, Second Infantry, T. N. G., Regimental Rifle Team, which won championship of the United States for regimental rifle teams, at Camp Perry, Ohio, 1911; team captain and shooting member of Second Infantry, T. N. G. Regimental Rifle Team, winning championship of Texas National Guard, 1912-13; team captain and shooting member of Texas State Rifle team at Sea Girt, N. J., 1912; in charge of rifle practice for Texas National Guard at Austin, 1913; qualified as rifle expert, 1906-14; qualified as pistol expert, 1909-14; won championship of Texas National Guard with pistol, 1912; won championship of Second Infantry, T. N. G., with rifle, 1912; assisted Adjutant General of Texas in drafting State Militia Law, 1905; appointed on Board of Officers to draft State Militia Law, January to March, 1917; served in World War from April 15th, 1917, to July 18th, 1918; instructor in musketry for Texas Brigade, T. N. G., at Fort Sam Houston, April and May, 1917; appointed Colonel of infantry and assigned to command the Seventh Infantry, Texas National Guard, June 4th, 1917; mustered out of Federal service to accept promotion to Colonel, July 20, 1917; assigned to the command of the 142d U. S. Infantry, October 14th, 1917; commanded the 142d U. S. Infantry, 36th Division, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive (Champaigne), France, October 6, 1918, to October 27th, 1918; commanded the 142d Infantry, 36th Division, continuously from October 14th, 1917, to July 8th 1919; appointed Colonel of cavalry, National Guard of Texas, and assigned to command the Second Cavalry, August 26, 1919; Colonel 142d U. S. Infantry from October 14, 1918, to July 8, 1919, the date upon which the 142d was demobilized. Moved to Travis County with parents in 1878 and has resided there ever since. Married to Miss Lucile Manor, December 4th, 1901.
- Bujac, Mrs. Emma J., Houston; Studio, 78 Rossonian Apartments; phone Cap. 1544; Pianist and Teacher. Home address, Hotel Bender. Native of Louisiana. Educated in New Orleans; pupil of Dr. Wm. Mason, Miss K. C. Linn, Mr. Ernest Hutcheson, Mr. Conradi, piano; Mr. Edgar Robbins, Mr. Howard Thatcher, harmony; Richard Gerstenberger, organ. Teacher of Mason's Technique, Ernest Hutcheson's Technique, Progressive Series by Godowsky, Emil Saur and M. Kroeger. Church aff., Christian Science. Ancestry, descendant of Peter Lott, New Netherlands, 1653; Capt. Cornelius Lott, Revolutionary War, and Colonel John Cannon, Pennsylvania.
- Bowes, Joseph, Port Arthur; Superintendent Eastern Texas Electric Company and Port Arthur Ice and Refrigerating Company, 330 Austin Avenue; phones 137-1282. Home address, 2125 Proctor Street. Born in Maryland 1885. Educated at Cornell University; degree, M. E. Member of Rotary Club, Country Club and Board of Trade. War Work: Fuel Administrator.
- Bennett, Coy, Corpus Christi; Real Estate, Member of the firm of Bennett Land Company, 415 Starr Street; phones 502-552. Home address, 723 S. Tanacahua Street. Born in Arkansas, December 6th, 1892. Educated in Arkansas and Louisiana public schools, Louisiana Training School and Texas State Normal. Member of Maccabees. War Work: Red Cross.
- Bremond, Walter Austin; President of the State National Bank, 107 E. Sixth Street; phone 76. Home address, 709 San Antonio Street; phone 9.
- Bremond, Pierre, Austin; Banker (State National Bank); phone 76; 107 E. Sixth Street; phone 33. Residence address, 402 W. Seventh Street.
- Benson, Walter S., Austin; Publisher of School Books and Director of Benson Motor Company; phone 3064. Born in Georgia, June 26th, 1872. Educated at public and private schools. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shrine. Member of Austin Country Club and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, golf, motoring, hunting and fishing. Church aff., Congregational. Ancestry, Scotch-English.
- Benson, Madison Hawthorne, Austin; Automobile Dealer; Member of firm of Benson Motor Company, 115 East Fifth Street; phone 876. Home address, 204 Park Lane, South Austin; phone 989. Born in Georgia June 30th, 1876. Educated in Louisiana and Texas; degrees, M. A. and LL. B. Member of Sigma Chi Fraternity and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation fishing. Ancestry, Scotch, English and German.
- Barrow, T. H., Austin; Member of firm of T. H. Barrow & Sons, Real Estate, Homes and Investments, Austin National Bank Building; phone 2585. Home address, 702 Rio Grande Street; phone 2360. Born in Texas, April 23d, 1862. Educated in Texas public schools.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Member of W. O. W., Praetorians and Knights of Macabees. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Red Cross. Married Miss Sallie L. Graves of Giddings, 1884.
- Baur, Paul, Taylor; Jeweler, 211 Main Street. Home address, Lexington Avenue. Born in Illinois, August 9th, 1887. Educated at Cairo, Ill., High School. Member of Elks lodge. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Red Cross.
- Beckerman, F. J., Cameron; Dealer in Saddlery and Harness. Born in Germany, August 6th, 1872. Educated in private schools. Member of Commercial Club. Church affiliation, Baptist. Ancestry, German. Married Miss Lillie Jensen of Brenham, 1898.
- Brewster, J. J., Taylor; President and General Manager of Taylor Hardware Company; phone 787. Born in Texas, July 29th, 1880. Member of K. of P. and I. O. O. F. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Price Interpreting Committee.
- Broome, John W., Waco; Manager Waco Branch of F. A. Hardy & Co. of Texas, Wholesale and Manufacturing Opticians, 410-11-12 Amicable Building; phones 2637-4168. Home address, 2607 Colcord Street. Born in Texas, May 29th, 1887. Educated in public schools.
- Burns, Thomas E., Taylor; Manager Hugh Burns Estate; Director Taylor National Bank and Director Taylor Oil and Gas Company. Home address, San Antonio. Born in Texas, 1883. Educated at Christian Brothers College, St. Louis. Member of Elks lodge. Member of San Antonio Country Club. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Served as Government Appeal Agent. Married Miss Adella Black of Taylor, Texas.
- Barton B. N., Waxahachie; Real Estate, Loans and Oil Operator.
- Blair, J. S., Belton; Merchant.
- Bleike, C. A., Houston; Dealer in Real Estate, Oil Leases and Investments, 402 Sakowitz Building; phone Pr. 2900. Home address, 2125 Jefferson Avenue. Born in Texas, January 18th, 1860. Educated at Crawford's Private School, Galveston.
- Blitz, Julien Paul, San Antonio, 717 Garden Street; phone Cr. 7083. Musician, Co-Director, San Antonio College of Music and Director of San Antonio Symphony Orchestra. Born in Ghent, Belgium, May 21st, 1885. Degrees, Laureate of Royal Conservatoire of Music. Member of Knights of Columbus. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: K. of C. Activities.
- Bennett, G. A., Corpus Christi; Real Estate; Member of the firm of Bennett Land Company, 415 Starr Street; phones 502-552. Home address, 23 S. Tancahua Street. Born in Alabama, February 22d, 1868. Educated in public schools of Alabama. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American.
- Bewley, Mrs. R. L., Austin; Commercial Reporter, Secretary Austin Association of Credit Men, Secretary Retail Merchants' Association and Bradstreet Company representative, 235 Austin National Bank; phone 1855. Home address, 710 W. 21st Street; phone 2767. Born in Texas. Educated in Texas public schools. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Irish and French.
- Bates, Miss Augusta, Waxahachie; Pianist, Teacher and Accompanist, Trinity University. Home address, 609 University Avenue. Native of Tennessee. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American.
- Burnette, Mrs. William, Waco; Music Teacher, Teacher of Dunning System of Music. Graduate of piano under C. Schuler, Graduate of Voice under Beulah E. Duncan. Studio, 913 Washington Street; phone 3082. Home address, 913 Washington Street. Born in Texas. Member of the Euterpean Music Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Musical work at Camp MacArthur.
- Brown, Miss Ethel Hickerson, San Antonio; Teacher of Piano and Voice, Coach. Studio, La Barre Hotel; phone Cr. 7868. Home address, 120 Topeka Boulevard; phone Mission 2017. Born in Nashville, Tenn. Educated at Ward Seminary and Graduate of Franz J. Strahm; Dean of Music Department of Bowling Green State Normal; also pupil of John M. Steinfeldt, piano, and Mrs. Alonzo Millett, voice. Member of San Antonio Music Club and San Antonio Music Teachers' Association. Ancestry, English, Scotch and Irish. War Work: Accompanist and vocal soloist for Y. M. C. A. programs at various camps; arranged programs and furnished talent for entertainments for soldiers.
- Brill, E. A., Taylor; Photographer; Studio on Main Street; phone 216. Home address, 511 Vance Street; phone 677. Born in Ohio, December 31st 1886. Educated in Ohio. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, German-Irish.
- Bathrick, Dr. Rose, Austin; Osteopathic Physician, 110 W. Ninth Street; phone 162. Native of Virginia. Educated in Virginia and Ohio; degree, D. O. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of John Alden (Mayflower).
- Broun, Edwin Conway, Beaumont; Real Estate Developer. Member of firm of Interstate Realty Company, 320 Perlstein Building; phone 169. Home address, 2357 Calder Avenue. Born in Virginia, June 25th, 1886. Educated in Virginia. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Elks and Eastern Star. Member of Rotary Club, Southern Yacht Club, Chess, Checkers and Whist Club of New Orleans, La., Neches Club and Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Served as chairman of American Red Cross, June, 1916, to August, 1917.
- Broun, George Thruston, Beaumont; Real Estate Developer. Member of firm of Interstate Realty Company, 320 Perlstein Building; phone 169. Home address, 2357 Calder Street. Born in Virginia, September 5th, 1887. Educated at University of Texas and University of Virginia. Member of Neches Club and Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Military service, June, 1918, to December, 1918.
- Bracy, Miss Winnie I., Austin; Assistant to Executive Secretary and Texas Modern Health Crusade Executive, Texas Public Health Association, 616 Littlefield Building; phone, 1247. Home address, 717 W. Seventh Street; phone 3074. Born in Iowa, December 16th, 1891. Educated at Oberlin, Ohio, College. Member of Y. W. C. A. Outdoor Club. Favorite recreations, swimming and horseback riding. Church afl., member of the Congregational Church. Ancestry, American. War Work: Actively engaged in Red Cross and Girls' Patriotic League Activities.
- Brin, Miss Josephine S., San Antonio; Secretary and Medical Librarian, cor. Lexington and Oakland Streets; phone Cr. 4053. Home address, 305 E. Elmira Street; phone Cr. 3268. Native of Illinois. Educated at Sacred Heart Academy. Member of Tuesday Musical Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A. and Jewish Council. War Work: Served as Chief Clerk, Fifth District Medical Advisory Board.
- Brinkmann, Ernst, Port Arthur, Proctor Street. Dealer in Automobile Tires.
- Brown, George W., San Antonio. Brown's Business College, 120 W. Commerce Street.
- Bass, C. L., Wichita Falls; Attorney at Law.
- Carrington, John B., San Antonio; Secretary-Manager of Chamber of Commerce for eleven years, and Regional Manager of Texas Chamber of Commerce for Fifth District; phone Cr. 3886. Home address Patterson Avenue and Westover Road, Alamo Heights. Born in Virginia, December 10th, 1870. Educated at University of Public Schools, Louisville, Ky.; Columbia University and University of Chicago; degrees, A. B. and Ph. B. Member of Elks, Country Club, Rotary Club and City Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant of Paul Carrington of England and Paul C. Carrington of Virginia (1670), signer of Articles of Confederation of the Thirteen Colonies. War Work: District Food Administrator for the Fifth Texas District (forty counties).
- Cohn, Louie, Houston; Active Vice President People's State Bank, 908 Congress Avenue; phone Pr. 4098. Connected with First National Bank, Hallettsville, from May, 1895, to March, 1908; with Yoakum National Bank from September, 1908 to February, 1911; State Bank Examiner of Texas from February, 1908, to April, 1919; organized People's State Bank of Houston, April, 1919, and opened for business July 30th, 1919. Home address, 9 Mendelssohn Apartments; phone Cap. 2833. Born in Texas, December, 1881. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Favorite recreation, fishing. Church afl., Jewish.
- Campbell, John K., Temple; Mayor; phone 66. Born in Mississippi, 1867. Educated at Vanderbilt University. Mason, Elk and K. of P. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Clavin, Edward Cole, San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, 404-6 Moore Building; phone Cr. 8118. Assistant Health Officer of San Antonio for six years. Home address, 1023 Nolan Street; phone Cr. 1999. Born in Texas, December 14th, 1868. Educated at St. Mary's College and University of Pennsylvania; degree, M. D. Member of K. of P. and Moose. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Captain M. R. C. Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Volunteer Medical Service Corps, U. S., and Major in Texas National Guard, Medical Corps.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Crumpler, Walter Emmett, Port Arthur; Physician, Terminal Realty Building; phone 672. Home address, 2649 Lakeshore Street. Born in Alabama, May 26th, 1886. Educated at University of Texas; degree, M. D. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Port Arthur Country Club and Lions Club. Church affiliation, Baptist. War Work: Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas; commissioned First Lieutenant, M. C., August 29th, 1918, Eighth Sanitary Train, Eighth Division.
- Connally, Herschel Frank, Waco; Surgeon, 1804 Amicable Building. Home address 1728 Franklin Street. Born in Texas, January 6th, 1878. Educated at Vanderbilt University; degree, M. D. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Member of Rotary Club and the Spring Lake Country Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of the Connally family of Ireland. War Work: Lieutenant Colonel, M. C., Chief Surgical Service, Base Hospital No. 90, Fort Riley, Kansas, and Chaumont, France; later was made Commanding Officer of Base Hospital No. 90. Vice President Texas State Medical Association, 1918.
- Colgin, Irwin E., Waco; Physician and Surgeon; Division Surgeon M., K. and T. Ry., 605 Praetorian Building; phone 820. Home address, 2621 Austin Street. Born in Texas, October 17th, 1884. Educated at Vanderbilt University and Tulane University; degrees, Ph. C. and M. D. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite, Shrine, Sigma Chi Fraternity and Rotary Club. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, Scotch, Irish and French. War Work: Lieutenant Medical Corps, Camp Greenleaf and Camp Crane; assistant to Chief Surgeon, General Hospital No. 5, Oswego, N. Y.
- Collier, Joel Isham, Taylor; Physician and Surgeon. Member of staff of Taylor Sanitarium (Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat), Grau Building; phone 86. Home address, 1006 W. Seventh Street; phone 281. Born in Texas, August 20th, 1880. Educated at University of Texas, Leland Stanford University, Tulane University and New York Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School; degree, M. D. Mason, Scottish Rite and York Rite. Member of Williamson County Medical Society, Texas State Medical Association and American Medical Association. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Volunteer Medical Service Corps.
- Cook, Clara G., San Antonio; Physician; 213 Gibbs Building; phone Cr. 3747; assistant to City Physician. Home address, 807 Porter Street; phone Mission 747. Born in Mississippi. Educated at University of Texas; degree M. D. Member of Woman's Benefit Association of the Maccabees and Woodmen Circle. Member of Woman's Club of San Antonio, Bexar County Medical Society, Texas State Medical Association, Southern Medical Association, Woman's Medical Association and American Medical Association. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of Thomas Gathright, first President of A. and M. College. War Work: Physician for Refugee and Repatriate Children in France under the American Red Cross, February to December, 1918.
- Crotty, Harold E., San Antonio; President Service Hospital Association of Texas, 226-28 W. Commerce Street; phone Cr. 7155. Home address, Earl Apartments, 151 Goliad Street; phone Tr. 1849. Born in Wisconsin, January 31st, 1890. Educated in Wisconsin (private tutors). Member of Business Men's Club and Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreations, swimming and golf. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: With U. S. Shipping Board.
- Chaison, Charles J., Beaumont; President Jeff Chaison Townsite Company and Texas Rice Land Company; P. O. box 1104. Home address, 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue. Born in Texas, December 9th, 1865. Educated at University of Texas. Mason.
- Carleton, Henry L., Taylor; Druggist. Secretary-Treasurer J. J. Thames Drug Company, 206-08 North Main Street; phones 2 and 241. Home address, 817 North Main Street. Born in Massachusetts, July 14th, 1852. Educated at Chicago College of Pharmacy; degree, Ph. M. Mason and Elk. Honorary member of the Supreme Council, 33d Degree, Southern Jurisdiction, U. S. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English (first settlers of Massachusetts). War Work: Local recruiting agent for Merchant Marine, Government Service. Married Miss Ella Polser of Austin. Came to Texas in 1876.
- Cornwell, J. G., Waxahachie; President Texas Mortgage Loan Company, Director Guarantee State Bank, member of firm of Cornwell-Hood Motor Car Co.; phone 35. Born in South Carolina, May 27, 1873. Educated in Chester County Public Schools of South Carolina. Mason, Elk and K. of P., and member of Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. Resided in Texas since 1893.
- Chaney, Ellis, Waco; Vice President and Treasurer of Willis-Chaney Company. Home address, 919 North 22d Street. Born in Texas, August 18th, 1886. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Member of Elks U. C. T., Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, Y. M. B. L., Retail Merchants' Association and Country Club of Brownsville. War Work: Joint Chairman Fourth Liberty Loan Drive at Brownsville and Acting Chairman, temporary organization, to organize a Rotary Club at Brownsville.
- Calhoun, A. Ludlow, Beaumont; Attorney at Law, Rooms 323-25 V. Wiess Building; phone 2219. Home address, 1515 Calder Avenue; phone 444. Born in Texas, November 23rd, 1882. Educated at University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Ancestry, Descendant of John C. Calhoun. War Work: Legal Examiner Local Food Administration; assistant to Registration Board (local); served in all Liberty Bond campaigns, Red Cross drives and United War Work.
- Clarkson, William, Jr., Corsicana; Foundry and Machine Shop Business, Oil City Iron Works. Home address, 116 S. 30th Street; phone 549. Born in Texas, September 3d, 1887. Educated at University of Texas and Armour Institute of Technology; degree, B. S. Shriner, Knight Templar, Elk, member of American Society of Civil Engineers, Beta Theta Pi and Country Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch, English and Huguenot. War Work: Captain of War Work team during Liberty Loan drive. Married Miss Essie Grant of Palestine, June 9, 1915.
- Clarkson, William, Corsicana; Foundry and Machine Shop; owner of Oil City Iron Works of Corsicana. Home address, 1242 Fifth Avenue; phone 191. Born in South Carolina, January 21st, 1858. Educated at Thompson Male Academy. Shriner Knight Templar and Odd Fellow; member of the Country Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch, English and Huguenot. Married Miss Jennie Gulick of Corsicana, January 21, 1885.
- Crawford, Walter J., Beaumont; Lawyer, Gilbert Building; phone 59. Home address, 1494 Broadway. Born in Texas, 1873. Educated at University of Texas, 1894 and 1897; degrees, B. A. and LL. B. Mason, Shriner, Elk and W. O. W. Member of Rotary Club, Neches Club and the Beaumont Country Club. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, Descendant of J. I. and Lon Eddins Crawford. War Work: Chairman Legal Advisory Board of Beaumont. Married Miss Cora Shults of Dallas, 1902.
- Casey, Floyd, Waco; Real Estate and Loans, 403 Amicable Building; phone 198. Home address, 1812 Alexander Street. Born in Texas, February 17th, 1880. Educated in Texas rural schools.
- Collins, H. H., Taylor; Manager Collins Motor Company, Ford dealers; phone 544. Home address, 1007 West Seventh Street. Born in Texas, December 10th, 1893. Educated at A. and M. College. Mason. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Alice Hall of Beaumont.
- Covert, Frank M., Austin; Automobile Dealer, Covert Automobile Company (Buick dealer), 321-23 W. Sixth Street; phone 834. Home address, 1511 Colorado Street; phone 27. Born in Iowa, November 9th, 1865. Educated in Austin public schools. Member of Country Club. Ancestry, English, Irish and Scotch. Has resided in Austin 45 years. Married Miss Annie Cottingham of Waco.
- Cullinan, J. S., Houston; Capitalist; President of Texas Chamber of Commerce.
- Crow, Arthur J., Waco; Garage and Auto Dealer, 900 Austin Street. Home address, 1015 Austin Street; phone 3785.
- Covert, Clarence, Austin; Automobile Dealer, Covert Automobile Company (Buick Dealer), 321-23 West Sixth Street; phone 834. Home address, 1508 Colorado St.; phone 1961. Born in Texas, July 19, 1889. Educated in Austin public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Ancestry, son of Frank M. Covert. Married Miss Jennie Mathews of Austin.
- Condit, J. L., Austin; Auto Livery Service, 105 E. Seventh Street; phone 1000. Home address, 1002 San Antonio Street. Native of Texas. Educated in Austin public schools. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Jane Woodburn of Austin, January 12, 1910, niece of Governor Jack Hamilton.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Caffall, David McKinlay, Beaumont; Secretary-Treasurer and Manager The Caffall Carriage Company; Secretary-Treasurer of Stella Oil Company and K. W. Power and Drilling Company; Director Texas Bank and Trust Company; Director Tyrell Hardware Company; Director Turnbow Lumber Company; Director Lake Charles Carriage and Implement Company; stockholder Beaumont Hotel Company and Phelan-Josey Grocery Company. Business address, 818 Pearl Street; phone Southwestern 113. Home address, 814 S. Park Street; phone Southwestern 629. Born in Dubuque, Iowa, January 18th, 1877. Educated in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Member of Neches Club of Beaumont. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-English. War Work: Served in Spanish-American War, 1898, Company D, Third Texas Infantry.
- Campbell, J. D., Beaumont; Lawyer, City Hall phone 223. Home address, 390 Emile Street. Born in Texas, August 4th, 1862. Educated at Soule University of Chappell Hill Texas, and Sam Houston Normal College. Mason and Knight of Pythias. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-American.
- Collin, Sydney C., Port Arthur; Steamship Agent, Freight Broker and Forwarder, Merchants' State Bank Building; phone 398 local and 29 long distance. Home address, 640 Stilwell Boulevard. Born in England, February 26, 1880. Educated at Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. Member of Port Arthur Rotary Club (President in 1917-1918). Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English. War Work: Steamship Agent, U. S. Shipping Board and British Admiralty Tank Steamer, local manager War Camp Recreation Fund and local manager Smileage Book Campaign.
- Coleman, B. P., Beaumont; Real Estate and Loans; Irby & Coleman, 55 Wiess Building; phone 52. Home address, 2439 Broadway; phone 3305. Born in Alabama, October 2d, 1870. Educated at University of Alabama. Mason, Elk and Hoo Hoo. Favorite recreation, baseball. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English.
- Cathriner, Joe, Houston; Oil Broker, owner Houston Stock Exchange, 401 Gulf Building; phone Pr. 2437. Home address, 2717 Main Street; phone Hadley 6918. Born in Texas, May 22d, 1885. Educated in Branham schools. Elk, member of Lions Club, Park Place Country Club, Y. M. B. L., Chamber of Commerce and Y. M. C. A. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, French-Austrian. War Work: Served in Liberty Loan campaign.
- Crook, W. M., Beaumont; Lawyer; member of firm of Crook, Lord, Lawhon & Ney, Lawyers, Texas Bank and Trust Company of Beaumont, Beaumont Iron Works Company and Uvalde Rock Asphalt Company. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriner and member of the Country Club. Church afl., trustee and steward of the First M. E. Church South, Beaumont. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Member of Legal Advisory Board and County Chairman, United War Work campaigns, Liberty Loan drives, etc. Vice President, 1914. Conference Commissioners on Uniform State Laws. Member of this body since 1908 by appointment of Governors of Texas. Vice President of Commercial Law League of America.
- Crook, Fred L., Taylor; Superintendent and Local Manager National Compress Company; phone 53. Residence phone 221. Born in Texas, July 19th, 1885. Educated at Paris Business College and High School. Mason, Scottish Rite and York Rite. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan Drive committees.
- Colyer, N., Houston; Principal Colyer Business School, 1215 Pease Avenue; phone Hadley 1532. Born in Kentucky, December 21st, 1867. Educated in Lebanon, Ohio; degree, A. B. Church afl., Christian Science.
- Clark, Dr. J. F., Beaumont; Dentist, 307 Kyle Theater Building; phone 480. Home address, Bailey Apartments. Born in Texas, December 7th, 1887. Educated at Texas Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Mason, member of K. of P., Texas State Dental Society and National Dental Association. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Captain Dental Corps, U. S. Army.
- Callender, Dr. W. B., Port Arthur; Dentist, First National Bank Building; phone 1575. Born in Texas, April 3d, 1895. Educated at Texas Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Mason. Member of Delta Upsilon Chapter, Phi Omega. War Work: Medical Department of Navy, Naval Station, New Orleans, La.
- Condit, A. J., Houston; Real Estate; Vice-President South End Land Company; member of firm Westmoreland Land Trust Company and Condit & Buxton Land Company. Mason, Scottish Rite and York Rite. Church afl., Christian.
- Chambers, William Wallace, Attorney; phone 38. Born in Texas, December 21st, 1863. Member of K. of P., Odd Fellows, W. O. W. and Maccabees. Served on Liberty Loan Drive committees. Married Miss Sarah Elizabeth Robinson 1884.
- Chandler, E. P., Port Arthur; local manager Steamship Lines, First National Bank Building; phones 181-1186. Home address, 1935 Procter Street. Born in Arkansas, June 11, 1884. Educated at Arkansas University. Elk (Exalted Ruler, 1910-11).
- Cobb, Dr. G. A., Port Arthur; 539 Procter Street; Osteopathic Physician.
- Cross, S. P., Cameron; Insurance and Real Estate; phone 69. Home address, 204 N. College Avenue; phone 51.
- Coleman, G. W., Waxahachie; President Texas Title and Land Company.
- Conley, J. M., Beaumont; Attorney at Law; phone 443. Home address, 2272 Grand Street; phone 514.
- Cones, J. W., San Antonio; Photographer, 101 W. Commerce Street; phone r. 4102.
- Cox, Dr. L., Beaumont; Dentist, Wiess Building. Member of Texas Dental Society; phone 60. Home address, 852 Liberty Street; phone 517. Degree, D. D. S.
- Conring, E. Emma, San Antonio; Violin Teacher; member of San Antonio Symphony Orchestra. Home address, 1940 E. Commerce Street; phone Tr. 1609. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, German. War Work: Red Cross.
- Corbitt, Miss Leffler, Austin; Note Teller, Austin National Bank; phone 208. Home address, 500 Nueces Street; phone 421. Native of Tennessee. Educated at University of Texas. Organizer and President of Business and Professional Women's Club, and now Honorary President; Vice President Texas State Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; member of Finance Committee National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; President Texas Women Bankers' Association.
- Cook, Mrs. S. E., San Antonio; owner of the O. K. Hatery and Pressery, 626 Main Avenue; phone Cr. 2670. Home address, 131 Chicago Boulevard. Native of Alabama.
- Clay, Joseph Scott, Austin; Principal Nixon Clay Commercial College, 923 Congress Avenue; phone 955. Home address, 707 Guadalupe Street; phone 1056. Born in Texas, April 29th, 1876. Educated at Transylvania University and Lexington Business College; degree, B. Accts. Mason and I. O. O. F. Church afl., Christian.
- Clement, Mrs. Pearl Green, Cameron; 204 E. Third Street; phone 272. Born in Texas, February 27th, 1874. Educated at Cameron High School and Southwestern University. Member of Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Confederacy. Ancestry, daughter of Robert Baylor Green and Idella (Edwards) Green; descendant of George Green, San Jacinto, 1836; James Chance, War of 1812, and Thomas Edwards, Revolution, 1776. War Work: County Chairman of Women's Work for the Milam County Chapter, American Red Cross; also made speeches during the Liberty Loan drives.
- Coffin, Richard Wilson, Jr., Beaumont; Accountant and Cashier, Ineeda Laundry. Home address, Itasca. Born in Texas, August 28th, 1893. Educated at Austin College, Sherman, and Itasca High School. Mason and Elk. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: United States Marine, Sixth Regiment, Second Division; gassed at Verdun Sector, France, April 13, 1918; A. E. F., France, sixteen months; wounded left hand fragment H. E. June 10, 1918, Belleau Woods, Chateau Thierry, France.
- Cohen, Harry Franklyn, Houston; Optician; owner Texas Optical Company, 515 Main Street; phone Pr. 20. Home address, 1205 Cleburne Street. Born in Illinois, July 4th, 1872. Educated in Chicago; degree, Optometrist. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Temple Beth Israel. War Work: Served in Liberty Loan drives. Married Miss Cora Davis in 1898, who is also an optometrist and active in the business.
- Doty, P. B., Beaumont; President First National Bank. Home address, 2297 North Street; phone 996.
- DePew, Evarts Vaine, San Antonio; Physician, limited to diseases of the stomach and intestines; I. and G. N. Ry. Co. Gastro-Enterologist, 606 Moore Building; phone Crockett 372. Home address, 133 Taylor Street; phone Cr. 5047. Born in Indiana, January 2d, 1876. Educated at Hillsdale College (Michigan), University of Chicago and Rush Medical College; degrees, A. B., B. S. and M. D. Mason and Elk. Member of San Antonio Country Club. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. War Work: Major Medical Corps.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Dudgeon, H. R., Waco; Surgeon, 305-6 Praetorian Building; phone 2170. Home address, 2200 Gorman Street; phone 3092. Born in Missouri, November 21st, 1873. Educated at University of Texas; degrees, M. D. and F. A. C. S. Mason, member of Spring Lake Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant from Dudgeon family of England. War Work: Major M. C., serving at Greenleaf, Boston, MacArthur and Camp Hancock.
- Dunlap, O. E., Waxahachie; President Citizens' National Bank. ...ative of Mississippi. Admitted to bar, 1881; filled position of Justice of the Peace, County Judge, president Texas Good Roads Association, president of Texas Bankers' Association, member of the Executive Council of the American Bankers' Association, chairman the Texas State Council of Defense.
- Dodge, Frederick Parmenter, Port Arthur; General Superintendent The Texas Company (Port Arthur Works); phone 82. Home address, 2216 Fifth Street; phone 979. Born in Michigan, August 9th, 1878. Educated at Olean (N. Y.) High School and Pennsylvania State College; degree, B. S. Mason, member of S. A. E. Fraternity, Port Arthur Country Club, Rotary Club and President Port Arthur Board of Trade. Ancestry, American.
- Dickinson, Beverly S., Austin; Manager Missouri State Life Insurance Company, 624 Littlefield Building; phone 3566. Home address, La Puelle Place; phone 3095. Born in Pennsylvania, April 23d, 1868. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner; member of the Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce and Automobile Club. War Work: Four-minute man, chairman Second War Savings drive assistant chairman Liberty Loan drives, Special Service Department of Justice. Specialist in inheritance taxes.
- Dyer, John D., Houston; President Guaranty State Bank, 206 Travis Street; phone Pr. 2748. Home address, Rice Hotel. Born in Mississippi, December 22d, 1884. Educated at Lexington Normal College.
- Duller, David M., Houston; Consulting Engineer, 503 Houston Land and Trust Building; phone Pr. 2150. Home address, 1335 Courtlandt St.; phone Taylor 215. Born in Illinois, September 29th, 1876. Educated at Ellsworth College, Iowa Falls; degrees, Science and Business. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Kiwanis Club, American Association of Engineers and Commissioner of Local Council, Boy Scouts of America. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and kodaking. Ancestry, Scotch-English. War Work: Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, from May, 1917, to August, 1919; Lieutenant Colonel of Engineers in command of 310-602d Engineer Regiment in France and Germany.
- Downs, P. L., Temple; Active Vice President First National Bank of Temple. Born in Texas, June 23d, 1860, and is descended from William Pinckney Downs and Martha Fort Downs of Waco. Educated at A. and M. College of Texas (1879) and the Vanderbilt University (1881). The corporations in which Mr. Downs is interested in an official capacity are too numerous to mention.
- Duckworth, Dr. T. G., San Antonio; Orthodontist and Roentgenologist, 618 Gibbs Building; phone Tr. 2367. Home address, 843 Estes Avenue, Alamo Heights. Born in Oklahoma, 1888. Educated at Cherokee National Seminary and Kansas City Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of San Antonio Country Club, National Dental Association, Texas State Dental Society, American Society of Orthodontists and Alumni of the Dewey School of Orthodontists. Ancestry, Descendant of Cal Gunter; son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Duckwoth. War Work: First Lieutenant Medical Corps, inactive status.
- Drossaerts, Rt. Rev. Arthur J., San Antonio; Bishop of the R. C. Diocese of San Antonio, 310 Dwyer Avenue; phone Cr. 3502. Born in Holland, September 11, 1862. Educated in Belgium and Holland; degree, D. D. Member of K. of C. and Catholic Knights of America.
- Dycus, Andrew Willis, Port Arthur; Attorney at Law, 427 Waco Avenue; phone 405. Born in Texas, May 31st, 1879. Member of I. O. O. F., W. O. W. and Port Arthur Lions' Club (First President, 1917). Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch. War Work: Served as a four-minute man and committeeman on all war drives.
- Davison, Clint G., Taylor; Lumberman. Native of Texas.
- Dryden, George E., Port Arthur; Oil Inspector Charles Martin & Co. of New York. Born in New York, September 6th, 1882. Educated in New York public schools.
- Elk, Maccabee and K. of C. Member of Rotary Club and Port Arthur Board of Trade. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Scotch-American.
- Dolan, Harry A., Taylor; Lawyer; phone 97. Born in Texas. Educated at University of Texas. Mason, Elk and Shriner. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Pilot Ninth Aero Squadron, S. M. A., Squadron No. 1.
- Decker, Arthur F., Taylor; Owner Decker Auto Company, 104-6 W. Fourth Street; phone 101. Home address, corner Tenth and Fowler Streets. Native of Texas. Educated at Quanah, Texas. Mason. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Red Cross. Married Miss Lorene Matthews of Dallas, June 17, 1913.
- Dozier, M. A., Taylor; Manager Dozier Auto Supply Company. Born in Alabama, September 15th, 1873. Educated in Alabama and Texas. Mason and I. O. O. F. Church afl., M. E. Church; member Board of Stewards. Ancestry, American. War Work: Assisted on all war drives. Member of School Board. Married Miss Jennie R. Turner.
- Davis, W. H., Taylor; Merchant, 320-22 Main Street. Born in Louisiana, October 31st, 1858. Educated at Denton, Texas. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Welsh-English. Resided in Taylor since 1892.
- Daliet, C. O., Taylor; Owner and Proprietor Daliet Drug Store, Main Street; phone 123. Home address, W. 7th Street. Born in Louisiana, 1874. Educated at Soule College and Tulane University; degree, Ph. G. Member of B. P. O. E. and T. P. A. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Red Cross.
- Drummond, W. R., Waco; Photographer; proprietor Drummond Photo Studio, Official Standard Blue Book Photographer of Waco, 6211 Austin Avenue; phone 605. Born in Minnesota, March 16th, 1881. Educated in South Dakota high school. Ancestry, Scotch-English.
- Darling, T. J., Temple; Real Estate, 16 S. First Street; phone 129. Home address, 618 S. Seventh Street; phone 1739.
- Denny, John C., Austin; Clerk Hotel Driskill; phone 3500. Home address, 307 W. Fourteenth Street; phone 3972. Born in Illinois, November 19th, 1873. Educated in Newton (Kan.) High School. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Served in Spanish-American War.
- Donnell, J. R., Belton; President and Manager Donnell Creamery Company; phone Texas 332. Home address, 501 East Steet. Born in North Carolina, July 1, 1864. Educated at Baylor University, Waco. Church afl., Baptist; Deacon and Sunday School teacher. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: On committees in selling Government bonds. President of the Texas Creameries Association two years.
- Davis, Edward Sweat, Hillsboro (deceased March 5, 1919); Banker and Farmer; Vice President Farmers' National Bank of Hillsboro; Secretary Farmers' and Merchants' Warehouse Company; Vice President Hillsboro Lake Park Association. Mason, Scottish Rite and Elk. Church affiliation, Presbyterian. Ancestry, son of R. A. Davis. War Work: Y. M. C. A., Red Cross, United War Fund; served in all Liberty Bond campaigns, War Savings Stamp campaigns and served as chairman of Statistics Committee.
- Davis, Alston T., Houston; Manager Auto Owners' Supply Company, 1106 Main Street; phone Pr. 645. Home address, 1408 Milam Street; phone Pr. 1518. Born in Texas, January 27th, 1895. Educated in Houston public schools. member of Houston Auto Trades Association and Y. M. B. L. of Houston. Church afl., Christian Scientist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Air Service (Aeronautics), 817th Depot Aero Squadron, Fort Sam Houston, and assigned to special service; Air Service School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Austin. Married Miss Mary Kathleen Brown of Houston.
- Deutser, Barnard, Beaumont; President B. Deutser Furniture Company, wholesale and retail furniture. Resided in Beaumont since 1894; 44 years of age. Member of City Council, Rotary Club, Shrine and Elk. Director in the Beaumont Enterprise and the Texas Bank and Trust Company.
- Dobbyn, Wm. R., San Antonio; Teacher and Owner San Antonio Business University, 106 Soledad Street; phone Cr. 528. Home address 702 Hammond Avenue. Native of Illinois. Educated at Galt Collegiate Institute, Toronto University, Cornell University and law course in London. Member of San Antonio Scientific Society. Church afl., Unitarian. Ancestry, French Huguenot, same family as D'Anbigues, historian of the Reformation.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Denney, James R. Port Arthur; Manager The Hodges Company; phone 80. Home address, 2201 Fourth Street; phone 171. Born in Texas, October 6th, 1893. Educated at Winnsboro High School. Member of Lion Club (President in 1919). Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan, Salvation Army and Red Cross Committees.
- Davis, D. W., Beaumont; Osteopathic Physician, Wiess Building; phone 980. Home address, 2499 Calder Avenue; phone 909. Born in Arkansas, November 11, 1879. Educated in Illinois; degrees, D. O. and M. D. Elk. Member of Rotary Club, Texas State Board of Medical Examiners, President Texas Osteopathic Association, 1918. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Served in Cuba, Spanish-American War.
- Diehl, Anton, Houston; Violinist, Teacher and Director, Diehl Select School for Music and French, 3906 Fannin Street; phone Hadley 1987. Born in Wiesbaden, Germany, July 2d, 1867. Educated in Wiesbaden. Member of K. of C. Church afl., Choir Master, Church of the Communication. War Work: Band Master, First Cavalry, during Spanish War.
- Diehl, Mme. Gabrielle Lavielle, Houston; Teacher of French, Diehl Select School for Music and French, 3906 Fannin Street; phone Hadley 1987. Native of France. Educated at Bordeaux and Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. Member of Catholic Church. War Work: French instructor to officers, men and wives designated for overseas duty.
- Duff, F. J., Beaumont; Attorney at Law. Member of the firm of F. J. and C. T. Duff, Attorneys; phone 310. Home address, 2280 Calder Street; phone 1651.
- Duff, C. T., Beaumont; Attorney at Law, member of the firm of F. J. and C. T. Duff; phone 310.
- Eifler, William San Antonio; Manager Land Department San Antonio Loan and Trust Company (also director), 215 W. Commerce Street; phone Cr. 7725. Home address, 815 Brooklyn Avenue. Born in Indiana, March 29, 1872. Educated in Indiana. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriner and Modern Woodmen of America. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Assisted in sale of war bonds, War Savings Stamps and in locating military cantonments. Married Miss Daisy Brackenridge, October 15, 1899; have one child, William Eifler, graduate of San Antonio High School.
- Edwards, Raymond, San Antonio; Attorney at Law, Manager Stewart Title Guarantee Company, 514 Brady Building; phone Cr. 1000. Home address, 822 North Flores Street. Born in Texas, August 17th, 1888. Educated at University of Texas; degrees, B. A. and LL. B.
- Ezelle, John Wm., Austin; District Manager Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Company, 410 Congress Avenue; phone 121. Home address, 1934 San Antonio Street; phone 63. Born in Tennessee, February 19th, 1880. Educated in Austin High School. Mason and Elk. Member of Rotary and Automobile Clubs. Favorite recreations, fishing and automobilizing. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: Chairman of First Y. M. C. A. drive, chairman Red Cross Committees, team chairman Liberty Loan committees and active in all civilian war work.
- Early, Ernest L., Austin; State Manager and Attorney for National Security Company of New York, Scarbrough Building; phone 2020. Home address, 803 W. 31st Street; phone 3770. Born in New Jersey, December 31st, 1891. Educated at New York University. Member of Kiwanis, Lions and Austin Country Clubs. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, American.
- Eilers, A. J., Austin; Wholesale Merchant; President McKean-Eilers Company; phone 84. Residence phone, 311. Born in Texas, 1864. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shriner, Church afl., Christian. War Work. Member of State Council of Defense and Travis County Council of Defense. Married Miss Maggie Catermeil, daughter of John D. McCall, ex-Comptroller of Texas.
- Eilers, A. J., Jr., Austin; phone 84. Home address, 311 W. Thirteenth Street; phone 311. Native of Texas. Educated in Austin public schools. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Sergeant M. T. C. R. U. 312.
- Eilers, McKean Lawber, Austin. Business phone 84; residence phone 311. Born in Texas, March 16th, 1899. Educated at Austin public schools. War Work: Corporal 171st Aero Squadron.
- Edwards, J. S., Beaumont; Real Estate and Insurance, Edwards & Shelley; secretary San Jacinto Life Insurance Company, Perlstein Building. Home address, 1585 Orange Street. Born in Texas, May 24th, 1877. Educated at Ennis High School. Mason and Elk. Member of Beaumont Country Club, Neches Club and Rotary Club. War Work: Chairman Liberty Loan drives.
- Elliott, Martyn, Austin; Photographer; Secretary and Treasurer The Elliotts (firm Mrs. Martyn Elliott and Martyn Elliott), 814 Congress Avenue; phone 1193. Home address, 915 Colorado Street; phone 2076. Born in Texas, September 2d, 1871. Educated at Tulane University; degree, A. B. Mason, Scottish and York Rite, Shrine; member of Rotary Club and Austin Country Club. Favorite recreation, motoring. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch. War Work: Assisted in sale of War Stamps; official Standard Blue Book Photographer for Austin.
- Estes, Mrs. M., Austin; "Estes Shop" (woman's wear and millinery), 816 Congress Avenue; phone 258. Home address, 900 Brazos Street, Millett Mansion; phone 1412. Educated in public schools of Texas. Member of Eastern Star. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, American; direct descent of Hieronymus. War Work: Served on Labor Bureau Committee. Thomas F. Estes (son) served in U. S. Marines.
- Eberle, Elisabeth, San Antonio; Sculptor, 212 College Street; phone Tr. 4177. Home address 1028 Blanco Road. Born in Texas. Educated at College of Industrial Arts, Denton; Medical College, Galveston; Chicago University, Art Institute of Chicago; also studied under Sculptors Charles Mulligan, Albin Polasek, Lorado Taft; assistant of Lorado Taft for two and one-half years. Member of Society of Western Sculptors and Alumnae Association of the Chicago Art Institute. Church afl., Unitarian. War Work: Keeping alive, with art, the ideals our Nation fought for. Work, winning competitions, "Mother and Child," "The Race Mother" and "An Element."
- Fomby, Ed S., San Antonio; Clothing Merchant, Oil and Land. President Fomby Clothing Company, 509-11 E. Houston Street; phone Cr. 303. Member of firm of Southern Motor Car Company, Sunset Picture Corporation, Camp Travis Land Company, San Antonio Pictures Corporation, etc. Home address, 1205 Main Avenue. Born in Louisiana, November 21st, 1872. Educated in public schools. Elk, member of Chamber of Commerce, Salesmanship Club, City Club and San Antonio Club; Publicity Committee, Country Club; on Board of Directors, Lions Club; director Square Deal Association. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Director Liberty Bond drives; was appointed agent to sell U. S. War Saving Certificates and Stamps. Was a member of the Limit Club.
- Fox, Henry Samuel, Jr., Houston; President Houston National Exchange Bank; member of firm of Guardian Trust Company, Burge Mfg. Company and Southern Petroleum and Refining Company. Home address, Rice Hotel. Born in Texas, January 23d, 1874. Educated at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. Member of K. of P., Houston Club and Houston Country Club. War Work: Finance, Texas State Council of Defense.
- Foster, John H., Houston; Physician, Drs. Foster & Logue, 419-23 Kress Building; phone Pr. 97. Home address, 320 Branard Street; phone Hadley 2211. Born in Texas, November 20th, 1876. Educated at University of Texas and Southwestern University; degrees, A. M. and M. D. Mason; member of University Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English and Scotch-Irish. War Work: Lieutenant in U. S. N. R. F.
- Fascue, Dr. G. B., Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 1603-4 Amicable Building; phone 2386. Home address, 1203 Columbus Street; phone 681. Born in Texas, June 21st, 1860. Educated at Kelleyville Academy and Long Island College Hospital, N. Y. Mason; member of Waco Boating and Fishing Club, Waco Chess and Checkers Club. Ancestry, English; descendant of Foscuces, 1683; Foscuces of Revolutionary War, 1776, and Foscuces of 1812; Councillor Texas State Medical Association, President Texas State Medical Association (1906-7, Secretary and executive officer Texas State Board of Medical Examiners 1907-9); as President and Chairman of the Legislative Committee assisted in securing the passage of the present Medical Practice Act by the Texas Legislature in 1907. War Work: Served in Spanish War as Major; was appointed in volunteer medical service in World War.
- Ferrell, Dr. Joseph Ramsey, Waco; Specialist, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 705-14 Praetorian Building; phones 412 and 103. Home address, 2512 Austin Avenue. Born in Tennessee, December 2d, 1860. Educated at Shelbyville (Tenn.) Public Schools; degree, M. D. Member of Waco Boating and Fishing Club. Church afl., Christian.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Floekinger, Frank C., Taylor; Surgeon, 215½ N. Main Street; phone 27. Home address, 718 W. Sixth Street. Born in Austria, November 29th, 1873. Educated at Caraluz, Franciscus University, Graz, Austria; degree, M. D. Elk and Odd Fellow. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, French-Russian. War Work: Major Medical Department, Texas National Guard; instructor in First Aid Classes of Red Cross; was four-minute man; took part in overseas operetta of 1918.
- Ferguson, Edward C., Beaumont; Physician and Surgeon, 502 W. Pearl Street; phone 491. Home address, 2050 North Street; phone 441. Born in Missouri, November 16th, 1884. Educated at St. Louis High School, Mississippi College, University of Texas, Tulane University and Northwestern University; degrees, M. Ph. and M. D. Member of W. O. W. and Maccabees, Elks and Beaumont Country Club. Favorite recreation, fishing. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Served on the Medical Advisory Board, ex-City Health Officer of Beaumont.
- Fentress, E. S., Waco; Newspaper Publisher, President of Southern Publishing Company, 614 Franklin Street; phone 5300. Secretary-Treasurer of Journal Publishing Company of Beaumont. Home address, 1222 N. Sixteenth Street. Born in Kansas April 8th, 1876. Educated at high school and business college. Church afl., filiation, Baptist. Ancestry, French-English. War Work: Red Cross.
- Finks, Frank F., Austin; Merchandise Broker, Finks Brokerage Company, 716 Littlefield Building; phone 613. Home address, 708 Blanco Street; phone 1602. Born in Virginia, May 4th, 1865. Educated in Austin High School. Mason and Scottish Rite. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English.
- Fatjo, Tom J., Houston; President W. H. Coyle & Co., 1111 Franklin Avenue; phones Pr. 1150 and Pr. 65. Home address, 2410 Austin Street. Born in Louisiana, December 18th, 1876. Educated in public schools of New Orleans. Mason, Shriner, Elk and member of Lumberman's Club.
- Fisher, Fred I., Taylor; Real Estate and Insurance, also Secretary Retail Merchants' Association, 215½ N. Main Street; phones 425 and 440. Home address, corner Speegle Street and Thompson Avenue. Born in Texas, October 2d, 1879. Educated at Taylor High School (license to practice law self-obtained). Mason, Rebecca, I. O. O. F. and W. O. W. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, German-Jewish and French. War Work: Local Food Administrator; assisted in Liberty Bond drives.
- Forwood, Amos, Taylor; Furniture Dealer, Vice President The Forwood Company; phone 15. Home address, 511 W. Seventh Street. Born in Texas, 1878. Educated in Taylor public schools. Elk. Church afl., M. E. Church South. Ancestry, American. Married Miss June Hoopes of Rockport, Texas.
- Floekinger, Mrs. H. R. N., Taylor; Supt. Floekinger Sanitarium, 720 W. 6th St.; phone 140. Native of Texas. Member of Music Club. Favorite recreation, literature. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Served as chairman of Women's Work and Nursing Activities.
- Fulmore, Sterling Robertson, Austin; Real Estate and Insurance; district manager Northwestern National Life Insurance Company; district manager Automobile Underwriters; district manager Continental Casualty Company, 908 Littlefield Building; phone 907. Home address, 310 W. Thirteenth Street; phone 1405. Born in Texas, March 14th 1880. Educated at public schools of Austin and University of Texas; degree, B. A. Mason; member of Lions Club and Y. M. B. L. Favorite recreations, tennis and motoring. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant of James Robertson (the founder of Nashville, Tenn.). War Work: Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives.
- Foster, Ivey R., Taylor; Foster Laundry; phone 31. Home address, 404 Davis Street. Born in Nova Scotia, January 21st, 1876. Educated in Texas public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Canadian.
- Floyd, Dr. Amy May, Waxahachie; Osteopathic Physician, 315 Oldham Avenue; phone 241. Born in Texas, 1881. Educated at Waxahachie High School, Waxahachie and Burleson Academy and Kirksville, Mo.; degree, D. O. Member of Eastern Star and Woodman Circle. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American.
- Francis, John, Austin; Paris Cafe, 422 Congress Avenue; phone 886. Home address, 311 W. Fifth Street. Born in Greece, January 20th, 1885. Ancestry, American (Greek descent).
- Flinn, E. A., Cameron; Merchant and Planter; member of firms: Flinn & Fontaine of Jones Prairie; Daugherty Motor Company, Cameron, and Robert McLane Company, Cameron, 204 W. First Street; phone 20. Home address 1004 East Thirteenth Street; phone 126. Born in Texas, October 5th, 1874. Educated at public schools and A. and M. College. Member of W. O. W. and K. of P. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Member of Council of Defense and chairman Milam County American Red Cross.
- Flanagan, C. S., Port Arthur; Real Estate, 1347 Procter Street.
- Farnsworth, O. M., San Antonio; Proprietor The Original Mexican Restaurant, 105 Losoya Street; phone Cr. 6041. Home address, Wurzbach and Keller Road; phone Cr. 8404.
- Fischer, Wilbur A., Austin; Journalist. Publicity Secretary of Neenes and Country Clubs. Church afl., Methodist. Building; phone 1247. Home address, 700 West Avenue; phone 3763. Born in Kansas, September 17th, 1894. Educated at University of Kansas; degree, A. B. Member of Sigma Delta Chi Fraternity. Favorite recreations, baseball, football, basketball, tennis and swimming. Ancestry, American. War Work: Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery; Executive Officer, 341st 70th and 2d Field Artillery.
- Gray Thomas H., San Antonio; President Texas Steam Laundry (also interested in ranches), 205-11 Losoya Street; phones, Tr. 51 and 54. Home address, 251 Braham Boulevard; phone Cr. 7149. Married Miss Augusta Bergstrom of San Antonio.
- Guenther, Erhard R., San Antonio; President of Pioneer Flour Mills. Home address, 205 Guenther Street. Born in Texas, 1868. Educated at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; degree, B. L. Member of San Antonio Country Club. War Work: Converted wheat flour mill into a corn flour plant during the war to supply wheat flour substitutes, which gave our people a better opportunity to consume corn products and save wheat flour for our soldiers and our allies.
- Gilbert, John N., Beaumont; Lumber and Oil; interested in the Nona Mills Company, Ltd., of Louisiana, and Nona Mills Company of Texas; Gilbert Building; phone 287. December 12th 1855. Educated in the Texas public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Neches and Country Clubs. Ancestry, English.
- Gilbert, Dr. Joe, Austin; Physician and Surgeon, firm of Drs. Gilbert, Heard, Thomas, Key & Clark, Littlefield Building; phone 1506. Home address, 1402 West Avenue; phone 997. Born in Texas, May 8, 1873. Educated at A. and M. College and University of Texas; degrees, B. S. A. and M. D. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shriner. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, American. War Work: Member of Draft Board, Advisory.
- Gregg, Frank C., Austin; Physician and Surgeon, Scott & Gregg, 303 Scarbrough Building; phone 516. Home address, 111 E. Nineteenth Street; phone 3721. Born in Texas, November 7th, 1876. Educated at Webb's School (Bellbuckle, Tenn.) and University of Texas; degree, M. D. Member of University and Kiwanis Clubs. Favorite recreation, tennis, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch. War Work: Commander M. C., U. S. N. R. F., attached to United States Naval Hospital, Gulfport, Miss., for sixteen months, as Chief Internist.
- Goddard, Dr. Charles W., Austin; State Health Officer, State Capitol Building; phone 209. Home address, 411 W. Thirteenth Street; phone 2890. Born in Arkansas, March 24th, 1869. Educated at State University of Arkansas and University of Louisville, Ky.; degree, M. D. Mason, Elk, W. O. W. and I. O. O. F. Member of Lions' Club. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, American. War Work: Chairman District Exemption Board for Western District of Texas.
- Gough, E. F., Waxahachie; Physician, I. O. O. F. Building; phones 526 and 691. Home address, 403 W. Main Street. Born in Texas, August 16th, 1878. Educated at E. I. U. of Texas and Southwestern University Medical College; degrees, B. S. and M. B. War Work: County Chairman of Home Service Committee.
- Graves, George T., Cameron; Banker, Cameron State Bank; Cashier the Buckholts State Bank, Buckholts; Vice-President Graves Bros. Stock Farm; phone 45. Residence phone, 266. Native of Texas. Educated at Cameron High School and Peacock Military Academy of San Antonio. Mason and K. of P. Director of the Cameron Commercial Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Member of County Examiners and Chairman of Liberty Loan committees.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Gribble, R. E., Waco; Vice President First National Bank; phone 3325. Home address, 2309 Sanger Avenue. Born in Louisiana, October 26th, 1857. Educated in public schools of New Orleans. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English-American descent. Married Miss Lucy Sleeper of Waco.
- Garitty, Captain James, Corsicana; Banker, President of First National Bank of Corsicana (which he organized, July, 1886, a continuation of the Bank of Garitty & Huly, organized in 1871). Born in Ireland, April 3d, 1842. Educated in the public schools of New Orleans. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriner, Elk, Odd Fellow and K. of P. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: Assisted in every war drive. Has resided in Texas 53 years; in the U. S., 75 years. Donated one hundred thousand dollars to the "Garitty Permanent Fund" for charity purposes.
- Green, A. N., Cameron; President First National Bank of Cameron; President Ben Arnold State Bank, Ben Arnold, and President Rosebud State Bank, Rosebud. Born in Alabama, August 3d, 1874. Member of K. of P. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Vice-Chairman Milam County Council of Defense; governing chairman of War Savings campaign, Milam County, 1919.
- Glenn, H. C., Temple; President Temple Trust Company. Home address, 612 W. Seventh Street. Born in Kentucky, December 1st, 1874. Educated in Frankfort, Ky., and Lebanon, Ohio. Mason and York Rite. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Chairman and Secretary Bell County American Red Cross. Married Miss Rosa Woolf of Salem, Ky., 1897.
- Giddings, D. C., Brenham; Banker, President Giddings & Giddings, Bankers; established in 1866 by D. C. & J. D. Giddings; President South Texas Cotton Mill, President Brenham Compress, Oil and Mfg. Company, president of Brenham Compress Company, etc. Elk, and member of Brenham and Houston Club, Houston. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Red Cross; member of State Council of Defense and Washington County Home Guard. Married Miss Carrie Bassett, 1884.
- Goeth, A. C., Austin; Hardware and Machinery Jobber and Manufacturer; President the Walter Tips Company and Tips Foundry and Machine Company; director Austin National Bank, President Chamber of Commerce and President State Normal Board of Regents; 708-12 Congress Avenue; phone 174. Home address, 307 West Seventh Street; phone 634. Born in Texas, August 27th, 1862. Educated by private tutors and in Austin Business College. Mason, Elk, K. of H. and Macabees. Member of Austin Club, Austin Country Club and Town and Gown Club. Favorite recreations, golf hunting and fishing. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, German. War Work: Vice-President United War Work and four-minute speaker; served on all Liberty Loan Committees and on Home Guard.
- Goodwin, John Edward, Austin; Librarian University of Texas; phone 1451. Home address, 708 W. 32d Street; phone 3237. Born in Wisconsin, October 1st, 1876. Educated at University of Wisconsin and New York State Library School, Albany, N. Y.; degrees, B. L. and B. L. S. Member of American Library Association, the Texas Library Association, and Faculty Club of University of Texas. Favorite recreations, tennis and baseball. Church afl., M. E. Church South. Ancestry, Scotch-English. War Work: Member of the committee collecting funds for United War Work activities, and did Library Work for camps at Austin.
- Graham, John Bert, Waxahachie; Retail Grocer; Manager The McClain-Graham Company, West Franklin Street; phones 91 and 542. Home address, 107 Sycamore St. Born in Ohio, January 18th, 1886. Educated in Ohio public schools and Oberlin College; degree, Mus. Bac. Mason and York Rite. President Waxahachie Rotary Club, secretary-treasurer Texas Music Teachers' Association. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Gernert, Stephen G., Taylor; Cashier and Director First National Bank; phone 88. Home address, 503 Talbot Street; phone 179. Born in Pennsylvania, February 11, 1883. Educated in Troy High School (Troy, Pa.), and Meeker's Business College (Elmira N. Y.). Mason and Elk. Favorite recreations, bowling and tennis. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, French, Irish and German.
- Greene, Claude, Waco; General Agent United Home Builders of America (home office, Dallas), 1704 Amicable Building; phone 2151. Born in Kentucky October 13th, 1873. Educated in public schools. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Yeomen, York Rite and Shrine. Church afl., Christian Science.
- Gildersleeve, F. A., Waco; Commercial Photographer, 421 1/2 Austin Street; phone 2222. Home address, 2219 Ethel Street. Native of Colorado. Educated in Kirksville State Normal School (Missouri). Mason, York Rite, Shriner and K. of P. Member of Rotary Club, Ad Club, Y. M. B. L. and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry-Scotch-English. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan, Salvation Army and Red Cross committees.
- Gammage-Williams Oakland Co., Waco; Dealers in Automobiles, 700 Austin Street; phone 4061.
- Goldstein, D. B., Austin; Cotton Merchant, Still & Goldstein, First National Bank Building; phone 182. Home address, 424 W. Sixth Street. Native of Texas. Educated in Austin public schools. Elk and K. of P. War Work: Served on Red Cross Committees.
- Gottlieb, J., Taylor; Gottlieb Grain and Elevator Company, I. and G. N. and Second Street; phones 150 and 12. Home address, 517 Branch Street. Native of Texas. Educated in public schools of Corsicana.
- Giesecke, Bertram E., Austin; Architect, Walsh & Giesecke, 408 Littlefield Building; phone 675. Home address, 410 W. 33d Street; phone 3835. Born in Texas, July 10th, 1892. Educated at A. and M. College and University of Texas; degree, B. S. in Architecture (both schools). Mason, Shriner, member of B. P. O. E., S. A. E. Fraternity and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: First Lieutenant Air Service; Post Commander, Travis Post No. 76, American Legion.
- Graham, W. Murray, Austin; President Enfield Realty and Home Building Company, 818-19 Littlefield Building; phone 189. Secretary Graham Drug Company. Home address, Enfield; phone 2807. Born in Texas, July 10th, 1879. Educated in Austin public schools. Member of Kiwanis Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Red Cross. Married Miss Helen G. Hood, June 1, 1910.
- Gould, Frank L., Houston; Owner and Manager Alaska Fur Company, 1021 Capitol Avenue; phone Pr. 3846. Home address, 2005 Gray Avenue. Born in Warsaw, Poland, May 1st, 1884. Educated in public schools of Warsaw. Member of B'nai Brith and Y. M. B. L.
- Gribble, A. M., Austin; Traveling Salesman, Finks Brokerage Company; phone 613 and long distance 12. Home address, 609 Baylor Street; phone 1991. Born in Louisiana, February 10th, 1860. Educated in the public schools of Waco. Member of Texas State Automobile Association. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Gray, Samuel, Waco; Manager Western Union Telegraph Company, Fifth and Franklin Streets; phone 4321. Home address, 513 N. 14th St. Born in Pennsylvania, May 15, 1884. Educated in public schools of Pennsylvania. Member of B. P. O. E. and Lion's Club. Ancestry, English. War Work: Censor of Telegraphy; served on Liberty Loan committees. Married Miss Mae L. Cooper at Easton, Md., Nov. 19, 1907.
- Gorin, James A., Port Arthur; Wholesale Grocer, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Adams-Gorin Co. Born in Illinois, March 14, 1888. Elk and member of Rotary Club. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Giddings, Capt. D. C., Jr., Brenham; Banker. Vice-Pres. Giddings & Giddings, Bankers, Brenham, and Director Brenham Compress Oil and Mfg. Co. Born in Texas, July 8, 1887. Educated in public schools of Texas and A. and M. College. Elk. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, grandson of the Hon. D. C. Giddings, Sr., founder of the Bank of Giddings & Giddings, and member of Congress for three terms. War Work: Served in 11th Supply Train, 36th Division; entered as First Lieutenant and promoted to the rank of Captain; served overseas 11 months; saw active service on two fronts—Champagne and Meuse-Argonne, France.
- Grammier, Joseph E., Port Arthur; Undertaker and Embalmer; manager and owner J. E. Grammier Co.; phone 100. Home address, 525 Fifth St. Born in Texas, May 5, 1894. Educated in schools of Beaumont and Dallas. Member of K. of C., Lions' Club, Retail Merchants' Association, Port Arthur Board of Trade, Texas Funeral Directors' and Embalmers' Association and National Funeral Directors. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Served in 53d Field Artillery.
- Gifford, F. E., Port Arthur; President Crowell-Gifford Co., Hardware, Furniture and Victrolas, 528-30 Proctor St.; phones 123 and 209. President Retail Merchants' Association. Home address, 1201 Fifth St. Born in Ohio, April 24, 1889. Educated in Oberlin, Ohio, schools. Ex-President Lions' Club and director Port Arthur Board of Trade. Church afl., Congregational.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Gracy, John A., Austin; Lawyer and Abstractor; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Gracy Abstract Co., 103 E. 9th St.; phone 515. Home address, 1810 Congress Ave.; phone 655. Born in Texas, Aug. 20, 1888. Educated at A. and M. College and University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Mason. Member of Delta Tau Delta and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreation, tennis. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: School of Automobile Mechanics, Camp Mabry, Austin.
- Gracy, David C., Austin; Lawyer and Abstractor; Vice-Pres. and Sec-Treas. Gracy Abstract Co., 103 East 9th St.; phone 515. Home address, 1810 Congress Ave.; phone 655. Born in Texas, Nov. 13, 1893. Educated at University of the South (Sewanee) and University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Mason and Shriner. Member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. Favorite recreation, motoring. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Red Cross.
- Gossett, Wilbur P., Taylor; Gossett Bros (Feed and Fuel), 2nd and Davis Sts.; phone 400. Native of Texas. Educated in public schools of Texas. War Work: Camp Travis Recruiting Hdq. Infantry, Unassigned, Detached Service, June, 1916, to July, 1917.
- Green, Sam L., Houston; Lawyer, Chronicle Bldg.; phone Pr. 5991. Home address, 208 Sul Ross Ave. Born in Texas, July 16, 1861. Educated at A. and M. College and St. Mary's College, San Antonio. Mason. Member of Country Club and Houston Club. Ancestry, American.
- Gorjux, Hector, San Antonio; Grand Opera Coacher and Conductor; Conductor San Antonio Mozart Society; 321 Martin St.; phone Tr. 3144. Home address, 315 E. Crockett St.; phone Tr. 3169. Born in Italy, Nov. 11, 1865. Educated at Conservatory of Naples, Italy; degree, diploma ad honorem. Member of Kiwanis Club and San Antonio Music Club. Mason and Scottish Rite. Church afl., Catholic. Previously conductor of Italian Grand Opera in Italy, France, Spain, Russia, Egypt, Argentina, Peru, Brazil, Cuba, United States and Mexico. Ancestry, descendant of Col. Jules Gorjux and Filomena De Amices. War Work: Gave music concerts in military camps for entertainment of soldiers.
- Gentry, Thomas Earle, Brady; Salesman for Deco Light or Domestic Engineering Co., Dayton Ohio. Home address, Montgomery, Texas. Born in Texas, May 9, 1896. Educated at Sam Houston Normal Institute at Huntsville. Member of 40th Infantry Regimental Club for Officers. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Gentry. War Work: Second Lieutenant, 40th Infantry.
- Graham, Mrs. John Wesley, Jr., Houston; Artist, Voice and Piano Instructor; 703 Dallas Ave.; phone Pr. 4889. Native of Illinois. Former Artist for Woman's Choral Club of St. Louis; Pres. Music Dept. for the State of Texas for the Texas Woman's Fair; director largest choir in Texas, First M. E. Church, Houston; director of weekly Municipal Community Concerts; director of music committees. Supporting the Harris County School for Girls, Harris County School for Boys, Old Folks' Farm, Bayland Orphan Home, Newsboys' Home, Co-Operative Home for Girls, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. and Boy Scouts. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Musical entertainer.
- Garver, Phoebe Forward, Taylor; Music Teacher (Piano and Organ); 621 Vance St.; phone 197. Native of Pennsylvania. Educated in New York private schools, National Conservatory of Music (N. Y.), pupil of Edward MacDowell (N. Y.), Teresa Carreno (Berlin), Cowead Ansarge (Berlin), Paul Brand (Paris), Newton Swift (Boston) (piano), Thomas Tapper (N. Y.), harmony; Samuel P. Warren, New York, and David Edgar Crozier, Harrisburg, Pa. (organ). Church afl., Episcopal.
- Garcia, Alberto M. Cassini, San Antonio; Violinist and Instructor. Room 12, cor. Crockett and St. Mary's Sts., 241½ W. Commerce St. Home address, 118 Yndo St. Native of Texas. Educated at St. Mary's College, public schools, high school and Prof. Amos' Business College. Pupil and Ass't Instructor with Ovide Musin, Belgian Violin Virtuoso, the greatest exponent of the Belgian School in America. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, descendant of Cardinal Cassini, Rome, and Gueseppe Cassini. War Work: Mail censor during the World War.
- Gildersleeve, J. Ellen, Waco; Osteopathic Physician, 1903 Amicable Bldg.; phone 1581. Home address, 2215 Ethel St.; phone 4926. Born in Missouri. Educated in the public schools of Missouri and California; State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo.; American School of Osteopathy (Mo.), and Los Angeles College of Osteopathy (Cal.). Members of Daughters of Rebecca and Eastern Star. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-English.
- Gatoura, Jim, Austin; Maverick Cafe, 623 Congress Ave.; phone 1688. Home address, 211 E. 30th St.; phone 4071. Born in Greece, Aug. 15, 1873. Educated in Greece. Ancestry, American. Has resided in U. S. 32 years.
- Gooch, Roy B., Taylor; Battery Service Station; phone 168. Home address, 603 W. French Ave., Temple; phone 118. Born in Texas, May 17, 1893. Educated at A. and M. College. Member of Knights of Maccabees. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Ola Callaway of Temple, 1917.
- Green, Joe M., Houston; Clothing Merchant, Green & Bridges, 312 Main St.; phone 2548. Home address, 2806 Austin St. Born in Texas, Jan. 8, 1887. Educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown. Member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Elk, and director of Kiwanis Club. Church afl., M. E. Church South. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Served as Block Chairman in all Liberty Loan drives. Married Miss Helen Richardson of Oklahoma City, Aug. 18, 1910.
- Granger, George F., Austin; Field Secretary Texas Public Health Ass'n; 616 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 1247. Home address, 1509 Congress Ave.; phone 1171. Born in New York, Sept. 11, 1889. Educated at Syracuse University; degree, A. B. Mason. Member of American Legion, Travis Post No. 76, Austin; Theta Alpha and Beta Epsilon Fraternities. Church afl., M. E. Church South. Ancestry, American. War Work: With A. E. F., U. S. Base Hospital No. 37, France.
- Goldberg, Port Arthur; Merchant.
- Griesenbeck, Mrs. Lula, San Antonio; Musician, 502 Madison St.; phone Cr. 5244.
- Graham, W. M., Austin; Real Estate; Littlefield Bldg.
- Herff, Ferdinand, San Antonio; Banker. Pres. San Antonio National Bank. Home address, 122 E. Elmira St.; phone Cr. 2870. Born in Texas, Nov. 29, 1852. Educated in German and English schools and College Internacional, Geneva, Switzerland. Elk, Mason, Scottish Rite and York Rite. Member of Casino Club, Beethoven Club and Herman Sons; Past Pres. Beethoven Maennerchor; life member of American Red Cross. Favorite recreations, hunting, motoring and singing.
- Hart, Lawrence J., San Antonio; Capitalist and Real Estate Operator; Gunter Bldg.; phone Cr. 717. Pres. San Antonio Hotel Co., Pres. St. Mary's Street Improvement Co., Vice-Pres. Commercial Loan and Trust Co., Pres. Board of Directors A. and M. College of Texas. Home address, 120 W. Craig Place; phone Cr. 852. Born in Iowa, Feb. 27, 1862. Educated at Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa. Member of San Antonio Country Club. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: Red Cross, War Recreation Board and Y. M. C. A. Fund.
- Herff, Wm. L., San Antonio; Pres. San Antonio Loan and Trust Co., 215 W. Commerce St.; phone Tr. 998. Home address, 123 W. Elmira St. Born in Texas, 1864. Educated in Philadelphia; degree, B. A. Mason. Member of San Antonio Country Club. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Chairman Texas American Library Ass'n drive.
- Haile, J. H., San Antonio; Vice-Pres. City National Bank; Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1919; phone Cr. 4104. Home address, 611 E. Quincy St. Born in Texas, Aug. 9, 1872. Educated in San Antonio and Kerrville public schools. Member of all Masonic bodies—33d degree. Member of Rotary Club and City Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch, Irish and Welch. War Work: Sales Mgr. 2d Liberty Loan and Chamber of Commerce.
- Hulen, John A., Brigadier General, Houston. Pres. T. and B. V. Ry. Co.; director Lumberman's Bank; Pres. Galveston Terminal Ry. Co., and director Aztec Oil Co.; Traffic Mgr. F. W. and D. C. Ry.; 301 Union Station; phone Pr. 7115. Home address, 2301 San Jacinto St.; phone Hadley 2079. Born in Missouri, Sept. 9, 1871. Educated in public schools, Staunton Military Academy and Marmaduke Military Academy. Member of Houston Club, Country Club and University Club. War Work: Served throughout the World War as Brigadier General of the 36th Brigade.
- Horton, Charles K., Houston; Supt. of Construction, Horton & Horton, Contractors; phone 3610. Home address, 3208 Austin St. Born in Texas, Feb. 4, 1887. Educated at A. and M. College, degree, B. S. in Civil Engineering. Mason. Member of University Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Capt. Co. A. 11th Engineers, July, 1917, to June, 1919.
- Henderson, Thomas Stalworth, Cameron; Lawyer; phone 46. Pres. Cameron Water, Power and Light Co.; Pres. Cameron Ice and Cold Storage Co.; Pres. Milam County



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Abstract Co.; Vice-Pres. Citizens' National Bank, and Vice-Pres. Robert McLane Co. Residence phone, 15. Born in Texas, Jan. 12, 1859. Educated in Waco University (now Baylor University); degree, A. B. Member of I. O. O. F., W. O. W., Praetorians, Texas State Historical Ass'n (Austin) and Cameron Commercial Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish-English. War Work: County Chairman War Savings Stamp campaign, Dist. Chairman United War Work, County Chairman Board of Legal Advisors and member of Council of Defense.
- Hargrove, Hugh Maxey, Beaumont; Pres. San Jacinto Life Insurance Co., San Jacinto Life Bldg.; phone 43. Home address, 1398 McFaddin Ave. Native of Texas. Educated in Waco public schools and University of Texas. Member of Beaumont Country Club and Beaumont Rotary Club. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Served on various local war work committees.
- Harrington, John T., Waco; Physician, 902 Amicable Bldg.; phone 212. Home address, 1313 S. 8th St.; phone 363. Born in Mississippi, Jan. 7, 1858. Educated at St. Louis Medical College, Louisville Medical College and G. L. Polocynic; degree, M. D. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, English-Irish. War Work: Assistant Surgeon to Baylor University Training School.
- Hale, Dr. James W., Waco; Surgeon, 1811 Amicable Bldg.; phone 272. Home address, 1520 Washington St.; phone 73. Born in Tennessee, April 1, 1864. Educated at University of Tennessee; degree, M. D. Mason, York Rite and Shriner. War Work: Capt. M. C. Chief Surgical Service, G. H. 19, Azalea, N. C.; member of Local Board for Waco.
- Hoke, Harry Elwood, Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 903 Amicable Bldg.; phone 4315. Home address, 3124 Austin Ave.; phone 2849. Born in Kentucky, Jan. 2, 1884. Educated at University of Louisville and I. T. S., Lake Geneva, Wis.; degrees, M. D. and U. L. Mason. Member of Spring Lake Country Club. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, descendant of McBrides and Colletts of Revolution. War Work: M. O. T. C., Greenleaf, Ga.; Com. Lieut. M. C. Bellevue Hospital, New York (in charge of Osteomyelitis Section, Debarcation Hospital No. 3, New York City).
- Harlan, Dr. H. D., Beaumont; Physician; phone 559. Home address, 665 Sixth St. Born in Alabama, April 20, 1886. Educated in Alabama and Nashville, Tenn.; degree, M. D. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Commissioned 1st Lieut. Medical Corps, U. S. A., on Aug. 3, 1918.
- Helms, Dr. W. L., Taylor; Physician; phone 86. Residence phone 563. Born in Texas, Oct. 20, 1870. Educated in the public schools of Bowie County and Louisville Medical College; degree, M. D. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Volunteer Medical Service Corps.
- Hasskarl, Walter Fred, Brenham; Physician; Pres. Mueller Drug Co., Inc.; phone 195. Residence phone 130. Born in Iowa, Aug. 1, 1885. Educated in public schools, Wartburg College (Clinton, Iowa), and University of Texas; degree, M. D. Mason, Shriner and Elk. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, German. War Work: Member of Washington County Council of Defense, Health Department.
- Hardy, T. F., Cameron, Banker. Pres. Cameron State Bank, Burlington State Bank and Buckholts State Bank; phone 45. Born in Alabama, Sept. 30, 1860. Educated at Baylor University. Mason, York Rite and Shriner. Church afl., M. E. Church South. War Work: Food Administrator for county, member County Council of Defense.
- Heyne, Fred J., Houston; Vice-Pres. Bankers' Trust Co., Goggan Bldg. Church afl., M. E. Church South.
- Harcourt, R. C., San Antonio; Broker (Merchandise and Produce); Mgr. Harcourt & Co., 116 E. Houston St.; phone Cr. 633. Home address, 324 Burleson St.; phone Cr. 7085. Born in Texas, Sept. 18, 1890. Educated in High School of San Antonio. Mason and Elk. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Dutch-Danish. War Work: Central Infantry Officers' Training School, S. A. M., Austin, Camp Mabry; S. A. M., A. and M. College, College Station. Married Miss Bennette Adel Helman.
- Harcourt, Guy M., San Antonio; Ass't Cashier San Antonio Nat'l Bank, 213 W. Commerce St. Home address, 823 Ogden St. Native of Texas. Educated in Texas. Member of Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreation, walking, Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, English; son of Judge John T. Harcourt, a former Texas Legislator.
- Hart, Henry M., San Antonio; Ass't Cashier and Director City National Bank; phone Cr. 4104. Chairman South Texas District, Texas Bankers' Ass'n, and Treasurer of Fiesta Ass'n. Home address, 1112 W. Mistletoe Ave.; phone Cr. 3627. Born in Texas, Jan. 28, 1884. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Rotary Club, Texas Bankers' Ass'n, Salesmanship Club and Country Club. Church afl., Temple Beth-El. Ancestry, descendant of Nathan Hart and Bettie Hart (nee Bettie Hollis). War Work: Vice-Chairman W. S. S. and Liberty Bonds for Bexar County, 1918.
- Huntress, Frank G., Jr., San Antonio; Pres. Express Publishing Co.; phone Tr. 1336. Home address, 1307 Garden St.; phone Mission 586.
- Harris, John Charles, Houston; Lawyer; First National Bank Bldg.; phone Pr. 402. Director Otis Elevator Co., incorporated in Texas; D. W. Ryan Towboat Co.; Buffalo Bayou Co. and Houston Ice Cream Co. Home address, 2920 Fannin St. Born in New York, 1860. Educated at Mount Union College, Ohio, and United States Coast Guard Academy; degree, A. B. Mason, York Rite, Knight Templar; member of Alpha Tau Omega, college fraternity, and Houston Country Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, member of Sons of American Revolution by descent from Capt. Jean de Sarte (French) and Ensign Edward Harris (English); direct descendant of John Howland of Massachusetts. War Work: Member of Legal Advisory Board and a four-minute man; director of Florence Crittenden Home, Inc., for the last 18 years; director United Charities for 10 years. Married Miss Florence Howland Parlow, 1886.
- Harrington, L., San Antonio; Civil and Structural Engineer. Head of the firm of L. Harrington Co., Architects and Engineers, 306-7 Frost Bldg.; phone Cr. 1391. Home address, 1120 W. Woodlawn Ave. Born in Michigan, Jan. 24, 1872. Educated in public schools, Northern Indiana College and Purdue University; degree, B. S. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Kiwanis Club. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, English-Scotch-Irish.
- Henderson, W., Cameron; Pres. Cameron Oil and Refining Co. Native of Texas. Educated in high school and Baylor University. Mason. Church afl., Baptist.
- Harrell, C. C., Port Arthur; Ship Chandler. Member of firm John R. Adams & Co.; phone 88. Home address, 643 Sixth St. Born in Louisiana, Jan. 14, 1876. Educated in Louisiana. Member of B. P. O. E. and Rotary Club. Ancestry, English. War Work: Red Cross, chairman Liberty Loan Subcommittee. Married Miss Elizabeth Evans of Cairo, Ill., Sept. 2, 1902.
- Head, B. T., Sr., Waco; Sec'y Arrow Refining Co., 2012 Amicable Bldg.; phone 1977. Home address, Raleigh Hotel. Born in Kentucky, Oct. 15, 1871. Educated in public schools of Monterey, Ky. Mason, York Rite, Shriner, K. of P., member of Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club and Lions' Club. Church afl., Baptist.
- Horne, Tracey B., Austin; Osteopathic Physician, 507-9 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 2747. Home address, 2604 Guadalupe St.; phone 1994. Born in Hampshire, England, March 16, 1860. Educated in Kirksville; degree, D. O. Mason, York Rite, Shriner and member of Rotary Club; Past Commander Colorado Commandery No. 4, Knights Templar. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, descended from the Tracey and Horne families of Devonshire, England.
- Hancock, Carwin H., Mineral Wells; Osteopathic Physician. Member of State and National Osteopathic Ass'n. Born in Texas, April 2, 1894. Educated in Dallas High School and American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; degree, D. O. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Plattsburg; Mgr. Soldiers' and Sailors' Club (St. Louis).
- Harison, A. Hastings, Corsicana; Genl. Sec'y Y. M. C. A.; phone 52. Born in Texas, Nov. 20, 1894. Educated in Waxahachie High School and Trinity University. Mason. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Entered service May 26, 1918, at Camp Cody, N. M.; discharged Feb. 13, 1919. Pvt. Hdqrs. Co., 134th Inf., 34th Div.; member of A. E. F. four months; Capt. Victory Loan Committee.
- Hafernik, E. L., Taylor; member of firm Hafernik Bros., Grocers. Born in Texas, Dec. 26, 1879. Educated at St. Edward's College. Member of K. of C. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, American.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Haak, Alfred Max, San Antonio; Treas. and Mgr. Potchner-Haak Co., Inc., 211 St. Mary's St.; phone Cr. 3145. Home address, 605 St. Charles St. Born in Texas, March 24, 1889. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Church afl., Evangelical; Treas. of the Church, Pres. Young People's Alliance and Mgr. Church Official, church publication, and associated editor. Represented Royal Typewriter Co. of New York in taking care of typewriters used by the Government at Fort Sam Houston and camps adjoining San Antonio.
- Heckman, P. A., Waco; Catholic priest. Home address, 826 Columbus St. Born in Ohio, Oct. 31, 1861. Educated at Cartagena, Ohio. Member of K. of C.
- Hornsby, John W., Austin; Lawyer. County Attorney of Travis County, 605 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 1047. Home address, 1201 Rio Grande St. phone 2972. Born in Texas, Jan. 8, 1870. Educated in public schools and Trinity University; degree, Master of Accounting. Member of Elks, K. of P. and W. O. W. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Welsh; descendant of Reuben Hornsby, 1830, whose father served in Revolutionary War. Former Judge of Travis County.
- Heflin, Hugh W., Austin; Stocks, Bonds and Insurance. The Bobo-Heflin Co., 613-615 Scarbrough Bldg.; phone 347. Home address, 210 Tom Green St.; phone 4836. Born in Texas, March 13, 1885. Educated in Austin. Mason and Scottish Rite. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Baptist.
- Hastings, William Henry, Corsicana; Supt. Refining Dept. Magnolia Petroleum Co.; North Texas Gas Co.; board of directors, 2d Vice-Pres. Central Texas Grocery Co.; phone 1026. Home address, 701 W. 7th St.; phone 299. Born in New York, Jan. 1, 1874. Educated in Olean public schools. Mason, York Rite, Shriner. Member of Corsicana Country Club, Lions' Club and Sons of American Revolution. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, descendant of John Hastings, 1643, and Jonathan Hastings of American Revolution. War Work: District Chairman 3d and 4th Liberty Loans; county chairman Victory Loan; district chairman Red Cross drive; county chairman War Resources Committee; served on Community Labor Board; served as Chief of American Protective League.
- Harris, Elmer W., Beaumont; Bonds and Real Estate, Gulf Pipe Line Bldg.; phone 2936. Born in Iowa, Jan. 19, 1875. Educated in Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Hohlt, Capt. Arthur, Brenham; Merchant. H. F. Hohlt & Co. and Brenham Banner Publishing Co. Born in Texas, Sept. 24, 1892. Educated in public schools of Texas and West Texas Military Academy. Member of Elks and Talbec Club (El Paso). Church afl., Lutheran. War Work: Entered Leon Springs Officers' Training Camp, May, 1917; commissioned 2d Lieut. August, 1917; com. 1st. Lieut. March, 1918; com. Capt. Q. M. C., Oct. 1, 1918; stationed at Camp Travis, August, 1917, to November, 1917; El Paso, November, 1917, to April, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919.
- Hall, Clifford, G., Port Arthur; Spec. Agent the Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Realty Bldg.; phone 458; Vice-Pres. Seaport Real Estate and Rental Co. Home address, 1715 Procter St. Born in Kansas, April 21, 1884. Educated at High School, Kansas City, Mo., and Kansas State Normal School. Member of Elks and Country Club. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Hoover, John S., Houston; Investments, 312 Binz Bldg.; phone Pr. 3030. Home address, 409 Huntington Ave. Born in Mississippi, July 9, 1868. Member of B. P. O. E., O. R. C., Houston Light Guards, Sons of American Revolution and American Legion. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Colonel, commanding 143d Inf., 36th Div., with A. E. F. in France, July 20, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919; commander of regiment in the Champagne Sector, France, Oct 6 to Oct. 18, 1919. Corpus Christi (Daily) Caller, 404 Chaparrall St.;
- Harrison, Frank B., Corpus Christi; Managing Editor of phones 57 and 917. Home address, 815 Mesquite St. Born in Texas, Feb. 11, 1886. Educated at San Antonio High School. Member of K. of P., Elks and Rotary Club.
- Harrison, Robert, Waxahachie; Propr. Hotel Rogers. Born in Alabama, March 3, 1866. Educated in public schools of Alabama. Member of Hotel Ass'n of Texas, and served as its president from Feb. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Director and charter member of Rotary Club. Member of Elks, K. of P., Maccabees, Order of Railway Conductors; Vice-Pres. and charter member of Chamber of Commerce, Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish; descendant of Benjamin Harrison, Major in the War of 1812, and Benjamin Harrison, signers of the Declaration of Independence; Thomas Henry Harrison, his father, served in the Confederate Army, reaching the rank of Lieutenant Colonel; his mother was Miss Jane Rainey of Virginia. War Work: Chairman Ellis County Council of Defense; chairman Victory Loan for Ellis County, and chairman Ellis County Food Administration during entire war. Married Miss Fannie L. King of Ennis, May 6, 1894.
- Hughes, Bert, Port Arthur; Mgr. Bert Hughes & Co. (Automobile Tire Sales and Service Co.), cor. Procter and Waco Ave.; phone 347. Stockholder in Success Oil Co. of Houston and Port Arthur. Home address, 330 Waco Ave. Born in Chicago, Nov. 12, 1883. Educated in Pennsylvania, Maine and New Hampshire. Member of Elks and Lions' Clubs. Church afl., Protestant. Ancestry, French and Irish; related to James G. Blaine.
- Holton, J. A., Port Arthur; People's Theater; phone 528. Individual ownr Specialty Film Corporation, Dallas; Port Arthur News Publishing Co. and Oil Interests. Home address, 2705 Fourth St.; phone 897. Born in Kentucky, Sept. 25, 1869. Educated in Indiana and Kentucky; degrees, A. M., B. S. and LL. B. Mason. Member of Country Club, Chamber of Commerce and Shipping. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, English. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan committees.
- Howard, George J., Waco; Pres. Howard-Spence Co., Inc., 822 Austin St.; phones 2674 and 1516.
- Hampton, William, San Antonio; Student. Home address, 744 E. Texas Ave. Born in Texas, June 10, 1898. Educated at Main Ave. High School, San Antonio. The Croix de Guerre, awarded by French War Dept., was personally presented to Sgt. Hampton by Gov. W. P. Hobby at Waco on Nov. 25, 1919, at opening of Cotton Palace Exposition. Favorite recreation, hunting. Ancestry, English. War Work: Volunteered and registered for enlistment April 8, 1917; enlisted April 22, 1917. U. S. Marines; trained at Paris Island, S. C.; stationed at Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, N. H., nine months; served as Sergeant 16 months with 6th Regiment, 2nd Division; was awarded Croix de Guerre by the French Government for distinguished service in action on the Champagne front; took command of platoon when Lieut. in command was wounded and captured entire German machine gun nest, consisting of about 200 men; entered this battle with 58 men and came out with only 12; discharged July 18, 1919.
- Hunke, Ed, Taylor; Owner Ed Hunke's Bakery; phone 23. Home address, cor. Fifth and Branch Sts. Born in Austria, Aug. 1, 1876. Educated in public schools of Waco. Member of O. D. H. S. and W. O. W. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, American. War Work: Served in War Stamp drives. Married Miss Bertha Zimmerman of Taylor. Resided in Taylor 27 years.
- Hall, Edgar, Austin; Mgr. and Treas. Hyde Park Floral Co., 822 Congress Ave.; phone 964. Born in Texas, Aug. 1, 1866. Educated in public schools of Austin. Member of Maccabees and Rotary International Club. Favorite recreation, putting thorns on roses. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American.
- Hahl, Charles W., Houston; Pres. C. W. Hahl Co., Land Investments, Hoffman Bldg.; phone Pr. 582. Home address, 3602 Garrett St. Native of Minnesota. Member of Country Club. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Member of Executive Board of Harris County Patriotic League and chairman of Government Appraisal Committee of the Houston Real Estate Board. Mr. Hahl deserves special mention for heroism displayed on Aug. 23, 1917, in taking a car full of policemen out to face the negro rioters and 'mutineers' at Camp Logan, Houston. Out of the five that he took in his automobile, four were killed and he was wounded.
- Hahl, H. D., Houston; Moving Picture Producer, 608½ Travis St.
- Hall, W. E., Temple; Home address, 516 N. 9th St.; phone 118.
- Hellmuth, Hermann F., Waco; Hellmuth-McNutt Motor Co., 611-13 Franklin St.; phone 144. Home address, 1922 Sanger Ave.; phone 2964. Born in Texas, Sept. 22, 1887. Educated in Bellville public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Presbyterian. Married Miss Ellie von Rosenberg of LaGrange.
- Hodde, A. W., Brenham; Lawyer; phone 571. Home address, Burton, Texas (Route 2). Born in Texas, Feb. 2, 1891. Educated at Baylor Academy, Baylor University, Waco, and University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Church afl., Lutheran.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Heinzelman, George William, Houston; Organist, Pianist and Teacher of Music; 1210 Webster Ave. Born in Illinois, Oct. 26, 1872. Educated in public schools of Illinois and N. E. University, Boston, Mass. Church afl., Methodist.
- Harvey, Evelyn, San Antonio; Teacher of Pianoforte, Mayor Temple of Music; phone Tr. 5796. Home address, 426 Dwyer Ave. Native of Alabama. Educated at Female College, Greensboro, Ala.; Female College, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893 (Literary and Music Depts.); studied Piano, Violin, Voice, Theory, Harmony and Counterpoint and Musical History; pupil of Wm. H. Henning of Cleveland, Ohio; Mme. Galloway of New York City; student in Royal Conservatory of Dresden, Germany; private piano pupil of George Schmale and Laura Rappoldi-Kahner (1910) of Dresden and of Philip Scharwenka, Berlin; twenty-two years' experience in piano teaching.
- Huffman, Thomas E., Austin; Civil Engineer and Contractor (Bryant & Huffman), Littlefield Bldg.; phone 1174. Home address, 109 Brazos St.; phone 1304. Born in Ohio, May 11, 1881. Educated at Ohio Northern University; degree, C. E. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Austin Engineers' Club and American Ass'n of Engineers. Favorite recreation, out-of-door sports. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, American.
- Hefley, H. M., Cameron; Cashier First National Bank.
- Hamilton, R. L., Corsicana; Mgr. Navarro Cotton Oil Co. and Pres. Corsicana Cotton Mills. Born in Tennessee, Feb. 12, 1863. Educated in Fayette, Mo. Mason and Elk. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Hyde, Arthur V., Taylor; City Manager, City Hall. Born in Texas, Jan. 21, 1882. Educated at Taylor High School and Texas A. and M. College. Elk.
- Henderson, R. C., Waco; Sales Promotions, Barton Mfg. Co.; Mgr. Sales of Dyanshine; phone 96. Home address, Hotel Raleigh. Born in Texas, June 30, 1890. Educated at Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark. Member of Elks. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Heldenfels, Frederick William, Rockport; Shipbuilder; Heldenfels Bros., Material Supply Business, Beeville; director K. O. Northern Oil Co.; member Stephenson & Heldenfels, Architects, Beeville; phones, 27 and 52. Born in Texas, July 13, 1888. Educated at Texas A. and M. College; degree, B. S. in Architecture. Mason, Scottish Rite and York Rite. War Work: Building ships for Emergency Fleet Corporation.
- Heldenfels, Carl Albert, Beeville; Lumber Dealer; Shipbuilding, Rockport; Vice-Pres. K. O. Northern Oil Co.; member of firm Heldenfels Bros., Material Supplies, Beeville, and Heldenfels Bros. Shipyard, Rockport; phones 157 and 34, Beeville. Born in Texas, Aug. 10, 1883. Educated at Texas A. and M. College, 1903; degree, B. S. in Agriculture. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shrine and member of O. E. S. Church afl., Lutheran. War Work: Building ships for Emergency Fleet Corporation.
- Hughen, Thomas W., Port Arthur; Real Estate, Smith Bldg.; phone 330. Home address, 2741 Fourth St. Born in Illinois, April 17, 1860. Educated in public schools. An Elk, I. O. O. F. and Rotary Club. Ancestry, American. War Work: Chairman Home Service Section, Red Cross. Married Miss Juliet Davis, Sept. 8, 1889, Jonesboro, Ill.
- Hofheinz, O. G., Austin; Real Estate, Insurance, Rentals and Loans, 604 Scarbrough Bldg.; phone 1166. Home address, 404 W. 11th St.; phone 4346. Born in Texas, Nov. 10, 1889. Educated in public schools of Texas. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Lions' Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Julia Ann Miller, June 29, 1917.
- Holman, Miss E. Alice, San Antonio; Teacher of Piano, Harmony and Musical Appreciation, Mayor Temple of Music; phone Cr. 5396. Home address, 826 W. Woodlawn Ave.; phone Tr. 1355. Native of Texas. Educated at Weimar Institute, Stanford University, New England Conservatory, Virgil School of Music (diploma), Dunning System of Improved Music Study (diploma), Progressive Series of Piano (diploma), chairman Advisory Board of San Antonio Symphony Orchestra, 1920; member of San Antonio Musical Club; secretary San Antonio Music Teachers' Ass'n, 1916, 1917, 1918; member of program committee of Texas Music Teachers' Ass'n, 1919; member A. M. C. Club, Boston. Favorite recreation, mountain climbing. Ancestry, English; descendant of James Holman, Va., 1734. War Work: Cantonment worker, conductor of program; San Antonio correspondent to "Musical," published in Dallas; musical compositions (smaller forms).
- Holman, Miss Ida B., San Antonio; Art Teacher; Sumner Apts., San Diego, Cal. Native of Texas. Educated at Austin High School, Stanford University, Boston Museum of Fine Art and Pratt Institute, N. Y.; taught in private studio, San Antonio, 1916-18; High School, San Diego, 1920-21; Art Exhibit, San Antonio, May, 1916; Art Exhibit, Los Angeles, Cal., April, 1920. Favorite recreation, outdoor sketching. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English; descendant of James Holman, Jamestown, Va. Specialty Portraiture, Still Life and Modeling, Art Critic.
- Hans, Paul E., San Antonio; Foreman Alamo Printing Co. (Composing Room), 214-16 Dolorosa St.; phone Cr. 866. Home address, 543 Ruiz St.; phone Tr. 1711. Born in Alsace, France, April 19, 1888. Member of Fraternal Order of Eagles, Hermann Sons, Knights of Columbus, St. Anthony's Catholic Benevolent Society and San Antonio Typographical Union. Favorite recreation, mountain climbing. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, French-Alsatian. War Work: Served in infantry, machine gun and Signal Corps; in Germany after the signing of the armistice, read German mail in censor's office of American Forces in Germany.
- Howe, Mrs. Antonia, San Antonio; Musician-Harpist. Born in Barcelona, Spain. Naturalized American citizen. Educated at Sacred Heart College, Madrid, Spain; pupil of Esmeralda Cervantes, harpist of Mexico City, Mexico, and Mme. Emilia Gray, noted harpist of New York City, both pupils of Charles Oberthur of Paris; honorary member of Tuesday Musical Club of San Antonio. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, descended from Aureliano Font y Comas, Colonel in Spanish Army. Won silver medal (second prize) at the Isabel II Conservatory of Music in Barcelona, Spain.
- Hammond, Clarence A., Houston; Director Houston Conservatory of Music and director of the Conservatory. Concert Pianist, Composer, 3717 Main St. Home address, Conservatory Bldg. Born in Mississippi, Sept. 29, 1882. Educated in Berlin, Germany, and Vienna, Austria. Studied piano under Leschetzky in Germany. Member of K. of P. and W. O. W. Church afl., Catholic.
- Hill, Mrs. R. H., Waco; Prop. Hill's Business College, 727½ Franklin St.; phone 259. Home address, 2604 Austin St.; phone 958.
- Holtzclaw, Mrs. Elmer, Brenham; Secretary Chamber of Brenham public schools and Binn Memorial College. Commerce. Born in Texas, Feb. 14, 1890. Educated at Member of Maccabees. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Sec'y U. S. Service Reserve of Washington County and Ass't Sec'y Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives.
- Hyer, Miss Pearl (R. N.), Austin. Traveling Public Health Nurse, Texas Public Health Ass'n, 616 Littlefield Bldg. Home address, Little Falls, N. Y. Born in Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1884. Educated in Little Falls, N. Y., High School and received Public Health Course at Boston. Member of Eastern Star and "My Alumni." Favorite recreations, physical culture and health efficiency. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English and American.
- Hauser, Frank H., San Antonio; Mgr. and Owner Hauser Floral Co., 109 Ave. D; phone Cr. 607. Home address, 1232 E. Commerce st.; phone Cr. 7150. Born in Iowa, May 17, 1878. Elk. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting and general camp life. Church afl., Evangelistic. Ancestry, Swiss and Danish. Resided in San Antonio 33 years.
- Heineke, Gustav, Brenham; Dentist. Native of Texas. Educated at Northwestern University; degree, D. D. S. War Work: Dental Reserve Corps.
- Hill Marvin C., San Antonio; Vice-Pres. and Treas. Alamo Printing Co., 214-16 Dolorosa St.; Publisher of Scottish Rite News and Texas Free Mason. Home address, 1101 W. Russell Place. Born in Texas, March 25, 1883. Educated in public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shriner; member of K. of P., W. O. W. and Maccabees. Favorite recreation, hunting. Church afl., Methodist.
- Haney, T. E., Waco; member of firm T. E. Haney & Co., Dealer in Real Estate and Farm Loans, 304 Amicable Bldg.; phone 1169. Home address, 2223 Columbus St.; phone 1248.
- Hood, J. R., Waxahachie; Real Estate and Farm Mortgages; member of firms Texas Mortgage Loan Co. and Cornwell-Hood Motor Co.; phone 35. Born in Texas, July 6, 1885. Educated at Trinity University, Waxahachie. Church afl., Presbyterian.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Ireson, J. E., Waco; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Arrow Refining Co., 2012 Amicable Bldg. Home address, 1009 Washington St. Born in Virginia, May 17, 1880. Educated in public schools of Virginia.
- Imhoff, F. J., Port Arthur (J. Imhoff & Son), Building Supplies, Fuel and Transfer, 321 Ft. Worth Ave. Home address, 1111 Proctor St. Born in Illinois, Dec. 16, 1884. Educated in schools of Illinois and Texas. Elk; Member of Port Arthur and Beaumont Country Club, Rotary Club and Board of Trade. War Work: Chairman Local Board No. 2, Port Arthur.
- Imhoff, John, Port Arthur (J. Imhoff Transfer Co.) and Jefferson County Express (Transfer, Fuel and Building Materials). Born in Illinois, Feb. 22, 1862. Educated in public schools. Member of I. O. O. F., W. O. W., Rotary Club and Board of Trade. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, German and French. Married Miss Elizabeth F. Maurer, 1881.
- Irby, Benjamin, Beaumont; Real Estate and Rice Planter (Irby & Coleman); 55 Weiss Bldg.; phone 52. Home address, 1492 McFaddin Ave.; phone 168. Born in Mississippi, Nov. 5, 1862. Educated at A. and M. College of Mississippi; degree, B. A. and B. S. Mason. Favorite recreation, reading. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English, Scotch, Irish and Welsh. War Work: Red Cross.
- Jarratt, J. E., San Antonio; Investment Banker; Owner J. E. Jarratt & Co., 525 Bedell Bldg.; phone Tr. 4147. Director Commonwealth Bank and Trust Co., etc. Home address, 238 W. Craig Place. Born in Arkansas, Dec. 10, 1872. Educated at University of Arkansas. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shriner. Member of San Antonio Country Club, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, Elks, etc. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Member of National War Work Council, Y. M. C. A.; member Bexar County Council of Defense; First Vice-pres. War Savings Committee; State correspondent for Inter-Church World Movement of America.
- Joske, Harold F., San Antonio; Vice-Pres. and Mgr. all Mdse. Depts. Joske Bros. Co.; phone 7180. Home address, 214 Pershing Ave. Born in Texas, Oct., 1889. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Member of K. of P., Kiwanis Club, Casino Club, Elks and San Antonio Country Club. War Work: 1st Lieut. Quartermaster's Corps, during the recent World War.
- Jones, Jesse Holman, Houston; Pres. Bankers' Trust Co.; director National Bank of Commerce; Pres. Houston Hotel Ass'n; Pres. Southern Loan and Investment Co., and Pres. Jesse H. Jones Lumber Co. Home address, Rice Hotel. Born in Tennessee, April 5, 1874. Educated in common schools, Robertson County, Tennessee. Member of Elks, Bankers' Club, New York; Chevy Chase Club, Washington; Sleepy Hollow Country Club, New York; Metropolitan Club, Washington; Houston Country Club, Houston Club and Lumberman's Club. Favorite recreation, golf. War Work: American Red Cross in Washington and overseas.
- Jones, A. B., Houston; Cashier Guaranty State Bank, 206 Travis St.; phone Pr. 2748. Home address, Rice Hotel; phone Pr. 8300. Born in Texas, Sept. 5, 1882. Educated at Livingston and Huntsville. Mason. Ancestry, American.
- Jackson, Col. Will E., Hillsboro; Cotton Merchant (Jackson & Co.); phones S. W. 52, Ind. 120 and 97. Born in Georgia, Oct. 11, 1874. Educated in the public schools. Mason, Elk and K. of P. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Col. 141st Inf.; served overseas six months; in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 6 to 20, 1918. Married Miss Willie M. Hall, May 15, 1905.
- Johnson, Charles G., Rockport; Active Vice-Pres. 1st National Bank; Pres. Chas. G. Johnson Lbr. Co., and Pres. Rockport Ice and Light Co. Born in Texas, March 23, 1866. Educated in public Schools of Lamar, Texas. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, American. War Work: Served on Draft Board.
- Johnson, W. E., Waco; Loans and Investment; Pres. National Exchange Ins. and Trust Co.; Pres. McLennan Co. Abstract Co.; Pres. W. M. Bridgett Oil Co.; Pres. Los Angeles-Waco Oil and Ref. Co.; sole owner United States Loan and Investment Co., and local representative of a number of Eastern trust companies; 209-11 Praetorian Bldg.; phone 353. Home address, cor. 11th and Brook Ave. Born in Alabama, Oct. 6, 1868. Educated at Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville. Mason, York Rite, Shriner, K. O. P., Woodman, member of Spring Lake Country Club and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Winnie Westbrook of Vernon, Texas.
- Jones, William Thomas, Taylor; Farming, Live Stock and Life Insurance; member of firms Howard Bland Live Stock and Kansas City Life Insurance Co.; phone 304. Home address, Blazilmar Hotel. Born in Texas, Feb. 5, 1892. Educated in Georgetown High School (1918), Southwestern University (1909-11), and Vanderbilt University (1912-13). Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner, Odd Fellow and Elk. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Stationed at Leon Springs Training Camp, August, 1917, to November, 1917; Capt. Infantry, 9th, Regiment, N. G. of U. S., of State of Texas, until June, 1919. Married Miss Zella Bland of Taylor, June 2, 1915.
- Jenkins, W. H., Jr., Waco; Real Estate, Jenkins Land Company, 807 Amicable Bldg.; phone 119.
- Jackson, Thomas H., Waco; Real Estate, Fire Insurance and Loans (Jackson & Munnerlyn), 113 S. 4th. St.; phone 569. Home address, 2509 Homan St. Born in Texas, Feb. 3, 1876. Educated in Waco public schools. Mason, York Rite, Shriner; member of Y. M. B. L., Chamber of Commerce, Lions' Club and Waco Ad Club. Church afl., Sec'y and Treas. Austin Ave. Methodist Church. Married Miss Marie Giddens of Waco, June 15, 1918.
- Johnson, Luther A., Corsicana; Lawyer (J. S. Callicutt and Luther A. Johnson); phone 205. Residence phone, 472. Born in Texas, Oct. 29, 1875. Educated in Corsicana public schools, Cumberland University and Lebanon, Tenn.; degree, LL. B. Member of I. O. O. F., K. O. T. M., W. O. W., Praetorian and Country Clubs. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: A four-minute man, Legal Advisory Board, Navarro Co., No. 1; chairman Board of Instruction, Navarro Co.; City Chairman, Corsicana, Fourth Liberty Loan campaign.
- Jordan, Gilbert F., Beaumont; Dist. Traffic Chief, S. W. Tel. and Tel. Co.; phone 3220. Home address, 895 North St. Born in Texas, Oct. 7, 1892. Educated at Fredericksburg High School and A. and M. College; degree, B. S. Mason. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Signal Corps, U. S. Army.
- James, R. B., Belton; Wholesale and Retail Grocer; Mgr. and Prop. J. H. James & Sons; phones 113-114. Director Belton National Bank, and Water and Sewer Commissioner. Residence phone, 225. Born in Texas, Nov. 1, 1881. Educated at Belton High School and A. and M. College. Mason, York Rite, Shriner and Elk. Member of Lime Kiln Club. Favorite recreation, fishing. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Johnson, Allan Raywood, Waco; Student at Baylor University; 209-11 Praetorian Bldg.; phone 353. Home address, cor. 11th and Brook Ave. Born in Texas, Sept. 29, 1898. Educated at Waco High School and now a student at Baylor University. Ancestry, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Johnson. War Work: Served in Marine Corps, 2nd Regiment; was in service for 22 months in Haiti.
- Jackson, Pearl Cashell (Mrs. J. A. Jackson), Austin; Advertising Mgr. the American National Bank of Austin; phone 21. Home address, 510 W. 23d St.; phone 342. Native of Texas. Educated in Austin High School and University of Texas. Member of Austin "Kwll Klub," the Texas Woman's Press Ass'n, the League of American Pen Women, the National Editorial Ass'n, Daughters of Confederacy and pioneer in Suffrage work in Texas. Favorite recreations, travel and special article writing. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English and French; descendant of Catherine Wright Adams of Virginia. War Work: Organizer of Red Cross for Southwestern Division, Red Cross (active worker); Past Pres. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n; given a life membership in the Canadian Red Cross for research work in Canada.
- Jung, Gustav, San Antonio; Florist, 103 W. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 3218. Home address, 225 S. Monumental St. Born in Texas, Oct. 4, 1860. Educated in Germania. Church afl., Lutheran.
- Jackson Brothers, Corsicana (Automobiles); Collin and 11th Sts.; phone 1159.
- Jamison, James T., San Antonio; Merchant-Stockman; Owner Auto Owners Supply Co., San Antonio and Houston; interested in State National Bank, San Antonio; Brazoria County State Bank, Angleton, and Magnolia Petroleum Co.; 215-17 Ave. C, San Antonio, and 1106 Main St., Houston; phone Cr. 404. Home address, 101 E. Craig Place. Born in Texas, Nov. 14, 1878. Member of Elks and Rotary Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Irish and German.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Justiss, Archie Norris, Corsicana; Postmaster, Federal Bldg.; phone 1065. Home address, 629 W. 3d Ave. Born in Tennessee, Jan. 19, 1866. Educated at Lebanon, Tenn., and Waco, Texas. Member of W. O. W., Fraternal Mystic Circle, Praetorians and Corsicana Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Served on all Liberty Loan and War Savings Committees. Navarro Democratic County Chairman; Congressional and Senatorial Chairman for several years.
- King, W. R., San Antonio; Vice-Pres. City National Bank; phone Cr. 4104. Pres. Melvine Land and Irrigation Co., Crestonio, Duval County, Texas. Home address, 1023 Breedon St.; phone Tr. 6394. Born in Georgia, Jan. 3, 1869. Educated in public schools of Union Point, Ga. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, and member of San Antonio Country Club. Ancestry, American.
- Keith, John L., Beaumont; Pres. and Gen. Mgr. E. L. Wilson Hardware Co.; phone 29. Home address, 982 Calder Ave.; phone 66. Born in Texas, Dec. 28, 1860. Educated in the public schools. Director Texas Chamber of Commerce, Pres. Beaumont Chamber of Commerce, member of Neches Club and Country Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, son of H. C. L. Keith and Sarah E. Keith. War Work: Served on all Liberty Loan and War Savings Stamps drives. City Chairman United War Work, Sub-Regional Chairman War Resources Committee co-operating with Region No. 18, and Chairman War Angelus Committee.
- Kidd, George W., Beaumont; Brigadier General, United Confederate Veterans, commanding the 1st Texas Brigade; Capitalist, Oil, Farming, Cattle, Hotel owner; Pres. Hageman-Kidd Hotel Co. Born in Tennessee, Dec. 7, 1846. Mason, York Rite, Shriner, Elk, 33d Degree Mason, and member of Country Club. A former Postmaster and County Treasurer of Beaumont. Settled in Jefferson County in 1849.
- Kelling, H. A., Brenham; Cashier of Washington County State Bank. Born in Texas, April 4, 1891. Educated in the public schools of Brenham and Austin. Mason, Elk, and member of Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, son of Adolf Kelling, Sr. War Work: Entered Officers' Training Camp, commissioned 2d Lieutenant, stationed at Camp Travis; discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., with rank of Captain of Infantry. Married Miss Clara Green of Brenham.
- Knox, Dr. Robert White, Houston; Chief Surgeon Southern Pacific Lines in Texas and Louisiana; 409 Southern Pacific Bldg.; phone Pr. 3481. Home address, 2204 Louisiana St.; phone Hadley 244. Born in Kentucky, Nov. 21, 1859. Educated at Center College, Kentucky, and University of Virginia; degrees, A. B., A. M., M. D. and F. A. C. S. Mason, Scottish Rite, member of University Club and Houston Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch. War Work: Medical and Advisory Board, Selective Draft and Volunteer Medical Corps.
- Kreisle, Matthew Ferdinand, Austin; Physician and Surgeon, 420 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 807. Home address, 3204 Grandview St.; phone 2022. Born in Texas, Dec. 8, 1886. Educated at Austin High School, University of Texas, Medical Dept. of University of Texas (Galveston); degree, M. D. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner and member of Lions Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: First Lieut. Medical Corps, United States Army. Formerly instructor in Pathology, Medical Dept., University of Texas.
- Kreisle, Edwin C., Austin; Architect, 803 Scarbrough Bldg.; phone 1592. Home address, 103 E. 16th St.; phone 889. Born in Texas, Nov. 23, 1888. Educated in public schools of Austin, and Peoria, Ill (Bradley Polytechnic). Member of Austin Lions' Club. Favorite recreation, camping. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch, Irish, English and German. War Work: Technical Dept. of the Emergency Fleet Corporation, U. S. Government, Houston.
- King, Frederick, San Antonio; Teacher, Pianist, Organist and Accompanist; Studio 5, Mayor Temple of Music; phone Tr. 1651. Organist and Choir Master, Temple Beth-El, and Organist First Presbyterian Church. Home address, 711 Carson St. Pupil of A. Madeley Richardson, Walter Henry Hall and Edwin Hughes, New York. Vice-Pres. San Antonio Music Teachers' Ass'n, and member of Texas State Music Teachers' Ass'n. War Work: Member of Students' Army Training Corps.
- Kerr, Lloyd Granville, Corsicana; Advertising Mgr. the First State Bank; phones 16 and 161. Home address, 609 W. Second Ave. Born in Texas, Jan. 2, 1887. Educated in Corsicana public Schools and New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. Pres. Advertising Division, Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Mgr. Bond and Stamp Sales, First State Bank of Corsicana.
- Kerr, Cal. E., Corsicana; Real Estate, 109 S. 11th St.; phone 14 (Southwestern). Member of firm Collin Street Bakery. Home address, 301 W. 3d Ave. Born in Texas, July 20, 1869. Educated in public schools of Corsicana. Member of I. O. O. F. and Country Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Served on various War Committees.
- King, James E., Waxahachie; Bandmaster and Instructor; B. N. Barton Bldg.; phones 481 and 249. Organized the Lone Star Band of Waxahachie, consisting of 130 musicians. Home address, 415 E. Marvin St. Born in Texas, Jan. 25, 1885. Educated in Marlin High School, Southwestern University and studied music in St. Louis, Mo. Mason, Elk, W. O. W., and member of Rotary Club. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Instructed 78 student musicians for army bands, including three as bandmasters.
- Kleas, M. R., Port Arthur; Druggist, 428 Procter St.; phones 133 and 1033. Home address, 1032 5th St. Born in Texas, Jan. 2, 1872. Educated in public schools of Edna, Texas. Member of W. O. W., Rotary and Elk Clubs and Board of Trade. Ancestry, descendant of Philip Kleas, Germany, and Julia Kleas, Arkansas. Married Miss Julia Sparks, 1893.
- Kelly, Charles Fassett, Houston; U. S. Navy; U. S. S. Pocahontas. Home address, 1315 Main St. Born in Texas, April 1, 1890. Educated in public schools of El Paso. Member of K. of P. War Work: Served on U. S. S. Denver and U. S. S. Pocahontas during entire period of war; C. M. M., U. S. S. Pocahontas.
- Kayton, Harold, San Antonio; Sec'y and Gen. Mgr. Sunset System of San Antonio, Outdoor and Poster Advertising; phone Cr. 3723. Home address, 534 W. Magnolia Ave.; phone Tr. 5956. Born in Georgia, May 25, 1891. Educated in San Antonio public schools and University of Chicago; degree, Ph. B. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner, Elk. Member of Phi Delta Theta, Rotary Club, Salesmanship Club and Casino Club. Director Poster Advertising Ass'n of United States and Canada; director Fiesta Ass'n. Pres. Associated Advertising Clubs of Texas; Sec'y Texas Poster Advertising Ass'n; director Gran Quivera, and director Associated Ad Club of San Antonio. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, descendant of Benno Kayton of Petersburg, Va., and Louise Strahl of Baldwinville, N. Y. War Work: Served as Master Engineer, Senior Grade, 402d Engineers; chairman Poster Advertising, 11th Federal Reserve District. Married Miss Georgia Campbell Beach, Aug. 17, 1916.
- Kahler, E. L., Cameron; Real Estate and Farm Loans. Born in Texas, July 21, 1893. Educated in the public schools of Cameron. Member of Cameron Commercial Club. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, Bohemian. War Work: Assisted in all war drives. Married Miss Sidonia Schiller of Milan County, 1916.
- King, James Albert, Austin; State Tax Commissioner. General Attorney Prudential Life Insurance Co. of Texas; State Capitol Bldg.; phone 2228. Home address, 405 E. 17th St.; phone 3338. Born in Texas, Oct. 5, 1874. Educated in Laredo Seminary and Fort Worth University. Mason. Favorite recreation, baseball. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Anglo-Saxon. War Work: Red Cross; served on Legal Advisory Board.
- Klopp, Frederick, Jr., Taylor; Director and Mgr. Citizens' Cotton Oil Co., S. Main St.; phones 20 and 443. Home address, 517 Branch St. Born in Germany, Feb. 10, 1878. Educated in High School and Harshaw's Academy, Denison. Member of Elks (Exalted Ruler). Ancestry, German. War Work: War Industries Board, Food Administration. Married Miss Claribel Easterwood, Hearn.
- Kalkhurst, A. E., Waco; Agency Mgr. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., 401-2 Amicable Bldg.; phone 2442. Home address, 2100 Morrow St. Born in Wisconsin, Nov. 24, 1880. Educated in Columbus, Wis. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriner; member of Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce and Y. M. B. L. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Served on three Liberty and Victory Loan Drive Committees.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Keith, Guy H., Beaumont; Salesman E. W. Wilson Hdw. Co.; Stockholder and Mgr. Auto Accessories Dept. Home address, 982 Calder St. Born in Texas, Sept. 23, 1887. Educated in public schools of Bingham, N. C., and Jacob Tome, Md. Mason; member of Neches Club and Country Club. Ancestry, son of John L. Keith and Mrs. Ida L. Keith. War Work: Entered service at the School of Automobile Mechanics, Austin, May 16, 1918; volunteered for service overseas before course was completed and sailed for France, Aug. 3, 1918, with 35th Division; returned from France, Jan. 27, 1919.
- Krahmer, Paul M., Beaumont; Official Southwest Tel. and Tel. Co.
- Kuhlman, Capt. Charles T., San Antonio. Home address, 204 Frame St. Born in Kentucky, Sept. 16, 1879. Educated in public schools of Kentucky. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Capt. of Inf., 36th Division, fought with 71st Brigade, 36th Division; wounded in action on Oct. 8, 1918; decorated with Croix de Guerre, cited for bravery.
- Kautz, William H., Taylor; General Merchandise; R. A. Kautz & Bros., 204 W. 2nd St.; phones 154 and 307. Educated in private schools. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Lutheran. War Work: Served in France with the 90th Division, Co. T, 360th Inf., for twelve months; was in actual fighting at the St. Mihiel front when the great advance was made on Sep. 12; later transferred to the Argonne Woods; served up to Nov. 1, 1919; left France March, 1918.
- Kautz, R. A. Taylor; General Merchandise, R. A. Kautz & Bros., 204 W. 2nd St.; phones 154 and 307. Home address 204½ W. 2nd St. Born in Texas, Oct. 22, 1880. Educated in private schools. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, American. War Work: Assisted in all war work. Married Miss Ida Priesmeyer of Taylor, Oct. 22, 1911.
- Kaufield, George H., Waco; Garage and Auto Supplies, 620 Franklin St.
- Kennedy, Edward, Houston; Railroad Builder. Built the Beaumont, Sour Lake and Western lines, now Gulf Coast lines; Altus and Wellington line, sold to M. K. and T.; the Houston, Richmond and San Antonio Traction Co., sold to capitalist who will complete the line. 621 Binz Bldg.; phone Pr. 1076. Home address, Walker and Travis Sts. Native of Texas. Educated in public schools of Wisconsin. Member of K. of C., 4th Degree. Ancestry, Irish.
- Kain, Milo Jennings, Houston; Executive, Automotive Mfg. Industry, Southern Motor Mfg. Ass'n, Ltd., Houston; Beatty Bldg.; phone Pr. 4602. Executive Sec'y to Jacques E. Blevins, Pres. Home address, 4906 McKinney Ave. Born in Iowa, Feb. 10, 1877. Educated in common and grammar schools and business college. Mason, York Rite, Elk; member of K. of P., Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis Club, Y. M. B. L., Houston, and Red Cross No. 14, Fort Worth. Favorite recreations, all out-door sports. Ancestry, English, Irish and Scotch. War Work: Industrial.
- Kahn, A. E., Port Arthur; Prop. Kahn's Shoe Store, 531 Procter St.; phone 360. Home address, 495 Lakeshore Drive. Born in Alsace, France, June 7, 1881. Educated in Alsace, France. Mason, Elk, member of Rotary Club and Port Arthur Board of Trade. Church afl., Jewish. Ancestry, American. War Work: Chairman Conservation, Red Cross branch, and served on all Liberty Loan drives.
- Kurtzschbach, F., Taylor; General Contractor for Plumbing, Electric Wiring, Sheet and Metal Work and Steam Heating; phone 37. Born July 13, 1867. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Bettie Hoch of Taylor, 1897.
- Korman, B. J., Taylor; Prop. Korman Garage and Repair Shop, 4th and Porter Sts.; phone 486. Home address, 618 Vance St. Born in Wisconsin, Oct. 27, 1889. Educated in High Schools of Neilsville, Wis. Member of I. O. O. F. Ancestry, French and German. Married Miss Leslie Elliston Groves, Aug. 11th, 1915.
- Lacy, Walter G., Waco; Pres. Citizens' National Bank; phones 179 and 346. Home address, 1800 Washington Ave. Born in Arkansas, Oct. 2, 1879. Educated at A. and M. College of Texas. Mason and member of Spring Lake Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English.
- Lukin, Charles J., San Antonio; Pres. Lukin Military Academy; phone T. 2974. Born in England, June 23, 1859. Educated at University of London. Member of San Antonio Rotary Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English. War Work: Military School Work.
- Lang, O. C., Houston; Active Vice-Pres. Houston Drug Co. (Wholesale); phone Pr. 1734. Home address, 3810 Fannin St. Born in Texas, June 19, 1888. Educated in public schools of Texas. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner; member of Kiwanis, Lumberman's Houston Turnverein, Chamber of Commerce and Y. M. B. L. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Block Chairman of all Liberty Loan Committees, Y. M. C. A., and Red Cross drives.
- Lazenby, Robert Sherman, Waco; Pres. Artesian Mfg. and Bottling Co., Makers of "Circle A" Ginger Ale and Sarsaparilla, Soda Water, also Dr. Pepper (free from caffeine and cocaine); 300 S. 5th St.; phones 211 and 197. Home address, 1525 Morrow St. Born in Texas, Sept. 2, 1866. Educated at public schools and Texas Military Academy, Austin. Mason, York Rite, Shriner, Elk; member of Spring Lake Country Club, Waco Boating and Fishing Club, Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, Y. M. B. L., Red Cross and U. C. T. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English; son of Col. H. C. Lazenby. War Work: Helped with Red Cross war work. Married Rhoda M. Dailey, Feb. 2, 1892, Fort Worth.
- Loring, Porter, San Antonio; Funeral Director; Pres. Commercial Oil Co.; 206 Jefferson St.; phone Cr. 211. Home address, 201 Calvert St. Born in Illinois, Aug. 15, 1876. Educated at public schools. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite and Shriner; member of Rotary Club (Past Pres.). Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Director War Community Service, State Sec'y Texas Funeral Directors' and Embalmers' Ass'n. Pres. Fiesta San Jacinto. Member of National Selected Morticians.
- Low, T. A., Brenham; Pres. First National Bank; director Brenham Compress Oil and Mfg. Co.; South Texas Cotton Mill. Born in Texas, Sept. 29, 1875. Educated at the public schools and University of Texas. Member of Elks, I. O. O. F., and Pres. Brenham Chamber of Commerce. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Assisted in all Liberty Loan drives and Chairman United War Work campaign. Married Miss Bershie Wilkins of Brenham.
- Lovell, M. W., Austin; Cotton Buyer and Exporter. Partner Bennett, Tarlton & Co., 927 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 781. Home address, 3014 Washington Sq.; phone 4565. Born in Texas, Sept. 6, 1874. Educated at University of Texas. Member of Elks, Kiwanis and Austin Country Clubs. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English. Mayor of Hillsboro, 1913 and 1915.
- Lowry, Stanley T., San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, Hicks Bldg.; phone Cr. 3188. Home address, 337 Argyle Ave. Born in Kentucky, April 15, 1876. Educated at University of Texas, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.; degree, M. D. Member of Rotary and San Antonio Country Clubs. War Work: Capt. Medical Reserve Corps; Med. Member Bexar County Exemption Board.
- Luter, William E., San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, 814 Gibbs Bldg.; phone Tr. 800. Home address, 208½ Fifth St. Born in Texas, March 9, 1869. Degree, M. D., University of Texas. Member of San Antonio Country Club. Ancestry, descendant of Dr. Washington L. Atlee and Dr. John Light Atlee of Lancaster and Philadelphia, Pa., famous physicians. War Work: Physician for Exemption Board No. 3, San Antonio.
- Lovelace, Carl, Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 1812 Amicable Bldg.; phone 272. Home address, 1525 Washington t.; phone 2253. Born in Missouri, Feb. 6, 1876. Educated at Baylor University, Waco; Vanderbilt, Nashville, Tenn., and Columbia University, Washington, D. C.; degrees, B. S. and M. D. Mason; member of Spring Lake Country Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, English and Scotch. War Work: Spanish-American War, Roosevelt's Rough Riders; private Troop D, Major Medical Corps, U. S. Army, in World War.
- Lattimore, John Edens, Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 1004-5 Amicable Bldg.; phone 410. Home address, 1124 S. Fifth St. Born in Texas, March 17, 1890. Educated at Waco public schools and High School, Baylor University, University of Texas, Medical Dept.; degrees, B. A. and M. D. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shrine; member of McLennan County Medical Society; Texas State, County and American Medical Ass'n and Fellow in American Med. Ass'n. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, son of Lucy Edens and the late J. C. Lattimore. Sup't of Waco public schools. War Work: 1st Lieut. Medical Corps, U. S. Army; Sec'y McLennan County Medical Society, 1920.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Logan, Dr. J. H., San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, 117 W. Magnolia Ave.; phone Tr. 3998. Born in St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1844. Educated at Beaumont Medical Hospital College, St. Louis, Mo.; degree, M. D. Member K. of C. and W. O. W. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Assistant Examiner for Mills County; with Carter's Brigade during the Civil War, Capt. John Rocke's company.
- Lee, Dr. C. E., Houston. Degree, D. D. S.; 505 Scanlan Building.
- Lanata, B., Port Arthur; Real Estate and Insurance, Brinkman Bldg.
- LaFon, W. E., Taylor; Mgr. Blazilmar Hotel; phones 201-2-3 and 163. Born in Texas, Oct. 27, 1882. Educated in Texas public schools and Dallas Business University. Member of Elks and K. of P. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, French. War Work: Assisted in Red Cross Work.
- Leffingwell, F. A., Waco; Sec'y-Mgr. Waco Chamber of Commerce, 113-15 N. Fifth St.; phone 91.
- Lammers, Otto Segin, San Antonio; Owner O. S. Lammers, Photo and Barber Supplies, 134 W. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 4003. Home address, 318 Encino Ave., Alamo Heights. Born in Missouri, Nov. 8, 1860. Educated at St. Louis, Mo. Member of Rotary Club. Ancestry, Lammers of Hanover and Segin of France.
- Latimer, S. O., Port Arthur; Real Estate and Insurance. Pres. Seaport Real Estate and Rental Co.; director Merchants' State Bank; member of John R. Adams & Co. and Adams & Gorin Co.; 547 Procter St.; phones 107 and 450. Home address, 2210 Fifth and Procter Sts. Born in Georgia, April 28, 1874. Educated at public schools, Terrell. Member of Elks, K. of P., W. O. W. and Country Club. War Work: Chairman Red Cross Roll Call and member of various War Work Committees.
- Lambert, Travis, Port Arthur; Real Estate, Insurance and Loans. Pres. Home Agency Co.; Propr. Home Insurance Agency; 420 Austin Ave.; phone 551. Born in Arkansas, Aug. 25, 1865. Educated at Monticello, Ark. Mason, K. of P. and Elk. Married Miss May Cammack of Portland, Ark.
- Lattamer, Emery, McAllen; Sec'y Rio Grande Drainage and Flood Control Ass'n; Mgr. Rio Grande Valley Land Co. Address, R. F. D. 218. Born in Ohio, Dec. 4, 1866. Educated at public schools, graduate of Montpelier High School, Ohio. Member of McAllen Country Club. Ancestry, French. Has been banker and newspaper publisher, bank examiner, building and loan examiner and superintendent of State Banks of Ohio, 1913 and 1915.
- Lewis, John Marion, San Antonio; Draftsman, 305 Porter St.; phone Mission 459. Born in Texas, April 17, 1888. Educated in the public schools of San Antonio. Ancestry, descendant of Nathaniel M. Stukes, an early settler of Texas, and a veteran of the Mexican War, and great-grandson of Elija Stapp, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence of Texas. War Work: Entered service June 15, 1918, at College Station; was transferred to Camp Travis to the 35th Co., Depot Brigade; transferred to Utilities Detachment; commissioned as Sga.; honorably discharged Feb. 20, 1919, at Camp Travis.
- Lesovsky, Frank S., Cameron; Real Estate, Loans, Insurance, Attorney; phone 500. Born in Wisconsin, April 26, 1878. Educated at Cameron High School and University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Interested in the firm Cameron Tire Store. Member of S. P. J. S. T. and Cameron Commercial Club. Ancestry, Bohemian.
- Luhn, R. E., Taylor; Druggist, 804 W. Sixth St. Educated in Europe and United States. Member of firm of J. J. Thames Drug Co. Mason. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Ida Rippetoe of Brenham, Oct. 23, 1878.
- Luedde, Langdon E., Waco; General Insurance; owner Langdon E. Luedde & Co. (Insurance), 401½ Austin St.; phone 341. Home address, 1712 Austin St. Born in Kansas, March 22, 1886. Educated in Texas and Virginia. Member of all social clubs in Waco. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Lewis, Capt. Eugene Walter, San Antonio; Civil Engineer, 305 Porter St.; phone Mission 457. Born in Texas, Dec. 27, 1891. Educated at public schools of San Antonio. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, son of Samuel L. and Frances M. Lewis; descendant of Nathaniel M. Stukes, a veteran of the Mexican War, and Elija Stapp, a signer of the Declaration of Independence of Texas. War Work: Enlisted Sept. 9, 1917, Battery D, 345th Field Art., 90th Div., Camp Travis; transferred to 402d Engineers, Fort Sam Houston; graduated from Engineers' Training Camp, April 10, 1918, receiving commission as 2d Lieut., Engineers' Corps; was promoted to 1st Lieut., Engineers' Corps, June 23, 1918; served in France with A. E. F.; promoted to Captain, May 10, 1919; honorably discharged at Camp Tavis, Aug. 9, 1919.
- Leeman, Ray, Waco; Manufacturer of Automobile Tires, 103 S. Fifth St.; phone 141. Sales Mgr. Boone Tire and Rubber Co. Home address, 1127 N. 13th St.; phone 4715. Born in Texas, Feb. 28, 1888. Educated at Castle Heights Schools, Lebanon, Tenn., and University of Texas. Member of Elks. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Commanding Officer, 1st Lieut., Co. E, 315th Supply Train, 90th Div. Married Miss Nell Dudley of Anderson, Ind., Oct. 8, 1912.
- Leighton, Thomas G., San Antonio; Stock and Bond Broker, 509-10 Alamo National Bank Bldg. Sec'y San Antonio Clearing House Ass'n; Treas. Texas Title Co.; Sec'y H. L. Wagner Drug Co. Home address, 1012 W. Huelsache Ave. Born in Texas, Nov. 7, 1873. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Member of Casino Ass'n.
- Lambert, Rudolph, Port Arthur. War Work: Served with 3rd Inf., National Guard, 90th Div., 360th Inf.
- Lynch, Junius Claiborne, Austin; Merchant; Propr. J. C. Lynch, Women's Wear, Congress Ave. and Ninth St.; phone 47. Home address, 607 W. Fifth St.; phone 1971. Born in Mississippi, July 31, 1879. Educated at West Point, Miss. Mason (Ben Hur), Shriner. Member of Lions' Club. Ancestry, son of Hettie Cochran Lynch and J. D. Lynch. Author of "Bench and Bar of Texas," "Bench and Bar of Mississippi," "Columbia Saluting the Nations," a poem, adopted as the National Salutation, Chicago World's Fair, 1893. Married Miss Rose Gibbs.
- Luck, E. A.; Director of Publicity. Publisher Greater San Antonio book and The Oil and Gas News, San Antonio; 325 Bedell Bldg.; phone Cr. 4402. Home address, 319 St. Mary's St. Born in Wisconsin, July 25, 1874. Educated at Ripon College and Travel. Vice-Pres. and Director Luck Tire and Mfg. Co.; director of Higher Publicity League. Member of Elks. Church afl., People's Church, Chicago. Ancestry, Dutch.
- Lefkowsky, Wm. Benjamin, Beaumont; Photographer, Pearl and Broadway; phone 774. Home address, 2608 Hazel Ave. Born in Russia, May 5, 1889. Educated at private schools in Lunija, Russia, and Photographic Art School of Berlin; Russian School of Artistic Photography of Paris. War Work: Served as Lieut. of the Russian Army two years. Member of Rotary Club. Ancestry, son of Barice and Louise Lefkowsky. Married Miss Ethel Georgia Piland, a post-graduate of the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; official Standard Blue Book Photographer for Beaumont.
- Lynch, James G., Houston; U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Huntington. Home address, 1315 Main St. Born in Minnesota, April 30, 1881. Educated at public schools of Minnesota. War Work: Served all during period of war as C. W. T. on U. S. S. Huntington; also Spanish War veteran.
- Lehmann, Ed. F., Port Arthur; Propr. and Owner of The Home Laundry, 725 Procter St.; phone 119. Home address, 1701 8th St.; phone 444. Born in Kansas, Aug. 30, 1889. Educated at Port Arthur High School. Member of K. of P., Lions and Country Club. Married Miss Mattie Vaught in 1917.
- Lucas, Frank F., Temple; Life Insurance Agent, Southwestern Life Ins. Co., 207 City National Bank Bldg.; phone 56. Home address, 4 N. 8th St.; phone 1384. Born in Missouri, March 13, 1879. Educated in rural schools of Missouri. Member of K. of P. and Lions' Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, son of Amos B. and Katherine Oliver Lucas. War Work: Served as private, Co. A, 2d Texas Inf., Spanish-American War; Sgt. Co. R, 21st Engineers, World War; took part in all Red Cross and Liberty Loan campaigns until time of enlistment, July, 1918.
- Lewis, Wm. A., Austin; Physician and Surgeon, 617 Colorado St.; phone 802. Home address, Colorado St.; phone 1109. Born in Kentucky, 1871. Educated at Bowling and Southern Normal Schools; degrees, D. O. and M. D. Mason and Scottish Rite. Ancestry, English and Welsh.
- Lawry, Dr. Bell P., Ennis; Osteopathic Physician, Ennis Nat'l Bank Bldg.; phone 87. Born in Kentucky. Educated Lynnland Female College, Ky.; Missouri Baptist Sanitarium (Nurse), American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; degrees, T. N. and D. O. Member of Eastern Star. Church afl., Baptist.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Lawrence, Mrs. Rhoda Jane, Waxahachie; Osteopathic Physician, 330 W. Main St.; phone 279. Born in Ohio. Educated at High School of Greenville, Ohio, and Kirkville School of Osteopathy; degree, D. O. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Linscott, Mrs. Herbert B., San Antonio; Author and Story Writer, 200 Sixth Street; phone Tr. 429. Born in Ohio. Educated at public schools of Ohio and Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass. Member of Ohio Club; Pres. Dist. W. C. T. U.; leader of the Sunshine Society; Sec'y Helping Hand Society. Writer of the following books: "Bright Ideas for Entertaining," "The Social Hour," "Wedding Anniversaries and Showers," "Organized Class Socials," "Junior Socials," "Class Parties," "Senior Socials and Games," and "Games and Pastimes." Ancestry, descendant of Ann Hathaway. War Work: Assisted in entertaining soldiers at Army Y. M. C. A. Camps and Red Cross work. Married Herbert B. Linscott, Nov. 15, 1891.
- Lewison, A., Photographer; Prop. Lewison Studio, San Antonio, 105½ W. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 380. Home address, 602 E. Locust St. Born in Texas.
- Lewison, M., San Antonio; Photographer, Crown Art Photo Co., 117½ W. Commerce St.; phone 6258. Born in Texas, Nov. 8, 1876.
- Lozano, Ignacio, E., San Antonio; Publisher of La Prensa, 118-20 N. Santa Rosa St.; phone Tr. 2411. Home address, 419 W. Marshall t. Born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, Nov. 15, 1886. Educated at Laredo, Texas, and Monterey, Mexico, public schools.
- Leap, Mrs. Bernice Kendall, San Antonio; Organist, 1215 W. Woodlawn Ave.; phone Cr. 4500. Born in Tennessee. Educated at Westmoorland College, Music Course, San Antonio. Member of Tuesday Music Club. Church afl., Methodist. Married Dr. Harry L. Leap.
- Leaming, Clark, Waxahachie; Voice Teacher, Director of Trinity University, Music Dept.; phone 448. Founder and principal stockholder in Hammond (Ind.) Musical College. Born in Missouri, April 26, 1876. Educated at DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.; Metropolitan School of Music, Indianapolis, Ind.; Rosetter G. Cole, Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago; Franz X. Areno, Wm. Nelson Burritt, New York. Mason, York Rite; member of K. of P., Rotarian and Baton Club, Chicago. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of Christopher Leaming, who came from England in 1660. Pres. of Indiana Music Teachers' Ass'n, 1910-11; for two years member of Faculty of Drake School of Music, Chicago; director of Music, University of Arizona, for two years.
- Lindeman, C. E., Rockport; Master Mechanic, Heldenfels Bros.' Shipyard. Home address, 208 W. 14th St., Austin. Born in Texas, March 1, 1883. Educated at A. and M. College; degree, B. S. Member of Elks. War Work: Shipbuilding.
- Laas, William, Houston; Garage Manager, Central Garage, 801 Capitol Ave.; phone Pr. 785. Home address, 2307 Keene St. Born in Ohio, July 4, 1883. Member of W. O. W.
- Lofstrom, R. C., Houston; Owner and Mgr. Elite Garage, 515 Louisiana; phone Pr. 3622. Born in Pennsylvania. May 3, 1890. Educated at public schools of Pennsylvania. War Work: Served in M. S. E. A. M. Air Service, Ellington Field, two years. Seven years as mechanic with Packard Automobile Co.
- Lamkin, Mrs. J., Waco; Propr. Savoy Hotel; phones 474 and 4790. Born in Ohio. Educated at National Normal University and San Marcos State Normal; degree, B. E. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Treas. and Supt. Red Cross Chapter, Okla., Mannsville Branch.
- Lipscomb, Abner Eddins, Student, Brenham; phone 208. Born in Texas, Aug. 4, 1897. Educated at Brenham High School; now at Baylor, Waco. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, pioneer of Texas family. War Work: Served with A. E. F.; received Croix de Guerre from France, Italy and United States, and Distinguished Service Cross for Gallantry in Action in France.
- LeGros, James G., San Antonio; Owner The Letter Shop. Expert Correspondence. Supervisor National Bank of Commerce Bldg.; phone Cr. 7385. Home address, 345 Warwick Blvd.; phone Mission 926. Born in Texas, Aug. 14, 1883. Educated at public schools at Hempstead. Member of Kiwanis Club, Salesmanship Club and Mason. Favorite recreations, fishing and out-of-doors sports. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Marshall, E. W., Waco; General Insurance. Vice-Pres. Waco Twine Mills, Vice-Pres. Bankers' Trust Co., director Citizens' National Bank, director Miller Cotton Mills, ex-Pres. Chamber of Commerce and ex-Pres. of Texas Local Agts. Ass'n; Bankers Trust Bldg.; phones 442 and 443. Home address, 2525 Austin Ave. Born in Texas, May 14, 1872. Educated in Texas and Tennessee. Member of Spring Lake Golf Club, Waco Boating and Fishing Club, Tehuacana Club and Port Bay Club. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Lt. Col. on Gov. W. P. Hobby's Staff; Vice-Chairman Chamber of Commerce Military Committee; chairman of several War Work committees. Married Miss Lucille Starr Grider of Waco, 1908.
- Martin, Lowry, Corsicana; Director Texas Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Associated Ad Clubs of Texas (1919). Member of the firm Wotham & Martin, Publishers of the Daily Sun and the Semi-Weekly Light; 106 S. 11th St.; phone 163.
- Marse, T. W., Taylor; Capitalist. Pres. Taylor Retail Merchants' Ass'n. T. W. Marse & Co., Department Store, 108-116 W. Third St. Home address, 104 W. Sixth St.; phone 534.
- Miller, J. H., Waxahachie; Pres Waxahachie National Bank. Pres. Dallas St. Ry. Co., director Waxahachie Mining Co., director Texas Electric Co., Vice-Pres. Waxahachie Cotton Mills, Pres. Works' Coleman Land Co., Vice-Pres. Mutual Land Co., Vice-Pres. Cathedre Land Co., director Brazos Valley Cotton Mills, director Shamrock Oil Co. Home address, 111 Grand Ave. Born in West Virginia. Educated in public schools of Virginia. Member of K. of P. and W. O. W. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English and Scotch-Irish.
- Miller, Byron, Waco; Manufacturer. Pres. Miller Cotton Mills, Pres. Waco Twine Mills and Vice-Pres. Miller Mfg. Co. Home address, Raleigh Hotel; phone 1595. Born in Texas, 1872. Married Miss Katheryn Battle of Collin County, Texas, granddaughter of Sam R. Hamilton, publisher of Southern Monitor.
- Mitchell, Joe N., Waco; Sec'y-Treas. and Mgr. Bental Motor Co., director Nash Robinson Co. Home address, 1703 Sanger Ave.; phone 106. Born in Alabama, Jan. 4, 1882. Educated at Gainesville (Texas) public schools. Mason, K. of P., Elk, Waco Boating and Fishing Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and English.
- Meek, Charles J., San Antonio; Supt. Public Schools. Home address, 1010 Blanco Road; phone Tr. 5073. Office Russell Bldg.; phone Cr. 774.
- Maxwell, Thomas Owen, Austin; Physician and Surgeon. Pres. Texas School for Defective Children. Home address, 1112 E. 9th St.; phone 703. Born in Virginia, Sept. 3, 1855. Educated at King College, Bristol, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn; degree, M. D. Mason, York Rite, Shriner and I. O. O. F. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch. War Work: Member of Draft Board. Asst. Supt. State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, 1891 to 1905; Supt. S. W. Insane Asylum, San Antonio, 1905 to 1908.
- Mathews, Claud A., Austin; Physician and Surgeon, 419-21 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 807. Home address, 811 W. 22d St.; phone 2685. Born in Texas, April 17, 1887. Educated at Austin public schools and University of Texas, Academic, Austin, and Medical, Galveston; degree, M. D. Member of Praetorians and University Club. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing and music. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch.
- Middleton, Dr. W. C., Beaumont; Physician and Surgeon. Service Drug Co., phone 2753. Home address, 1384 Orange St.; phone 2696.
- Mabry, Frank D., Port Arthur; Physician and Surgeon. Terminal Realty Bldg.; phone 1526. Home address, 1010 Procter St. Born in Texas, July 9, 1888. Educated at University of Texas; degree, M. D. Mason, member of Rotary Club and Elks. War Work: Served with Medical Corps, A. E. F., France.
- Marshall, Albert Warren, Brownsville; Dentist. Born in Florida, May 17, 1874. Educated at Chicago Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Member of Masonic lodge, National Dental Ass'n, State and City Dental Societies, San Antonio City Club, Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity and Anglo-American Club. Ancestry, descendant of the Marshall family of Virginia. War Work: Served 17 months in active service as 1st Lieut., Dental Corps; promoted to Major, April 23, 1918; granted discharge on Feb. 6, 1919, and now holds a commission as Major in Dental Reserve Corps.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Murphy, Dr. J. W., Waco; Doctor of Dental Surgery, 904 Amicable Bldg.; phone 1388. Home address, 3105 Homan Ave.; phone 3231. Born in Texas, Dec. 4, 1887. Educated at Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga.; degree, D. D. S. Member of K. of P. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Commissioned 1st Lieut. Dental Reserve Corps, U. S. Army.
- Murphy, J. H., Temple; Dentist. Wilcox Bldg.; phone 728. Home address, 1316 S. 17th St.; phone 1094. Born in Alabama, April 4, 1851. Engaged in the practice of dentistry 35 years in Texas. Member of K. of P., W. O. W., charter member 1896. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Lizzie E. Callahan in 1881.
- Marty, A. Bruce, Beaumont; Dentist, 502½ Pearl St. Born in Texas, Jan. 8, 1889. Educated at city schools and State Dental College, Dallas. Member of W. O. W. and Lions' Club. Ancestry, French and Scotch.
- Moore, Bart, Sr., Waco; Real Estate and General Insurance and Loans. Appointed by Woodrow Wilson, the President of the United States, through Hon. Cato Sells, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, in 1914, as chairman of a commission to appraise and value lands belonging to Indians on Colville Indian Reservation in the State of Washington, amounting to more than a million acres. On completion of this job was appointed by President Wilson to classify Indian lands in the State of North Dakota, 1703 Amicable Bldg.; phone 980. Home address, Raleigh Hotel. Born in Texas. Educated at Baylor University of Waco. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish descent. War Work: Served as chairman of McLennan County Federal Fuel Administration; also served as member of State War Council of Defense. Has lived in Waco more than fifty years.
- Marek, J. J., Brenham; Vice-Pres. F. W. Schurenberg, Inc. Born in Brenham, Jan. 27, 1882. Educated at public schools and Ohio State University; degree, D. V. M. Member of Masonic lodge, Elk. W. O. W., Rod and Gun Club and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, Bohemian and German. War Work: Member of Home Guards and active in all war work. Married Miss Benita Louise Schuenerberger, June 10, 1909.
- Marshall, John S., Houston; Auditor for Rio Grande Valley Ice Ass'n. Accountant and Auditor; 1410 Eagle Ave. Born in Virginia, 1892. Educated at Strayers' Business College, Baltimore, Md.; Ottoman High School, Ottoman, Va.; Pace & Pace Institute of New York City; degree, Accountancy. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall of Virginia. War Work: Commissioned Lieut. in Air Service from Jan. 17, 1918, at Love Field, Dallas; Auditor in Construction Dept.; discharged Feb. 17, 1919.
- Munnerlyn, T. H., Waco; Real Estate, Fire Insurance and Loans. Jackson & Munnerlyn, Real Estate, Insurance and Loans, etc.; 113 S. 4th St.; phone 569. Home address, 714 S. 5th St. Born in Waco, July 27, 1876. Educated at Davis Military School, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Senior Capt. of Cadets for three years; and Lafayette Military Academy, Fayetteville, N. C. Member of Chamber of Commerce and charter member of Y. M. B. L. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Served on all War Work committees. His mother was the first white child born in Waco, being born in a log cabin, which is now the corner at Fourth and Austin Sts. His grandfather and the father of ex-Gov. Sul Ross discovered a spring where the old Supervision bridge stands. At the spring they found an Indian chief by the name of Waco, from whence the City of Waco received its name. He now lives in Oklahoma.
- Miller, C. M., Austin; Merchant, Wall Paper, Paints, Window Glasses; 807 Congress Ave.; phone 266. Home address, 2501 Rio Grande St.; phone 1382. Born in Illinois, Jan. 29, 1869. Educated in Illinois and Texas. Member of Masonic lodge, Praetorian and Rotary Clubs. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, English, Scotch-Irish and Dutch. Married Miss Daisye Kern.
- Moore, Bart, Jr., Waco; Contractor. Partner of firm of MacCall, Moore & MacNaughton and MacCall-Moore Engineering Co., 307-8-9 Amicable Bldg.; phone 2555. Home address, 1808 Austin St. Born in Texas, Oct. 31, 1888. Educated at public schools and University of Texas. Mason. War Work: Student E. O. T. S., Camp Humphreys, Va.; discharged Nov. 27, 1918.
- Mitchell, J. C., Temple; Mgr. Temple Ice and Refrigerating Co.; phone 68. Home address, 501 N. 9th St. Born in Kentucky, Nov. 26, 1869. Educated at South Kentucky College, Hopkinsville. Interested in the firm Temple Ice and Refrigerator Co. and First Nat'l Bank. Mason, Elk and member Lake Polk Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Sec'y County Council of Defense. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Montgomery, J. Max, Dallas; 1317-19 Commerce St.; Mgr. Business and Industrial Property Dept., Rucker, Heart-sill & Jones; Sec'y Club Investment Co.; trustee Port Neches Realty Co.; Secy-Treas. Beaumont Material Men's Ass'n; stockholder in Rupert Cox Auto Supply Co.; Sec'y of State Bank and Trust Co., etc. Born in Texas, March 11, 1885. Educated at Grayson College, White-wright, Texas. Member of Round Table Club, Beaumont Country Club, and director Y. M. B. L. Favorite recreations, golf, volley ball and fishing. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish-American. War Work: Capt. of a committee in all Liberty Loan drives, Red Cross, United War Work and other drives. Married Miss Olive Gough, Clarksville, Texas, July, 1908.
- Miller, Roy, Corpus Christi; Real Estate Operator. Served as Mayor of Corpus Christi, director Texas Chamber of Commerce. Born in Kansas, March 27, 1884. Educated at Houston public schools and the University of Chicago. Mason and K. of P. Married Miss Maud Heaney of Corpus Christi, Jan. 22, 1900.
- Mosby, J. B., Austin; Real Estate, Mgr. of Mosby Investment Co. (unincorporated), 104 W. 7th St.; phone 1450. Home address, 104½ W. 7th St.; phone 1450. Born in Louisiana, March 28, 1868. Educated at Moulton Institute, Lavaca County, Texas. Favorite recreation, hunting. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Mosbys of Virginia and Mississippi. War Work: 1st Sgt. Machine Gun Troop, 3d Texas Cav.; attended N. C. O. Training School at Camp Stanley; served from May 1, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919 (discharged). Married Miss Maud Pharr of Kerrville, Jan. 27, 1892.
- Mann, V. D., Taylor; Mgr. Texas Power and Light Co. Home address, Victoria; phone 2655.
- Morgan, Forrest T., Austin; Owner Morgan Printing Co., phone 181; 107 E. 7th St. Residence, 2101 Nueces St., phone 1939. Married Miss Roberta Peeler of Austin.
- Mason, Dr. H. B., Temple; Osteopathic Physician. Sec'y State Osteopathic Ass'n, City Nat'l Bank Bldg; phone 430. Home address, 517 N. 3d St.; phone 320.
- Montgomery, Roe L., San Antonio; Mgr. Montgomery & Co., Real Estate and Insurance; 312-14 Prudential Bldg.; phones Tr. 1658 and Tr. 5808. Home address, 307 E. Myrtle St.; phone Cr. 3333. Born in Texas, Aug. 16, 1891. Educated in public schools, Lakeside and San Antonio Academy. Mason, Scottish Rite, and member of San Antonio Club. Favorite recreation, hunting. Ancestry, descendant of Gen. Montgomery of the British Army. War Work: 2d Lieut. 310th Cav., N. A., Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.
- Martin, John L., Austin; Plumbing, Steam Heating and Electric Merchandising, owner; 408 Congress Ave.; phone 320. Home address, 404 Congress Ave.; phone 1257. Born in Alabama, Feb. 4, 1874. Educated at Austin public schools and business college. Member of Elks and Rotary Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Served in infantry as private during the war.
- Mayer, Carl M., Austin; Jeweler (Carl Mayer Co.), 618 Congress Ave.; phone 159. Home address, 201 E. 16th St.; phone 2598. Born in Texas. Educated at public schools and University of Texas. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Rotary Club. Ancestry, only son of the late Carl Mayer, a pioneer citizen of Austin. Married Miss Elsie Von Hagen of Austin, 1916.
- Miller, Wallace R., Austin; Owner of Miller's Garage; General Cement Construction Contractor, Austin Sand and Gravel Co.; Organizer and Pres. Austin Gun Club over twenty years; 112-113 E. 7th St.; phone 1559. Home address, 2403 Rio Grande St.; phone 2403. Born in Texas, July 8, 1862. Educated at Austin and St. Louis, Mo. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and trap shooting. Ancestry, American. Settled in Texas in 1849. Austin in 1855; descendant of John T. Miller and Eliza Miller of Illinois and Indiana. Married Mina Leonard of Luling.
- Melasky, H., Taylor; Merchant, Mgr. J. Melasky Estate. Born in Texas, Aug. 22, 1881. Mason and Elk. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Julia Long of Waco.
- Myers, J. J., Taylor; Mgr. Texas Telephone Co., 403½ N. Main St. Home address, 717 West Fifth St.; phone 466. Born in Louisiana, July 3, 1883. Educated at San Marcos. Mason and I. O. O. F. Church afl., Methodist.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Maurer, Jos. A., San Antonio; Mgr. and Stockholder of Wales Adding Machine Co., 201-2 Duerler Bldg.; phone Cr. 4234. Home address, Y. M. C. A., phone Cr. 326. Born in Texas, Oct. 30, 1890. Educated at St. Louis College. Member of K. of C. War Work: Served 18 months in Camp Hdqrs. Detachment, Camp Travis, as Sec'y for Board for Discharge of Soldiers.
- Matocha, B. P., Cameron; Lawyer; phone 48. Born in Texas, Dec. 25, 1890. Educated at Cameron public school, St. Procopins, Chicago, Ill., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.; degree, LL. B. Member of Catholic knights of America and Catholic Union of Texas. Church afl., Roman Catholic. Ancestry, Moravian. War Work: Representative National Alliance of Bohemian Catholics, Washington, D. C.
- Marshall, Mrs. John S., Houston; 1410 Eagle Ave. Born in Texas. Educated at Baylor Female College, Belton; graduated from Nurses' Training School, Baptist Sanitarium, Dallas. Church afl., Baptist.
- Madison, Clara D., San Antonio; Teacher of Piano, Theory and Harmony; 210 Augusta St.; phone Cr. 1177. Born in Texas. Educated at Gonzales High School, Belton Female College, special work in piano under Rafael Joffey and Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler, Harmony with Max Spucker, Rossetter Cole and Albert Stebbins. Pres. San Antonio Music Teachers' Ass'n, Tuesday Musical Club and San Antonio Musical Club. Favorite recreation, motoring. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Irish; granddaughter of Thomas A. Duggan, member of First State Legislature. War Work: Red Cross work and entertaining soldiers. Correspondent for Musical America.
- Morris, Mrs. Jourdan W., Austin; Voice Teacher; 119 W. 9th St. Born in Tennessee. Educated at Chicago Musical College, Bush Conservatory (Chicago); George Monroe (Chicago); pupil of Lamperti; Mrs. Stacy Williams (Chicago), pupil of "William Shakespeare," London; Mr. McCall Lanharn, New York; pupil of Sbricella and Mme. M. Nori, teacher in the Milan Conservatoire, Italy. Member of D. A. R., Daughters of 1812, Daughters of Confederacy and director Amateurs' Choral Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of John Somers, England. War Work: Assisted in entertaining soldiers.
- Meerscheidt, Miss Martha L., San Antonio; Teacher of Piano, Theory and Harmony; 403 S. Presa St.; phone Tr. 3903. Home address, 322 S. Presa St.; phone Tr. 3574. Born in Texas. Educated at La Grange and San Antonio. Authorized teacher of the Progressive Series of Piano Lessons, also of Dunning System of Improved Music Study. Member of Louise Schiltzen of the Hermann Sons, San Antonio Music Teachers' Ass'n, Texas State Music Teachers' Ass'n, Luther League, honorary member of Cradle Roll Ass'n, St. John's Lutheran Church; Lutheran Sunday School Teachers' Ass'n and Lutheran State League; Supt. Primary Dept. of Sunday School. Church afl., St. John Lutheran. Ancestry, German descent. War Work: Red Cross nurse.
- Migurski, G. A., Port Arthur; Restaurant, 327 Austin Ave.; phone 64. Home address, 201 Lakeshore Drive. Born in Russia, July 24, 1876. Member of K. of P., Sons of Hermann, T. P. A., Elks, Lions' Club and Board of Trade.
- Monad, Maria Amelia, San Antonio; Florist, 109 Jefferson St.; phone Cr. 6938. Home address, 515 N. Centre St.; phone Cr. 3221. Born in France. Educated in France. Church afl., Catholic.
- McAllister, W. W., San Antonio; Insurance, Frost Bldg.; phone Cr. 4600. Home address, 224 Slocum Place; phone Tr. 1330. Born in Texas, March 26, 1889. Educated at San Antonio High School and Texas University; degree, E. E. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner, and Pres. of Kiwanis Club. Ancestry, Scotch.
- McCall, Hawley S., Waco; Contracting, McCall-Moore Engineering Co. and McCall Moore & MacNaughton, partner; 307-308-309 Amicable Bldg.; phone 2555. Home address, 1909 Columbus St. Born in Texas, Sept. 24, 1883. Educated at A. and M. College, College Station; degree, B. S. Mason, and member of Rotary Club.
- McCullough, W. H., Waco; Pres. Central Texas Exchange Nat'l Bank, Pres. Waco Investment Co.; phone 4010. Home address, 1711 West Ave. Educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown. Member of Spring Lake Country Club and Waco Boating and Fishing Club. Church afl., Methodist.
- McCORD, H. W., Port Arthur; General Contractor; Laughlin Bldg.; phone 26. Home address, 2748 Fifth St. Born in Texas, July 2, 1869. Educated at Hope Institute, Italy, Texas. Member of K. of P., W. O. W. and Rotary Club. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- McDonald, Clifford, L., Waco; Dealer in Texas Improved Farms, Ranches and Loans. Sec'y Waco Oil Development Co.; 614 Amicable Bldg.; phone 1775. Home address, 2001 N. Sixth St.; phone 3677. Born in Texas, Feb. 26, 1891. Educated at Hill's Business College. Member of Waco Chamber of Commerce and Y. M. B. L. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, son of J. E. McDonald. War Work: Assisted in every Liberty Loan and Red Cross drive and Y. M. C. A. work.
- McDougal, Joseph Hill, Houston; Propr. Perfecto Cleaning and Dye Works; interested in Duncan Coffee Co. and Drilling Specialty Co.; 1112-14 Preston Ave.; phone 2401. Home address, Tourone Hotel; phone 2468. Born in Texas, Dec. 6, 1883. Educated at Runge High School. Member of K. of P., Dokes, Houston Turnverein, Songbund Club, Rotary Club, Y. M. B. L. and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Methodist.
- McDowall, Mrs. Mary A., Houston; Music Teacher (Piano); 1010 Louisiana St.; phone Pr. 107. Born in Texas. Educated at Bastrop Methodist College, Chicago Musical College. Member of Current Literature, Girls' Musical and Renaissance Society. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English and Scotch.
- McEwan, Francis Gibson, Port Arthur; Marine Engineer and Ship Repairer. Pres. and Propr. Port Arthur Iron Work and Ship Repairing Yard; phones 20, 886 and 1205. Home address, 1248 Proctor St. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1882. Educated at the Clydebank High School and Glasgow Royal Technical College. Member of Masonic lodge and Rotary Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch. Vice Consul del Republic Oriental del Uruguay on all Allied ships.
- McFarland, James Nelson, Waco; Farm Lands. Financial Correspondent the Union Central Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; 303 Amicable Bldg.; phone 3780. Home address, 2004 Columbus Ave. Born in Louisiana, Nov. 5, 1876. Educated at Mount Lebanon College, Mount Lebanon, La. Member of Rotary Club, Spring Lake Country Club. Vice-Pres. of the Texas Land Mortgage Bankers' Ass'n. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Active in all Work Work and Liberty Loan campaigns.
- McGarity, Clemons, San Antonio; Special Agent-Claim Adjuster San Antonio Public Service Co., 305 E. Houston St. Phone Cr. 315. Home address, St. Anthony Hot'l. Born in Texas, Feb. 8, 1875. Educated in the public schools of Texas. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner and W. O. W., and member of City Club. Ancestry, descendant of Clemonds McGarity, 1776; great-grandfather was Robert Morris, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Married Miss Bessie McCoy. War Work: Capt. American Protective League, associated with U. S. Dept. of Justice and Intelligence Dept.
- McGarity, Blanche; Motion Picture Star. Home address, St. Anthony Hotel, San Antonio. Born in Texas, March 13, 1903. Graduate of Main Ave. High School. Ancestry, daughter of Clemons McGarity and Bessie McCoy McGarity, and a descendant of Jesse McCoy, one of the Texas heroes who lost their lives in the Fall of the Alamo, 1836; also a descendant of Clemons McGarity, 1776, and Robert Morris, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. To select the successor of the famous motion picture star, Mary Pickford, in 1919, the Motion Picture Publishing Co. of New York City instituted the "Fame and Fortune Contest," with Commodore J. Stuart Blackton, Mary Pickford, Howard Chandler Christy, T. H. Ince, James Montgomery Flagg, Cecil de Mille, Maurice Tournour, Samuel Lumiere and Eugene V. Brewster acting as judges. Against 100,000 competitors Miss McGarity won the coveted first place, and nation-wide fame followed. Miss McGarity's first screen appearance was in "The Forfeit," produced in 1919 by the Sunset Pictures Corporation of San Antonio.
- McKay, Coleman, Taylor; Passenger and Ticket Agent, I. and G. N. Ry.; phone 234. Home address, 708 W. Sixth St. Born in Kentucky, Sept. 8, 1860. Educated at the public schools of Owensboro, Ky. Member of K. of P. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of George Neal McKay and Angelina McKay.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- McKinnon, Eldred, Austin; Vice-Pres. Citizens' State Bank, 613 Congress Ave.; phone 232. Home address, 3008 Washington Sq.; phone 4551. Born in Texas, Aug. 8, 1879. Educated at A. and M. College. Member of I. O. O. F., W. O. W., Elks, Kiwanis Club and Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Ruby Rice, Hillsboro.
- McKean, Howard W., Austin; Wholesale Dry Goods; Sec'y McKean-Ellers Co., 321 Congress Ave.; phones 84 and 4602. Home address, 1003 W. Sixth St.; phone 2303. Born in Texas, Sept. 13, 1886. Educated at White's School, University of Texas and Eastman's College, New York; degree, C. P. A. Mason, York and Scottish Rite, Shriner, Elk, Rotary Club and Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and Holland. War Work: Served on all Executive Committees of Liberty Loans.
- McKean, A. T., Austin; Attorney at Law. Director and Attorney for McKean-Ellers Co., Wholesale Dry Goods; 530 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 519. Home address, 1003 W. Sixth St.; phone 2303. Born in Texas. Educated at Universities of Texas and Michigan and Harvard Law School; degrees, B. A. and LL. B. Member of Masons, Scottish Rite, Shriner, Sigma Nu Fraternity, Country Club; Travis Post, American Legion, and N. Y. Southern Society. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish, Holland Dutch. War Work: Capt. Judge Advocate General's Dept.; Brigade Judge Advocate, 41st Brigade, Heavy Art.; Judge Advocate Coast Defenses of Southern New York; rank of Major on staff of Adjutant General of Texas.
- McLane, Robert, Cameron; Wholesale Grocer. Pres. Robert McLane Co., Pres. Cameron Commercial Club. Born in South Carolina, Jan. 27, 1867. Educated at public schools. Mason, Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Active in all war work.
- McNutt, E. N., Waco; Automobiles and Trucks. Sec'y and Sales Mgr. Hellmuth-McNutt Motor Co., 611-13 Franklin St.; phone 144. Home address, 2124 Port Ave.; phone 4050. Born in Texas, March 10, 1875. Educated at San Marcos. Mason, Elk and Shriner. Church afl., Episcopal.
- MacNamara, J. S., Beaumont; Oil Producer, 581 Magnolia Ave. Interested in the United Oil Refining Co.
- MacDonald, Joseph P., Waco; Vice-Pres. South Bros. Trunk Co., 711 Austin Ave.; phone 884. Home address, 908 N. 15th St. Born in New York City, July 27, 1888. Mason, York Rite and Shriner. Member of Rotary Club. Church afl., Christian Science. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- MacNaughton, Percival John, Waco; Contractor (McCall, Moore & MacNaughton), Amicable Bldg.; phone 2555. Born in Massachusetts, Feb. 28, 1887. Educated at University of Pennsylvania and University of Texas; degrees, B. S. and C. E. Mason. Ancestry, Scotch-English. War Work: Lieut. U. S. Naval Reserve Forces (C. E. C.) (inactive).
- MacGregor, Miss Mary Alice, Temple; Propr. MacGregor's School of Business; City Nat'l Bank Bldg. Home address, 307 N. Fourth St. Born in Texas. Educated at Temple public schools and Temple Business College. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- McKinney, Bob, Waco; Real Estate and Loans, 409 Amicable Bldg.
- Nichols, Dr. James R., Austin; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist, 4113-14 Scarbrough Bldg.; phone 471. Home address, 800 Rio Grande St.; phone 2854. Born in Texas, July 26, 1870. Educated at A. and M. College, University of Virginia and Tulane University; degrees, B. S. A. and M. D. Mason, Elk, W. O. W. and Country Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant of Lewis family of Virginia. War Work: Volunteered in Medical Corps Examining Board, Local Aviation. Formerly County Physician of Hunt County; 1st Asst. Physician of North Texas Hospital for Insane, and Supt. S. W. Insane Asylum.
- Newton, Earl H., Corsicana; Physician and Surgeon; 120 N. Berlin St.; phone 81. Home address, 210 W. Fourth Ave. Born in Texas, Dec. 3, 1885. Educated at Cornell Institute, San Marcos; Southwestern University, Georgetown; and Medical Dept. University of Texas, Galveston; degrees, B. S. and M. D. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Reported for duty at Camp Greenleaf, July 10, 1918, and discharged Dec. 23, 1918.
- Naggari, Victor S., Corsicana; Propr. Hotel Beaton, 213 N. 11th St. (European Plan). Born in Alexandria, Egypt, Sept. 5, 1893. Graduate of Graz University, Graz, Austria. Ancestry, French. Married Miss Genevieve M. Shaw of New York, Aug. 23, 1917. Formerly connected with Reisenweber's, New York; the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, and Hotel Sinton, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Neal, J. W., Houston; Importer and Roaster Cheek-Neal Coffee Co. Born in Kentucky, Jan. 12, 1865. Educated at Glasgow and Kentucky. Member of K. of P., United Commercial Travelers, Traveling Men's Protective Ass'n of America, Houston Club and Houston Country Club. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish descent. Married Miss Lizzie Henrie Mitchell, June 22, 1893.
- Nehring, F. H. C., Taylor; Garage and Repair Shop. Born in Texas. Educated at McKinney Business College and Lincoln Auto School, Lincoln, Neb. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, American.
- Nash, Joseph Mitchell, Waco; Automobiles, Oil and General Investments, 901-3 Austin Ave.; phone 105. Home address, 819 N. 17th St.; phone 106. Born in Texas, Feb. 27, 1881. Educated at Waco public schools, Baylor University and Eastman College; degrees, B. O. and B. S. Vice-Pres. Central Motor Co., Inc.; Sec'y Barnes-Eastham Oil Co., Inc.; Sec'y Nash, Robinson & Co. and Holt Automobile Supply Co. Mason; member Sprink Lake Country Club and Y. M. C. A. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: 1st. Lieut. 10th Inf., Vol. Guards of Texas; Vol. Worker Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives. Married Miss Maude Cartwright of San Marcos.
- Nelms, Frank Haywood, Houston; Vice-Pres. Nelms, Kehoe & Nelms (Cotton Exporters), 703 Hermann Bldg.; phone Pr. 1207. Home address, 2004 Main St. Born in Texas, Feb. 18, 1891. Educated at Houston High School. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Ensign U. S. Navy.
- Nelms, Irwin Neely, Houston; Cotton Dealer. Director Nelms-Kohoe Dock Co., 703 Hermann Bldg. Home address, 2004 Main St. Born in Texas, Aug. 15, 1897. Educated at Houston High School. Church afl., Methodist. War Work, M. M. 20, U. S. Navy.
- New, James Marshall, Port Arthur; Dentist; 419 Proctor St.; phone 742. Home address, 1822 Sixth St. Born in Tennessee, Dec. 23, 1876. Educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; degree, D. D. S. Mason, York Rite and K. of P. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Irish.
- Newsom, J. T., Corsicana; Musical Instruments. Owner and Mgr. Southwestern Music Co.; phone 478. Home address, 1422 W. 7th Ave. Born in Texas, July 19, 1873. Educated at public schools, Ashbury College, Wilmore, Ky., and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Member of I. O. O. F., K. of P., Praetorians and Macabees. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English and Irish.
- Neblett, Conger, Corsicana; Teacher of Voice. Home address, 418 W. Third Ave.; phone 456. Born in Texas, June 14, 1886. Educated at Corsicana High School, Forest Park College, St. Louis, Mo., and University of Chicago; studied with Mme. Nodstrum-Carter (St. Louis), Delematto (St. Louis), John Towers (St. Louis), and Umberto Bedusci (Chicago). D. A. Clippinger (Chicago). Member Sigma Delta Chi Sorority, Nevin Club and Music Teachers' Ass'n. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, descendant of Robert S. Neblett and Mattie Yeater.
- Nixon, Marion C., Austin; Principal Nixon-Clay Commercial College, 923 Congress Ave.; phone 955. Born in Ohio. Degree, M. Accts. Member of I. O. O. F.
- Olive, Roy Alene, Taylor; Physician and Surgeon. Booth-Mendel Bldg. Born in Texas, Nov. 23, 1891. Educated at Abbott High School, San Angelo; Vanderbilt University and Philadelphia Polyclinic; degree, M. D. Member of Elks and W. O. W. War Work: Capt. Medical Corps, U. S. Army, in France with A. E. F.; discharged on Sept. 2, 1919.
- Oelkers, W. G., San Antonio; Owner W. G. Oelkers Permalife Battery Station, 215 N. Flores St.; phone Tr. 5655. Home address, 211 St. Cathrine St. Born in Texas, Aug. 19, 1886. Educated at public schools, State Normal and business college. Member of Travelers' Protective Ass'n, S. A. Turnverein, S. A. Retail Merchants' Ass'n, Order der Hermans Sohn and Beethoven Club. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Olsen, Carvel N., Corsicana; Sec'y and Mgr. Chamber of Commerce; phone 705. Born in Arndale, Norway, Aug. 8, 1881. Educated at Texas University and the public schools. Mason, I. O. O. F., Praetorians, W. O. W. and M. W. A., Lions' Club and Sec'y Associated Ad Clubs of Texas, 1919. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Norwegian. War Work: District chairman War Reserve Committees, Sec'y War Work Board of Navarro County, County Associate Member Legal Advisory Board No. 1 of Navarro County. Came to Texas from Norway in 1886.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Oberstone, Raymond, San Antonio; Merchant (Grocery and Meat Market), 516 Ave. C; phone 1758. Home address, 618 N. Pecos St. Born in America, Dec. 30, 1881. Educated in public schools of San Antonio. War Work: Served on War Savings Stamps committees.
- Orgain, H. K., Temple; interested in firm of H. K. Orgain Realty Co., H. K. Orgain Co. (Oil Leases; Sec'y Temple Realty and Investment Co.); 202 City Nat'l Bank Bldg.; phone 730. Home address, 617 N. 7th St.; phone 163. Born in Texas, May 24, 1871. Educated at Salado College and A. and M. College. Member of K. of P. and Elk. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Irish, Welch and French. Married Miss Berta Jenkins, Sept. 11, 1912.
- Olschenske, Wm. H., Houston; Real Estate, Loans and Oil Properties; 405 Scanlan Bldg.
- Peeler, A. J., San Antonio. Investment Banker, Lawyer and Publisher. Pres. the Standard Blue Book Publications, Pres. Peeler-Wiswell Co., Investment Bankers, et al., 215 W. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 1159. City address, Gunter Hotel. Country home, Route A, Box 301, Washington Heights, San Antonio. Educated at A. and M. College of Texas, the Old Texas Military Institute (Austin); degree, LL. B.; University of Texas, Class of 1885. Admitted to the practice of law before the Supreme Court of Texas in 1885, also by the Federal Court at Austin. 32d Degree Mason and Shriner. Member of Associated Ad Clubs of San Antonio. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting and motoring. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, eldest son of Col. A. J. Peeler, deceased, formerly a distinguished author and lawyer of Austin; grandson of the Rev. James Peeler (deceased), the inventor of the famous Peeler plow before the Civil War. Married March 31, 1886, Miss Bertie Brackenridge, daughter of Judge J. M. Brackenridge (deceased) of Austin, and a niece of Col. George W. Brackenridge of San Antonio. War Work: Member of U. S. Public Service Reserve.
- Peeler, George Brackenridge, San Antonio; Mgr. Associated Advertising Agency, 215 W. Commerce St., phone Cr. 1159. Home address, Washington Heights; phone Cr. 9044-R 2. Born in Texas, 1887. Educated in University of Texas; degree, B. A. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Kappa Sigma Fraternity and San Antonio Country Club. Ancestry, Scotch and Welch.
- Perry, E. H., Austin; Cotton Exporter, 304 E. Fifth St. Home address, 1002 Lavaca St. Born in Texas, Jan. 4, 1876. Educated at Rockdale, Texas, and Baylor University, Waco. Member of firm of E. H. Perry & Co. Member of the Elks and Country Club.
- Parker, Wm. A., Waco; Dealer and Gen. Rep. Oliver Typewriter for Texas, Mexico, Central and South America, 324 W. Commerce St., San Antonio; phone Cr. 2046. Home address, 1425 Columbus St., Waco. Born in Kentucky, Oct. 25, 1870. Educated at S. W. P. U., Clarksville, Tenn., and Vanderbilt, Nashville, Tenn.; degree, A. B. Member of the Masonic lodge. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English. Married Miss Bertie Blanchard, January, 1897.
- Penland, J. W., Waco; Pres. Waco Drug Co., Wholesale Druggist; 5th and Mary; phone 260. Home address, 1021 N. 5th St. Born in North Carolina, July 23, 1879. Educated at Grayson College, Whitewright, Texas. Director and Treas. Williams Dry Goods Co., director Miller Cotton Mills, director Waco Twine Mills. Mason, York Rite, Shriner, K. of P.; member of Spring Lake Country Club. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Chairman War Savings campaigns in McLennan County. Director of Chamber of Commerce and ex-Pres. Texas Cotton Palace Association.
- Price, J. L., Taylor; Wholesale Grocer; Mgr. Local House for Heidenheimer & Co., 217 E. 1st St.; phone 270. Home address, 406 W. Tenth Street; phone 286. Born in Texas, December 7, 1881. Educated at Southwestern University. Member of Retail Merchants' Ass'n. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American. War Work: Vice-Chairman Red Cross committee. Married Mary Dystat of Marshall, Mo.
- Patterson, John M., Austin; Attorney, 628-30 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 567. Home address, 47 Duval St.; phone 1811. Born in North Carolina, July 1, 1867. Educated at University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Member of I. O. O. F. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Served on Questionnaire Committee.
- Price, Arthur J., Port Arthur; Pres. Port Arthur (Business) College, 1500 Procter St.; phones 389, 1389 and 762. Home address, 1605 Lakeshore Drive. Born in Michigan, 1877. Educated at Albion College, Boston University and Hartford Theological Seminary; degree, A. B., etc. Mason, member of the Rotary Club and Board of Trade. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Chairman of Four-Minute Men committee.
- Peckham, Albert N., Port Arthur; Contracting, Marine Transportation, etc. (D. M. Picton & Co.); phones 324 and 525. Home address, 2002 Procter St. Born in Canada, 1880. Educated at public schools of Canada and Michigan. Mason, member of Port Arthur Club and Rotarians. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Page, Louis C., Austin; Architect (C. H. Page & Bro.). Home address, 710 W. 24th St. Born in Texas. Educated at Austin public schools.
- Page, Charles H., Austin; Architect. Member of firm of C. H. Page & Bro. Home address, 718 W. 24th St. Born in Texas.
- Peeler, Stanley W., San Antonio; Ass't Claim Agt. I. and G. N. Ry. Co., 712 Brady Bldg. Home address, 417 E. Evergreen St. Educated at St. Edward's College, Austin, and Bickler's Academy, Austin. Member of Elks, Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Walker of Revolutionary fame. Married Miss Sadie Dyke of Tallahassee, Fla., 1893.
- Powell, L. T., San Antonio; Photographer, 511½ E. Houston St.; phone Tr. 1444. Home address, 1102 McCullough Ave.; phone Tr. 1326. Born in Kentucky, May 23, 1871. Educated at Glasgow, Ky. Owner of Powell's Studio. Mason. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English.
- Pike, John L., Temple; Acting Postmaster, U. S. Postoffice; phone 437. Home address, 716 N. 7th St. Born in Sweden, May 25, 1864. Educated at Koenigsburg, Prussia. Mason, York Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, French and Swedish. Married in Kentucky, 1891.
- Paggi, Ed., Beaumont; Oil and Investments. Vice-Pres. of Texas Bank and Trust Co., Pres. Beaumont Paper Co., Secy-Treas. Paggi Bros. Oil Co., Treas. Tarver Oil Co., Treas. Beaumont Iron Works Co.; Room 563 V. Wiess Bldg.; phone 786. Home address, 230 7th St.; phone 2553. Born in Texas, Oct. 12, 1874. Educated at Austin. Mason, Knights Templar, Shriner and R. A. M.; member of Country and Rotary Clubs. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and mountain climbing. Ancestry, French and Italian. War Work: Sundry war work.
- Parsons, Azariah W., San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, 226-28 W. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 7155. Home address, 1504 Main Ave.; phone Cr. 8727. Born in Massachusetts, March 31, 1857. Educated at Harvard University; degree, M. D. Mason 33d deg., Knight Templar, Shriner; member of Astronomical Society of Mexico, Psychological Research Society of San Antonio, Harvard Alumni Ass'n and Scientific Society of San Antonio. Favorite recreations, reading and athletics. Church afl., Congregational. Ancestry, Irish.
- Pearson, William B., Waco; Grand Sec'y of the Grand Lodge, A. F. and A. M. of Texas, and Librarian of the Grand Lodge, Masonic Temple; phone 725. Home address, 31st and Ethel Sts.; phone 1264. Born in Tennessee, April 16, 1861. Educated at Bingham's Military School, Asheville, N. C. Mason, York Rite and Shriner; member of Lions' Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch.
- Pellow, R. E., Waco; Pres., Mgr. and Director of Central Texas Hotel Co.; Operator of the Raleigh Hotel of Waco and one of the owners. Home address, The Raleigh Hotel.
- Peterson, A. J., Waco; Cashier Central Texas Exchange Nat'l Bank; phone 4010. Home address, 1308 N. 15th St. Born in Illinois, March 11, 1888. Educated at Galveston High School. Member of Masonic lodge, Waco Boating and Fishing Club and Spring Lake Country Club. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Patton, William Sydenham, Houston; Vice-Pres. and Cashier Houston Nat'l Exchange Bank; phone Pr. 1768. Home address, 2915 San Jacinto St. Born in Virginia, March 15, 1879. Educated in private schools. Member of Houston Country Club, Chamber of Commerce and Y. M. B. L. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant of the Coles, Ross, Flournoys and Patton families of Virginia. War Work: Member of Harris County Liberty Bond campaign executive committee.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Picton, David M., Jr., Houston; Attorney at Law (Franklin & Picton, Attorneys at Law); 804-5 Union National Bank Bldg. Home address, 4503 Mount Vernon Ave. Born in Texas. Educated at University of Texas and Harvard Law School; degree, LL. B. Member of the Houston Club and Salesmanship Club. Favorite recreation, hunting. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Capt. Inf., Texas Nat'l Guard; Mgr. first, second, third and fourth Liberty Loan campaigns for Nueces County; County Judge Nueces County, 1917 and 1918.
- Pennington, R. E., Brenham; Lawyer; interested in the firms Pennington Gas Co. and Washington State Bank. Born in Texas, May 13, 1865. Educated at High School of Brenham and A. and M. College; degree, B. S. Member of K. of P., Elks and Masons, Brenham Rod and Gun Club. Ancestry, English; father came to Texas in 1836 and was a Texas veteran. War Work: Member of Selective Service Board and Legal Advisory Committee. Married Miss May Williams, 1891.
- Park, Joe S., Port Arthur; Active Vice-Pres. First Nat'l Bank, 501 Proctor St.; phone 10. Home address, 2000 Fifth St.; phone 880. Born in Iowa, April 23, 1883. Educated at public school and business college. Member of Rotary and Port Arthur Clubs.
- Procter, Doak C., Beaumont; Secy-Treas. Jefferson Drug Co., Wholesale Druggists, 441-3 Park St.; phone 268. Home address, 765 Irma Ave. Born in Texas, June 24, 1888. Educated at University of Georgia. Mason, York Rite, and member of Rotary Club. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Served on all Liberty Loan drives and War Work campaigns.
- Pfaefflin, Herman, Austin; Assistant Cashier the American National Bank; has charge of loans and discounts, and has been a bank employe since 1882, beginning with Raymond & Co. Favorite recreation, music; he is an artistic violinist. Married Miss Annie Price of Austin.
- Painter, F. U., Corpus Christi; Physician and Surgeon, Juegan Bldg.; phone 416. Home address, 1011 Second St.; phone 963. Born in Illinois, Nov. 22, 1862. Educated in Medical Dept. of University of Tenn.; degree, M. D. Mason, K. of P., W. O. W. and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Member of Medical Advisory Board; Medical Councillor for the Sixth District.
- Penman, Clarence Axtell, Beaumont; Physician and Surgeon, 502½ Pearl St.; phone 22. Home address, 1545 Liberty St.; phone 2196. Born in Illinois, April 26, 1885. Educated at University of Michigan and Rush Medical College; degrees, A. B. and M. D. Member of Masonic lodge, Round Table Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch-American. War Work: Volunteer Medical Service Corps, Medical Advisory Board, Jefferson County.
- Pollock, Aaron S., Port Arthur; Physician and Surgeon, 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg.; phone 1575. Home address, 2737 Fourth St.; phone 789. Born in Arkansas, Jan. 21, 1871. Educated at public schools of Atkins, Ark.; degree, M. D. Mason, K. of P. and Lions' Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant of William A. Pollock, who landed at Charleston, S. C., 1804, from Scotland; in Battle of New Orleans, 1814, Revolutionary War. Served on Exemption Board No. 2, Jefferson County, 1917.
- Paschal, F. L., San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, 313 Hicks Bldg.; phone Cr. 8574. Home address, 321 Cypress St. Born in Texas, Oct. 11, 1888. Educated at San Antonio High School, the University of Texas and Johns Hopkins; degrees, A. B. and M. D. Member of San Antonio Country Club. War Work: Served as Captain of Medical Corps.
- Pearls, Herbert, San Antonio; Post Commander of Alamo Post; phone Cr. 6432. Home address, 708 Mason St. Born in Kansas, June 25, 1887. Educated at Fairmount College, Kan. Mason, York Rite, Shriner, Elk, K. of P., Alamo Post (American Legion), City Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Graduate of First Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs; commissioned 2d Lieut. Inf., assigned to Camp Travis; commissioned Capt. Inf., U. S. Army, August, 1918; hdqrs. Camp Travis.
- Palmer, I. R., Houston; Lumberman (Trinity River Lumber Co., Trinity River Saw Mill Co.); 1605 Carter Bldg.; phone Pr. 11. Home address, 816 Richmond Ave.; phone Hadley 3250. Born in Texas, Jan. 21, 1886. Mason, W. O. W. member of Lumbermen's and Taffic Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, French and English. War Work: Manufactured lumber for Government.
- Price, Thomas Pinkney, San Antonio; Attorney, Pres. International Auto School, Pres. Lee County Real Estate and Investment Co., 707 S. Flores St.; phone Cr. 808. Home address, 115 San Pedro Ave.; phone Cr. 5262. Born in Texas, Nov. 28, 1867. Educated at Honey Grove High School, Baylor University (Waco), State University (Austin) and University of Chicago; degree, LL. B. Mason, K. of P. and W. O. W. Favorite recreation, traveling. Ancestry, son of early pioneers, Robert A. Price and Martha D. Price. War Work: Volunteered twice for War Work in army on call for men over age, tendered use of International Auto School and services all free to Government.
- Pahner, C. V., Port Arthur; Lumber Dealer, Pres. Palmer Lumber Co., Pres. Texas Realty Co., Mgr. Port Arthur Bottling Works, director Port Arthur Planing Mill; 711 Fort Worth Ave.; phones 750 and 165. Home address, 1101 Lakeshore Drive. Born in Wisconsin, Oct. 26, 1872. Director of Lions' Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English.
- Pangborn, Capt. Peter J., Waco; Capt. 107th S. T., 32d Div.; 103 S. Fifth St. Home address, 2207 Bosque St. Born in Wisconsin, Feb. 27, 1887. Educated at public schools of Wisconsin. Interested in the firm of Boone Tire and Rubber Co. Member of K. of P.
- Parma, J. T., Cameron; Owner and Mgr. J. T. Parma, Groceries and Auto Supplies; 505-10 S. College Ave.; phone 104. Home address, 1012 W. Main St. Born in Texas, Nov. 29, 1883. Educated at St. Anthony's Academy and High School of Cameron, St. Procopius College, Lisle, Ill. Member of K. of C. and director Cameron Commercial Club. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Bohemian. War Work: Sub-Chairman Liberty Bond and Red Cross committees in Cameron; member of local Council of Defense and ass't member of Legal Advisory Board of Milam County, etc.
- Phillip, Adolph, San Antonio; Merchant, 218 W. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 282. Pres. and Mgr. Roach & Barnes Co. Home address, 416 S. Presa St. Born in Texas, Feb. 21, 1871. Educated at Boerne public schools. Member of W. O. W. and San Antonio Turn Verein.
- Painton, Mark J., Port Arthur; Dentist; Vice-Pres. Merchants' State Bank; Stock Bldg. Home address, 1847 Proctor St. Born in Kansas, Oct. 5, 1875. Educated at Kansas City Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Ancestry, American. War Work: Member of Dental Protective League.
- Poindexter, W. D., Port Arthur; Dental Surgeon, New Brinkmann Bldg.; phone 888. Home address, 2125 Fifth St.; phone 666. Born in Texas, Aug. 30, 1884. Educated at Tyler High School, Tyler College, Hill's Business College and Washington University; degree, D. D. S. Member of Elks and Masonic lodge, Port Arthur Country Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of the Poindexters of Virginia and Jefferson Davis.
- Peters, Herbert Newnam, Waxahachie; Gen'l Insurance; phone 217. Born in Texas, July 22, 1876. Educated at Waxahachie public schools and Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite and Shriner; member of Koon Kreek Klub and Ellis County Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Chairman Red Cross and member of various Liberty Loan committees.
- Perkins, Albert, Port Arthur; Pres. Port Arthur Tire and Sporting Goods Co., Inc., 648 Proctor St.; phone 400. Home address, 1649 Ninth St. Born in Mississippi, July 16, 1893. Educated in public schools of Mississippi and Oklahoma. Member of Elks, Rotary, Country Club and Port Arthur Board of Trade. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: S. A. T. C., University of Texas.
- Palica, Joseph, Port Arthur; Lawyer, Room 36, Merchants' State Bank Bldg.; phone 208. Home address, 441 Austin Ave. Born in Wisconsin, Sept. 26, 1874. Educated at public schools of Wisconsin, Racine College and U. W. Law School. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Phillipson, Herman A., Beaumont; 330 Pearl St.; Mgr. Beaumont Optical Co.; phone 901. Home address, 2269 Liberty Ave. Born in Texas, April 29, 1888. Educated at Austin and New York; degree, Doctor of Optometrical Science. Member of Elks and Masons, Rotary Club. Church afl., Hebrew. Married Miss Ervie Louise Levine of Galveston, April 9, 1911.
- Peck, Hal Clay, Corsicana; 602 N. 26th St.; phone 1240. Student A. and M. College (Bryan), Austin Hall (A. and M. College). Born in Texas, Feb. 16, 1898. Educated at Corsicana public schools and A. and M. College.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Member of Navarro College Club. Favorite recreations, football, baseball and horsemanship. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English and French nobility, Scotch-Irish gentry. War Work: World War Ambulance Co. No. H, 1st Div., 1st class private; enlisted ten days after U. S. entered war; sent over with Pershing's 1st 20,000; second contingent left U. S. July 31, 1917; served 11 months in France; twice gassed with chlorine and mustard gas; returned to U. S. June, 1918.
- Parker, Charles W., Waco; Band Instrument Dealer, 508 1/2 Franklin St. Born in Mississippi, Sept. 12, 1877. Educated at Baylor University. Member of Ad League, Business Men's Club and Lions' Club. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Irish. War Work: Band Instructor Camp MacArthur.
- Prewitt, George P., Taylor; Mgr. Prewitt Auto Co., Automobile Dealer; interested in the firm of Ira A. Prewitt Co. (Automobiles and Hardware); phone 124. Born in Texas, March 26, 1893. Educated in the Taylor public schools. Member of Elks. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Enlisted May 27, 1918, in the Motor Transport Corps at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Florida, and served for seven months.
- Prewitt, Ira A., Taylor; Hardware and Implements and Automobile Dealer; interested in firm of Ira A. Prewitt Co.; phone 124. Born in Texas, Aug. 29, 1867. Educated at public schools. Member of K. of P. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Served on Red Cross and Liberty Loan committees. Married Miss Delia Valentine of Rockdale, 1888.
- Patty, Frank L., Austin; Propr. Typewriter Sales Co., 722 Congress Ave.; phone 60. Home address, 1328 W. Sixth St.; phone 4609. Born in Tennessee, July 29, 1879. Educated at Chattanooga, Tenn. Member of Rotary Club and Sec'y Austin Auto League. Church afl., St. David Church. Married Miss Frances Burne of Memphis, Texas, March 9, 1904.
- Popham, J. L., Houston; Electric Repairing and Installing. Interested in the firm of the Houston Magneto and Electric Co., 1311 Main St.; phone Pr. 3549. Born in Canada, July 17, 1892. Ancestry, English. War Work: Served in 45th Aero Squadron, U. S. A., for 23 months; Master Signal Electrician, R. M. A.
- Parker, W. H., Waco; Student, Texas University; 1425 Columbus St. Born in Mexico, 1899. Educated at the Culver M. A. and student at Cornell University. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Served in Officers' Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, and Students' Army Training Camp, Cornell and Texas State University.
- Petmecky, Fred, Austin; Talking Machine Manufacturer; Mgr. of the Petmecky Co., 505 Congress Ave. Home address, 1401 W. 9th St. Born Feb. 29, 1872. Educated at Austin public schools. Member of Masonic and Maccabee lodges. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Price, Mrs. James L., Taylor; Organist and Teacher, 406 W. 10th St. Born in Missouri. Educated at Marshall High School and Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.; degree, Bachelor of Music in Piano and Pipe Organ. Pres. of Wednesday Music Club and director of Taylor Choral Club. Church afl., Presbyterian; organist of First Presbyterian Church of Taylor and director of choir. Ancestry, descendant of Joseph Dameron, who served in the War of the Revolution. Member of American Guild of Organists and chairman of Program Exchange and Course of Study of Texas Federation of Music Clubs.
- Pears, Mrs. Adele, San Antonio; wife of Capt. Herbert Pears, U. S. Army. Born in Chicago, Ill.; moved to Texas at the age of 12 years. Author of the words and music of about twenty songs, all of which have been composed during the last year. Among the most prominent are: "Take Me Back to Dixie," "Sing Me a Lullaby," "Autumn Times," "Way Down in Texas," etc. A prominent New York professional and musical publication stated: "Adele Pears of San Antonio, Texas, called on us with an array of twenty-five songs. Here is a woman genius at writing songs, both words and music, that will some day be known the country over. We think she is a genuine find."
- Peck, Mrs. Hal M. (pen name Mamie Downard Peck), Corsicana. Whiter of Verse and Prose; 602 N. 26th St.; phone 1240. Born in Texas. Educated at Bryan public schools and Athens College, Columbia, Tenn.; degree, A. B., and received special diploma in English. Member of Renaissance, Pen Women, War Mothers, Houston; Civic-Navarro Chapter, U. D. C., Corsicana; Woman's Press Ass'n, D. A. A. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, descendant of two English noblemen, one French nobleman and one Scotch-Irish. War Work: In nearly every capacity, being a War Mother, this organization now the "Service Star Legion"; has been poet laureate of five different organizations; poems published in different collections and will be published in two volumes; first poem published at age of 8 years.
- Pizzi, S. G., San Antonio; Ladies' Tailor and Furrier, 215-19-20 Central Trust Bldg.; phone Tr. 7096. Home address, 1019 W. Salinas St.; phone Cr. 5937. Born in Naples, Italy, Dec. 20, 1886. Educated in Italian public schools. Member of K. of P. Favorite recreation, reading.
- Parks, J. Wayne, Waco; Employee Willis-Chaney Auto Co. Home address, 208 W. Euclid Ave., San Antonio. Born in Texas. Educated at San Antonio High School and A. and M. College. War Work: Served in 118th Aero Squadron, 17th Training Battery, F. A. C. O. T. S.
- Price, Dr. H. A. Houston; Osteopathic Physician, 805 Kress Bldg.
- Parker, Burney, Brenham; Sheriff; phones 191 and 326. Home address, Alamo St. Born in Texas, March 18, 1874. Member of K. of P., Maccabees, W. O. W., Sons of Hermann, Elks, Cardinal Gun and Rod Club and Sheriffs' Ass'n. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of James K. Polk. War Work: Chairman of Draft Board committee and member of Council of Defense.
- Quebe, William Fred, Waco; Sec'y Masonic Bodies and Recorder Karem Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; box 1515; phone 1031. Home address, 1724 Clay Ave.; phone 4358. Born in Texas, Dec. 12, 1886. Educated at the public schools of McLennan County, Tobys Business College and LaSalle Extension University. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite, Shriner and Karem Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; member of Rotary Club. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Rotan, Edward, Waco; 525 Austin St.; Pres. of Board of First Nat'l Bank. Home address, 2425 Austin St. Born in Tennessee, April 9, 1844. Educated at High School of Tennessee. Mason, member of Spring Lake Golf Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, French. Served four years in Confederate Army. Married Miss Kate Sturm McCall, Aug. 22, 1869.
- Rice, H. Baldwin, Houston; Stock Raiser and Capitalist, 910 Union Nat'l Bank Bldg. Home address, La Porte. Born in Texas, March 28, 1861. Educated at Texas Military Institute, Austin. War Work: Chairman Harris County Draft Board. Mayor of Houston, 1896 to 1898, and 1905 to 1913, inclusive. Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1900 to 1916.
- Reed, M. H., Austin; Cotton Exporter and Wholesale Cedar Timber, 306-S Littlefield Bldg.; phone 2898. Home address, 1712 Rio Grande St.; phone 2090. Born in Texas, Feb. 22, 1876. Educated at Bertram High School and Hill's Business College. Interested in the firm of M. H. Reed & Co. and owner of Marble Falls Water and Light Plant. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite, Shriner and 33d Degree Hon.; member of Rotary and Country Clubs. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Christian Church. Ancestry, American. War Work: Chairman every committee on Red Cross drives and civilian relief committees, A. R. C. for Travis County.
- Reed, D. C., Austin; Cotton Exporter, partner in firm of E. H. Perry & Co.; principal owner of the banking business of D. C. Reed & Co., Bertram; 304 E. Fifth St.; phone 915. Home address, 1410 Rio Grande St.; phone 3981. Born in Texas, March 7, 1883. Educated in the public schools of Bertram and Add-Ran College, Waco. Mason, Elk., K. of P. and W. O. W.; member of Austin Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Chairman Fourth Liberty Loan committee for Travis County.
- Royall, John Newell, Corsicana; Wholesale Coffee Roasters and Importers; Pres. and Mgr. the Royall Coffee Co. Home address, 101 S. 30th St.; phone 1014. Born in Texas, Feb. 5, 1872. Educated in public schools of Bryan. Member of I. O. O. F., Maccabees, Praetorians, U. C. T., T. P. A., Lions and Country Club; Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Vice-Pres. Texas Ass'n of Ad Clubs. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Assisted in all war drives. Married Miss Gussie Beatrice White in 1895.
- Roberdeau, Major R. C., Austin; Vice-Pres. American National Bank. Home address, 707 W. 10th St.; phone 581. Born in Texas. Educated at Bickler Academy, Austin. For several years was Chief Clerk in the State Treasury. Potentate of the Ben Hur Shrine and is Captain of the Ben Hur Patrol. Received the title of Major in the Spanish-American War. Married Miss Jodie Booth of Austin. Favorite recreation, fishing.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Rightor, Fred Elmer, Austin; Contractor and Mgr. Pres. and Treas. Southwest Bitulithic Co. (Head Office) 709-711 Gunter Bldg., San Antonio; phone Cr. 485. Mgr. Littlefield Bldg. (Austin), 214 Littlefield Bldg. Home address, 1205 Castle Hill, Austin; phone 438; 1402 River Avenue, San Antonio, phone Travis 589. Born in Illinois, August 8th, 1882. Educated at the University of Ill. and University of Texas; degree, B. S. Mason, Shriner (Past Potentate Ben Hur Temple), Elks (P. E. R., Austin Lodge No. 201); member American Society of Civil Engineers, American Academy for Advancement of Science and other societies; Austin Country Club, Delta Upsilon. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan committees, Red Cross captain, Fraternal Food Administration.
- Robertson, Garrett P., San Antonio; Dentist, 521 Moore Bldg.; phone Cr. 36. Home address, 105 E. Agarita Ave.; phone Cr. 6665. Born in Illinois, Aug. 10, 1877. Educated at Chicago College of Dental Surgery and the Post-Graduate School of Dentistry of Philadelphia; degree, D. D. S. Member of Texas State Dental Society and National Dental Ass'n. Delegate representing Texas to National Dental Ass'n at Minneapolis, Chicago and New York City. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: County Chairman Preparedness League of American Dentists.
- Roberts, E. C., Houston; Banking. Ass't Cashier Guaranty State Bank, 206 Travis St.; phone Pr. 2723. Home address, 808½ Walker St. Born in Nebraska, Aug. 16, 1882. Educated in Nebraska and Iowa. Mason, member of Y. M. B. L. Church afl., Lutheran.
- Rice, D. N., Corsicana; Real Estate and Loans, General Insurance; First State Bank Bldg.; phone 729. Home address, 419 W. Sixth Ave.; phone 267. Born in Kentucky, June 8, 1856. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Christian Science. War Work: Member of Navarro County Council of Defense.
- Rather, Roy L., Austin; 201 E. Fifth St.; phone 1818. Storage Batteries, Austin Storage Battery Co., Gonzales Cotton Oil and Mfg. Co., Citizens' State Bank of Austin and Deep Eddy Bathing Beach Co. Home address, 307 W. 8th St.; phone 1617. Born in Texas, Jan. 6, 1886. Educated at University of Texas; degrees, B. A. and LL. B. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner; member of Austin Rotary Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Assisted committees in war drives.
- Robinson, E. B., Austin; Fire Insurance and Real Estate, 701-2 Scarbrough Bldg.; phone 214. Home address, 700 Rio Grande St.; phone 556. Born in Texas, April 28, 1863. Educated at Texas Military Institute and Sewanee Military Academy. Senior member of Robinson & Robinson, Fire Insurance and Real Estate. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Assisted committees in war drives.
- Rosengren, S. E., Austin; Director of Funerals. Home address, 2207 Tom Green St.; phone 996. Business phone, 451. Born in Texas, Aug. 24, 1861. Educated in public schools of Austin. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner, K. of P., I. O. O. F., Elks and Austin Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Prudence Taylor.
- Ragsdale, Frank H., Waco; Life Insurance. Mgr. Franklin Life Insurance Co., of Springfield, Ill., 205-6 Praetorian Bldg.; phone 666. Home address, 1411 Herring Ave.; phone 1481. Born in Texas, Sept. 29, 1880. Educated in High Schools of Texas. Mason, Elk, K. of P. and Kiwanis Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Ethel Smith of Marlin, Oct. 20, 1909.
- Roach, Walter, Waco; Gen'l Mgr. Overland Sales Co., 814-816 Austin St. Home address, 1922 Ethel St. Born in Texas, Dec. 14, 1879. Educated in public schools of Temple. Member of Elks, Spring Lake Country Club, Lions' Club and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, English. War Work: Participated in all war drives. Married Miss Mayme White of Temple, 1912.
- Rutan, John A., Port Arthur; Marine Engineer, Gen. Del. N. Y. City. Born in Minnesota, Dec. 9, 1889. Educated in public schools of Port Arthur and A. and M. College. War Work: Marine Engineer in Transport Service of U. S. to France; Wireless Operator, enlisted in U. S. Navy six years (prior to war).
- Rutan, Wilton L., Port Arthur; Architectural Engineer. Home address, 1114 20th St., Santa Monica, Cal. Born in Minnesota, Jan. 11, 1895. Educated in public schools of Port Arthur and A. and M. College; degree, B. S. War Work: Captain Co. I, 3d Texas (and Major), March, 1916, to Oct. 15, 1917; Major 132d F. A., Oct. 16, 1917, to March 1, 1919, 61st F. A.; Brig. Hq. Dec. 16, 1917, to Sept. 17, 1918; left U. S. for France July 31, 1918; returned April 28, 1919.
- Roberts, J. D., Beaumont; Undertaker, 434 Fannin St. Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Broussard, Taylor & Davant; phones 91 and 2327. Born in Texas, Jan. 18, 1875. Educated at University of Texas. Mason, York Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Murray Graham, Dec. 13, 1896.
- Rankin, W. H., Houston; Public Accountant, 711 Union Bank Bldg.
- Repsdorph, Bernhard, Houston; Manufacturer of Tents, Awnings and Tarpaullins; 404 Capitol Ave.; phone Pr. 708. Home address, 400 Capitol Ave.; phone Pr. 893. Born Jan. 26, 1855. Member of W. O. W..
- Roberts, John Gordan, Austin; Ass't Mgr. Littlefield Bldg. and Cashier Texas Bitulithic Co., Littlefield Bldg.; phone 700. Home address, 807 W. 22½ St.; phone 265. Born in Texas, Nov. 1, 1874. Educated in public schools. Mason and Scottish Rite. Church afl., Christian. War Work: Public Service Reserve.
- Rutan, Andreas M., Port Arthur; Lawyer and Abstractor of Land Titles (Port Arthur Abstract Co.). Judge of County Court at Law No. 2. Born in Minnesota, Jan. 1, 1862. Educated in the public schools of Minnesota and Battle Creek College of Michigan; degree, B. S. Member of K. of P. and Port Arthur County Club. War Work: Member of Local Legal Advisory Board.
- Rose, James Erskine, Port Arthur; Lawyer, P.O. Box 275; phone 857. Home address, 418 Proctor St. Born in Kentucky, Jan. 9, 1876. Educated at Whitesboro, Commerce and Tyler, Texas, and Lebanon, Tenn.; degree, B. L. Member of W. O. W. War Work: Ass't member of Examining Board, four-minute man.
- Reeves, Thomas J., Houston; Rate Clerk S. P. R. R., Grand Central Station; phone T. 2326. Home address, 597 Pecore Ave. Born in Oregon, Oct. 9, 1900. Educated in public schools, High School, business college and Beaune University. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American. War Work: Corp. Battery C, 141st F. A., A. E. F., France; served one year in U. S. and 11 months in France; was one of the first 50,000 volunteers.
- Rickman, Jesse Clyde, Waco; Printer, 112½ N. 5th St. Home address, 1122 Columbus St. Born in Kansas, Aug. 26, 1881. Educated at Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kan. Church afl., Methodist.
- Roark, George J., Beaumont; First City Manager of Beaumont.
- Ray, Dr. Charles W., Waxahachie; Physician and Surgeon, College St.; phone 1000. Born in Texas, Sept. 16, 1885. Educated at Waxahachie High School, Southwestern University of Texas and Vanderbilt University of Tennessee, N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; degrees, A. B. and M. D. Mason, Knight Templar, Elk and K. of P., Church afl., Methodist.
- Reeves, Emory West, Houston; Physician and Surgeon, 221 Binz Bldg.; phone Pr. 5572. Home address, 507 Pecan Ave.; phone Taylor 2326. Born in Indiana, Nov. 12, 1878. Educated at University of Illinois; degree, M. D. Mason. Ancestry, American and English. War Work: Surgeon in Transport Service, July 4, 1917, to March 10, 1918; 1st Lieut. M. C., U. S. Army, April 10, 1918, to June 26, 1919; served with 125th Inf., 32d Div., in France, and Army of Occupation; wounded in Argonne drive, Oct. 4, 1918.
- Reed, Pat, Port Arthur; Physician and Surgeon, Stock Bldg.; phones 220 and 352. Home address, 1717 Fifth St. Born in Alabama, Nov. 22, 1878. Educated at Vanderbilt University; degree, M. D. War Work: 1st Lieut. M. C., 79th Inf., Camp Logan.
- Rowland, W. S., Temple; Sec.-Treas. Temple Trust Co., Vice-Pres. City Nat'l Bank, phones 244 and 928. Home address, 404 East Ave. Born in Virginia, March 25, 1866. Educated at Coronado Institute, San Marcos. Member of Maccabees and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Methodist; Pres. Y. M. C. A. War Work: Assisted committees on Red Cross and all war work campaigns. Married Annie E. Woodson, Nov. 30, 1893.
- Richardson, W. H., Austin; 416 Congress Ave.; phone 1331; Wholesale Hardware (W. H. Richardson & Co.). Home address, 602 W. 7th St.; phone 713. Born in Texas, April 21, 1874. Educated at University of Texas, class of 1893. Mason, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite and Shriner; member of Country Club, Elks and Rotary Club. Favorite recreations, fishing and golf. Ancestry, English and Scotch. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Chairman of Fourth Liberty Loan committee. Married Miss Elizabeth Stanford Gage of Oakland, Cal., 1901.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Reichle, A. C., Port Arthur; Cashier the First Nat'l Bank, 501 Procter St.; phone 10. Home address, 2948 Fifth St.; phone 54. Born in Texas, Oct. 24, 1891. Educated in Brenham public schools. Member of Elks.
- Roberts, Oscar Edwin, Taylor; Lawyer and Banker. Pres. The First State Bank and Trust Co. Home address, 1001 Vance St. Born in Texas, May 21, 1875. Educated at Taylor public schools, Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, and State University, Austin; degree, LL. B. Member Elks and K. of P. Ancestry, American. War Work; Colonel 144th Inf., A. E. F.
- Ratliff, Reube R., Houston; Dentist, 606 Scanlan Bldg.; phone Pr. 2130. Home address, 2911 Main St.; phone Had. 4981. Born in Mississippi, Aug. 10, 1881. Educated at Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., and University of Tennessee; degree, D. D. S. Member of the Masonic lodge.
- Roberts, L. A., Beaumont; Dentist, 205 Weiss Bldg.; phone 60. Home address, 1155 Harrison Ave. Born in Texas, July 19, 1894. Educated at Texas Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Member of Masonic lodge.
- Ripley, Daniel H., Taylor; Accountant. Born in Texas, Nov. 15, 1895. Educated at Virginia Military Institute. Member of Elks. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work; Entered army at First Training Camp, Leon Springs; Prov. 2d Lieut., 35th Inf., and 1st Lieut. 35th U. S. Inf., stationed at Nogales, Ariz.; in army 23 months.
- Richter, G. A., Taylor; Furniture Dealer. Born in Illinois, July 3, 1873. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American.
- Rosenwasser, Max, Taylor; Dry Goods Merchant. Educated in U. S. A. and Europe. Resided in Taylor six years. Church afl., Orthodox Synagogue. Ancestry, American. Marrier Miss Annie Hollander.
- Rawlings, James B., Fort Worth; Director Fort Worth Welfare Ass'n and Exec. Sec'y Fort Worth and Tarrant County Tuberculosis Society, 832 1/2 Monroe St.; phone Lamar 3098. Home address, 2700 Ave. F; phone R. 887. Born in Texas, Sept. 15, 1879. Educated in public schools of Texas. Member of Rotary Club. Church afl., Baptist.
- Roddy, Dr. William, Taylor; Osteopathic Physician, Mendel Boothe Bldg.; phone 57. Home address, 109 W. 7th St. Born in Texas, Sept. 9, 1889. Educated at American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; degrees, D. O. and Oph. D. Member of Elks. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Irish and English.
- Rabe, E., San Antonio; Photographer, 203 1/2 Alamo Plaza; phone Cr. 2661. Home address, 502 E. Guenther St.; phone Tr. 3335.
- Rabe, S., and Miss Hattie Grace Rabe, San Antonio; Dealer in Antiques and Curios, 211-13 E. Houston St. and 329 Alamo Plaza; phones Tr. 767 and Tr. 584. Home address, 124 Goliad St.; phone Tr. 1063.
- Rosenberg, A., Taylor; Merchant. Home address, 105 Talbot St.; phone 14. Born in 1873. Educated at San Antonio. Member of W. O. W. Married Mrs. Roy Levy of New York City.
- Rosenberg, Mortimore Louis, Taylor; Student A. and M. College. Born in New York, 1901. War Work: Member of Reserve Officers' Training Camp.
- Ryan, Mrs. Virginia, Waco; Music Teacher, 1115 Washington St.; phone 948. Born in Alabama. Educated in Chicago (W. H. Sherwood). Member of Euterpean Club of Waco. Church afl., Presbyterian. Normal Teacher of Dunning System of Improved Music Study.
- Riley, Mrs. F. L., San Antonio; County Treasurer, two years. Court House, phone Cr. 1402. Home address, 216 San Pedro Ave.; phone Tr. 838. Born in Kentucky. Educated at the public schools of Tennessee. Member of Woman's Club, City Federation, Equal Franchise Society, Catholic Women's Ass'n, Gibbons Literary Club, Vice-Pres. Mothers' Council of the Parent-Teachers' Ass'n and Vice-Pres. U. D. C. Favorite recreation, hunting. Ancestry, descendant of the Townsend and Winn families of Virginia and Wrights of Tennessee; descendant of Luke Wright, Sec'y of War. First woman ever elected to an office in Bexar County.
- Romberg, W. P., San Antonio; Violinist and Teacher, 110 Hill Crest Ave.; phone Cr. 2341. Born in Texas. Educated at the Conservatory of Music in Leipzig and Chicago, with Hugo Kortschak, also one year in Berlin with Issay Barmar. Member of San Antonio Musical Club, State Teachers' Ass'n, San Antonio Music Teachers' Ass'n (ex-president). War Work: Furnished musical entertainment for the soldiers. Teacher of violin at Westmoorland College and St. Mary's Episcopal College for 17 years.
- Rogers, Wm. R., Cameron; Real Estate; phone 364. Home address, E. 11th St. Born in Texas, July 30, 1880. Educated at Cameron High School, University of Texas and Southwestern University. Member of K. of P. Church afl., Methodist.
- Riegler, Mrs. Julia H., San Antonio; Owner Riegler Confectionery, 231 E. Houston St.; phone Cr. 894. Home address, 2123 River Ave. Born in Texas. Member of Eastern Star, W. O. W., Olive Grove and Maccabees. Church afl., Christian Scientist. Ancestry, Jewish and English.
- Ralston, Jacob M., Cameron; Lawyer; phone 253. Home address, E. 13th St. Born in Missouri, Nov. 1, 1854. Educated at Stonewall College, Tennessee; degree, A. B. Member of Masonic lodge and Cameron Commercial Club. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Member of Legal Advisory Board for Milam County.
- Roberts, G. E., Rockport; Master Shipbuilder; phone 71. Born in Texas, Dec. 20, 1881. Educated at the public schools of Rockport. Interested in Heldenfels Bros., Shipbuilders; Supt. of hull construction. Member of K. of P. War Work: Shipbuilding.
- Rogers, J. A., Sr., Waco; Deputy U. S. Marshal, Federal Bldg.; phone 3726. Home address, 515 Webster St.; phone 4356. Born in Texas, Feb. 19, 1857. Educated in public schools of Texas. Favorite recreation, horseback riding. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Rinehold, Herbert Oral, San Antonio; Student; 4202 Broadway; phone Cr. 4034. Born in Texas, April 22, 1909. Educated at Alamo Heights School. Favorite recreation, baseball. Ancestry, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Rinehold. Saved Chamber Harding and Aulton Smith from drowning, May 23, 1919, while boating at Lambert Beach, Brackenridge Park; ages 10 years.
- Spalding, Sterling P., Waxahachie; Owner of Spalding Furniture Co. and Spalding Undertaking Co. and Pres. Waxahachie Marble Works; phone 180. Residence phone 70. Born in California, Dec. 13, 1865. Educated in public schools of Paris, Mo. Member of I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E., K. of P., W. O. W., Rotary Club, Country Club; chairman local Charity Committee; chairman I. O. O. F. Widows' and Orphans' Home; Past Pres. Chamber of Commerce; Past Pres. Texas Funeral Directors' and Embalmers' Ass'n. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Father a veteran of Mexican and Civil Wars.
- Storms, Arthur, San Antonio; Asst. Mgr. Pioneer Mills; phone Cr. 4700. Home address, 425 E. Dewey Place. Born in Texas, Sept. 17, 1874. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriner; member of Manufacturers' Club, Jobbers' and Credit Men's Ass'n, Rotary Club and Belknap Rifle Ass'n. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Member of Military Training Camp Ass'n of U. S. (Western Div.); active in all Red Cross, Liberty Bond, W. S. S. and Y. M. C. A. work; Southwest Texas Chairman for "Miller's Belgian Relief Movement in 1914."
- Scarbrough, E. M., Austin; Merchant, Founder and Pres. of E. M. Scarbrough & Sons' Department Store, established in 1891; 512-20 Congress Ave.; phone 233. Home address, 2700 Whitis Ave.; phone 263. Born in Alabama, April 19, 1846. Educated in public schools of Calhoun County, Ala. Maintains purchasing offices in New York and Paris. Favorite recreations, walking and swimming. Married Miss Ada R. Ledbetter of Milam County, Nov. 7, 1877.
- Syers, William Downs, San Antonio; Sales Mgr. National Cash Register Co., Vice-Pres. Jackson Oil and Refining Co.; Real Estate and Ranch Owner; 119 Central Office Bldg.; phone Cr. 562. Home address, 102 W. French Place. Born in New York, Jan. 13, 1870. Educated in New York City. Mason, member of Rotary Club, Country Club and San Jacinto Cotillon Club. Church afl., Christian Science. Ancestry, English. War Work: Captain of Liberty Loan drives, and very liberal contributor.
- Stewart, John Sylvester, Houston; Oil and Lands; Vice-Pres. Standard Oil Co. of Texas and Seven Fields Oil Co. of Texas; 608 Stewart Bldg.; phone Pr. 6033. Home address, 109 Stratford. Born in Texas, July 1, 1864. Educated at A. and M. College of Texas, Washington and Lee University and George Washington University; degree, B. L. Mason, K. of P. and Elk. Member of Country and University Clubs. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, American. War Work: Served on Questionaire Board.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Sheeks, D. P., Port Arthur; Vice-Pres. First Nat'l Bank of Port Arthur, 501 Procter St.; phone 10. Home address, 904 Fifth St.; phone 306. Born in Texas, Aug. 23, 1889. Member of Elks, Rotary and Country Clubs and American Legion. War Work: Served in infantry.
- Stout, Beecher Franklin, San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, Hicks Bldg.; phone Cr. 2373. Home address, 335 W. Mistletoe Ave.; phone Cr. 7. Born in Kansas, May 27, 1877. Educated at University of Kansas; degree, M. D. Member of Country Club. Ancestry, German and Irish. War Work: Contract Surgeon U. S. Army, 1918.
- Sells, Cato, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Interior Department, Washington, D. C. Home address, 1760 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C., and Cleburne, Texas. Born in Iowa. Educated at Cornell College, Iowa; degree, U. A. Mason, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and W. O. W. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant of George Washington and Elizabeth Catherine Sells.
- Stone, L. B., San Antonio; Hotel Propr. and Mgr. Crockett and Maverick Hotels; silent partner in Prest-O Battery Service Co., 301 E. Crockett St.; phone Cr. 3476. Home address, 525 Hunstock Ave.; phone Mission 2104. Born in Missouri, Aug. 4, 1871. Educated at Lincoln, Neb. Mason, Scottish Rite, Eastern Star; member of City Club, Kiwanis Club and San Antonio Hotel Men's Ass'n. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American.
- Sherman, K. H., Waco; Cashier First Nat'l Bank, Amicable Bldg.; phone 25. Home address, 1913 Mitchell St.; phone 4842.
- Sykes, Edwin Meredith, San Antonio; Oculist and Aurist, 348-49 Moore Bldg.; phone Tr. 1682. Home address, 121 Perry Court. Born in Texas, Sept. 12, 1885. Educated at Ball High School and University of Texas (Med. Dept., Galveston); degree, M. D. War Work: 1st Lieut. M. C.; served on Examining Unit, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio.
- Scott, Zachary Thomson, Austin; Physician and Surgeon (Scott & Gregg), 303 Scarbrough Bldg.; phone 516. Home address, 408 W. 10th St.; phone 2929. Born in Texas, Dec. 25, 1880. Educated in private schools of Virginia and University of Texas; degree, M. D. Member of University Club. Favorite recreations, tennis, fishing and motoring. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American. War Work: Commander U. S. Navy (Medical Corps).
- Swearingen, Mercer, Port Arthur; Physician and Surgeon, Terminal Realty Bldg.; phone 990. Home address, 3046 Fifth St.; phone 991. Born in Texas, Dec. 16, 1883. Educated at University of Texas; degree, M. D. Mason, York Rite, Shriner, Cosmopolitan, Phi Beta Pi, Rotary Club, Country Club and Elks Club. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: 1st Lieut. Med. Corps., U. S. Army, Aug. 2, 1918, to Dec. 26, 1918; medical member Local Exemption Board No. 2, Jefferson County.
- Stromberg, E. W., Taylor; Physician and Surgeon, 211 N. Main St.; phone 42. Home address, 611 Vernon St.; phone 176. Born in Texas, Jan. 3, 1885. Educated at Southwestern University, Texas Christian University and University of Texas; degrees, Ph. G. and M. D. Member of firm Drs. Doak, Stromberg & Vaughn Sanitarium. Mason, K. of P., I. O. O. F., W. O. W. and M. W. A. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, Swedish.
- Schram, Peter, Taylor; Wholesale Tobacco and Cigars; phone 64. Born in Texas, 1867. Educated in private schools and business college. Member of Elks. Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, German, Danish and French. War Work: Served on the border, Capt. 2d Texas Inf.; mustered out March, 1917; was removed to Camp Bowie; the regiment was converted in artillery and designated Hdqrs. Co., 132d F. A.; May, 1918, appointed Major 7th Texas Cav.; discharged December, 1918, at Camp Stanley, Texas.
- Stephens, Dr. C. E., San Antonio; Dentist, 816 Gibbs Bldg.; phone Tr. 337. Home address, West Ave.; phone Tr. 6197. Born in Alabama, Sept. 24, 1873. Educated at Washington University, St. Louis; degree, D. M. D. Member of Faculty in Santa Rosa Training School for Nurses, ex-Pres. San Antonio Dental Society, Pres. of Texas State Dental Society. Mason, York Rite and Shriner; member of Kiwanis Club. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Nat'l Dental Preparatory League.
- Singleton, Joseph W., Waxahachie; Postmaster; Director Citizens' Nat'l Bank, Federal Bldg.; phone 344. Home address, 404 W. Main St.; phone 21. Born in Texas, Jan. 30, 1854. Educated in Waxahachie public schools. Mason, I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.; member of Commerce Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, son of John H. Singleton, who served in the Texas Revolution in 1836, the Mexican War of 1845 and the Civil War of 1861-5. Married Miss Lydia Moore in 1876.
- Stark, W. L., Austin; Mgr. Driskill Hotel; phone 3500. Born in Louisiana, Nov. 2, 1878. Mason. War Work: Dist. Director of Public Eating Places.
- Stolley, Otto, Austin; Capitalist and Broker 816 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 182. Home address, Austin, Texas, and Denver, Colo. Born in Texas, Sept. 9, 1870. Member of Austin Humane Society, Elks and K. of P. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Dane, German and English.
- Searcy, W. W., Brenham; Attorney. Born in Texas. Educated at Texas Military Institute and Lebanon Law School, Lebanon, Tenn.; degree, A. M. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Chairman Local Council of Defense, and served on Exemption Board.
- Stebbins, Edgar O., Austin; Clothing Merchant. Senior partner Stebbins & James, 612 Congress Ave.; phone 1662. Home address, 1210 Colorado St.; phone 1930. Born in Iowa. Educated at Ottumwa, Iowa. Member of Elks, ex-Pres. Austin Chamber of Commerce. Ancestry, English. Married Miss Katherine L. Erwin of Austin, 1883.
- Shear, Harold, Waco; Vice-Pres. The Shear Co., Wholesale Grocers. Born in Texas, June 7, 1890. Educated in the public schools of Texas, Hill School, Pa., and Yale University. Director Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: 1st Lieut. 360th Inf.; overseas 12 months. Married Miss Margaret Brown, July 2, 1912.
- South, Frank Moody, Waco; Manufacturer; Vice-Pres. of South Bros. Trunk Co., 711 Austin Ave.; phones 884 and 539. Home address, 1129 N. 12th St. Born in Alabama.
- South, Jeff J., Waco; Manufacturer; Pres. South Bros. Trunk Co., 711 Austin Ave. Home address, 504 N. 20th St. Born in Alabama, April 21, 1891. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Christian.
- South, Lomas Lee, Waco; Manufacturer and Merchant; Member South Bros. Trunk Co., 711 Austin Ave.; phone 884. Home address, 1129 N. 12th St. Born in Alabama, July 2, 1888. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. War Work: Served with A. E. F.
- Smith, R. E., Beaumont; Real Estate and Fire Insurance (R. E. Smith & Co.), 207-9-11 Wiess Bldg. Home address, 1998 Broadway. Born in Texas, Sept. 1, 1875. Educated in Tyler public schools, Private College (Omen, Texas) and Law Course, Austin. Member of W. O. W. and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American.
- Shelby, J. T., Beaumont; Real Estate and Insurance (Edwards & Shelby), Perlstein Bldg.; phone 253. Home address, 708 W. Third St. Born in Texas, Aug. 19, 1884. Educated in Missouri. Mason, Beaumont Country Club, Neches Club and Rotary Club. War Work: Assisted in Local Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives.
- Shepherd, Albert E., Port Arthur (Beaumont Laundry Co. and Port Arthur Laundry Co.), Fort Worth and Sixth Sts.; phone 41. Born in Texas, Jan. 25, 1892. Home address, 1317 Fifth St. Member Rotary Club and Board of Trade. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English.
- Settegast, C. Ed, Houston; Owner of Settegast & Kopf Co., Undertakers, Morticians, 1207 Main St.; phones Pr. 469 and 941. Home address, 3718 Travis St. Born in Texas, Jan. 8, 1877. Educated at St. Edward's College, Austin. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Christian Science. Ancestry, American.
- Stevenson, Basil Dorsey, Corpus Christi; Editor of the Corpus Christi Times, 412 Chapparral St.; phone 512. Home address, 1524 Chapparral St. Born in Illinois, May 27, 1871. Educated at DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind. Member of W. O. W. and I. O. O. F. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American.
- Smith, John H., Hammond; Real Estate, Farm Lands and Ranches; Owner John H. Smith, Gen'l Hdw. and Farming Instruments; phone Bremond 13. Born in Texas, Dec. 25, 1884. Educated in public schools. Member of W. O. W. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Stanford, T. Rucker, Waco; Real Estate; Owner T. Rucker Stanford, Real Estate, Loans and Farm Lands, 702 Amicable Bldg.; phone 966. Home address, 1206 N. 15th St. Born in Texas, Aug. 29, 1887. Educated at Southwestern University; degree, A. B. Member of Lions' Club, Y. M. B. L. and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Aviation.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Smith, Nat S., Waco; Sec'y Nat'l Exchange Insurance and Trust Co.; interested in U. S. Loan and Investment Co., McLennan County Abstract Co., 207-8 Praetorian Bldg.; phone 75. Home address, 715 S. Fourth St. Born in Texas, Aug. 20, 1880. Educated in public schools of Texas. Mason, member of Y. M. B. L. and Waco Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Presbyterian. Married Miss Mary Herring, Oct. 8, 1913.
- Staffel, Ferd, San Antonio; Seeds and Feeds, 319 E. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 611. Home address, 819 N. Pine St.; phone Cr. 692. Established business in San Antonio in 1893.
- Spencer, Paul Gul, Waco; Dentist, Orthodontist and Radiologist; Suite 510-11 Amicable Life Bldg; phone 2566 Born in Kansas, Sept. 23, 1888. Educated at Arkansas Conference College and Kansas City Dental College; degree, D. D. S. Mason. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Dental Surgeon; one year's service overseas and commissioned Captain.
- Silvers, Robert O., Waco; Investment Securities; interested in firm of Robert O. Silvers & Co., Investment Securities, Member American Banker's Ass'n and Texas Bankers' Ass'n; 14th floor Amicable Bldg.; phone 19. Home address, 624 N. 15th St. Born in Texas.
- Schriever, John F., Taylor; Real Estate, Loans, Oil Operator and Investments; Vice-Pres. Woolly-Hill Oil and Gas Co. Mason, Scottish Rite. Ancestry, American. Born in Texas, July 15, 1885.
- Swink, H. H., Temple; Insurance and Real Estate. Born in Pennsylvania, Nov. 17, 1860. Educated in the public schools of Pennsylvania. Member of the K. of P. and Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Christian.
- Stegall, Ruford W., Temple; Secy.-Treas. and Gen. Mgr. Stegall Hotel Co.; phone 280. Born in Tennessee, Aug. 12, 1892. Educated at Temple High School, Dr. Blackwell's Private School, Long Beach, Cal. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English and French. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan committees.
- Stout, L. E., Port Arthur; Lawyer; 418 Procter St.; phone 857. Home address, 539 1/2 Procter St. Born in Missouri, March 31, 1879. Educated in Missouri University. Member of Board of Trade. Church afl., Campbellite. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Member of State Legislature.
- Secrest, J. D., Port Arthur; Gen'l Contractor; interested in Secrest Construction Co., 8th and Fort Worth Sts.; phone 560. Home address, 1243 5th St. Born in Texas, Oct. 18, 1877. Educated in public schools. Member of W. O. W., Maccabees and Board of Trade. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Deputy in various Red Cross drives.
- Smith, Warren, Waxahachie; Sec'y Chamber of Commerce, phone 900. Home address, 408 College St. Born in Texas, April 11, 1899. Educated in Waxahachie High School and Trinity University. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Served 17 months in A. E. F. with 5th Div.
- Stroud, C. S., Corsicana; Merchant. Pres. Stroud-Dockum Grocery Co. Born in Texas, June 18, 1886. Educated at Corsicana public schools and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Church afl., Methodist. Married Miss Emily Wills.
- Smith, Edgar, Austin; Merchant. Director in American Nat'l Bank and Texas Trust Co., Austin; stockholder in Republic Insurance Co., Dallas; 205-7 E. Sixth St.; phone 10. Home address, 306 E. Tenth St.; phone 12. Born in Texas, Oct. 21, 1862. Educated in the public schools, Texas Military Institute and Vanderbilt University. Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, son of W. B. Smith, who came to Texas in 1846.
- Stukes, Horace Anderson, San Antonio; 704 Denver Blvd. Born in Mason County, Texas, Nov. 12, 1892. Educated in public schools. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish, English and French; descendant of William Reginald Looms Stukes, South Carolina; Patrvik Vance, Chambersburg, Pa., in 1700, and Elijah Stapp, who came to Texas in 1829. War Work: Enlisted in U. S. Army at Bordeaux, France, March 3, 1918; Transportation Service in France; honorably discharged at Camp Bowie, April 18, 1919.
- Staffel, Lieut. Felix, San Antonio; Traveling Salesman for Alamo Industries; 303 River Ave.; phone Cr. 5957. Born in Texas, Aug. 27, 1892. Educated in public schools of San Antonio. Ancestry, Geman-American. War Work: First Lieut. 141st Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F.; cited for Valor and Ability, for which he was awarded the Croix de Guerre by the Fench Government; discharged July, 1919.
- Smith, J. Austin, Houston; Mgr. J. Austin Smith & Co., Accountant, Galveston, Houston and San Antonio; Houston office, Suite 400, Prince Theater Bldg.; phone Pr. 1739. Home address, Rice Hotel. Born in Texas, Oct. 20, 1890. Educated in Texas public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite. Church afl., Methodist.
- Smith, Harvey Partridge, San Antonio; Architect and Construction Mgr., 412 Nat'l Bank of Commerce Bldg.; phone Cr. 6095. Home address, 921 Main Ave.; phone Cr. 3026. Born in Minnesota, April 2, 1889. Educated at Northwestern University, University of Arizona and Art Institute of Chicago. Partner in firm of Smith & Kelly, Architects and Construction Mgrs. Member of Salesmanship Club. Favorite recreations, walking, horseback riding and literary work. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English. War Work: Served on Red Cross, Liberty Loan and Y. M. C. A. drives. Author of "Romantic San Antonio" and articles for various architectural magazines, local newspapers, etc.
- Staacke, August E., San Antonio; Pres. A. E. Staacke Auto Co., Pres. firm of Staacke, Wroten & Harrison; 300-306 Ave. D at Third St.; phone Cr. 1565. Home address, Gunter Hotel. Born in Texas, July 20, 1869. Educated in University of Hanover, Germany. Church afl., Roman Catholic. Ancestry, father one of earliest settlers in Texas and holding the distinction of bringing the first automobile to San Antonio, 1904.
- Smiley, George Thomas, Houston; Sales and Brokerage, Store and Office Equipment. Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Texas Sales Co. of Houston and Beaumont; Promotion Mgr. of Ware Electroplating Co.; 919 Main St.; phone Pr. 1035. Home address, 1218 Walker Ave. Born in Ohio, May 27, 1885. Educated in public schools of Cincinnati and special studies, N. C. R. Schools, Dayton, Ohio. Member of K. of P., T. P. A., Kiwanis and Y. M. B. L. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Smith, John Dixie, Houston; Lawyer; 608 Stewart Bldg.; phone Pr. 3000. Home address, 4914 Austin St.; phone Had. 4212. Born in Louisiana, Jan. 1, 1879. Educated in Shiloh High School, Shiloh, La. Mason, W. O. W. and Maccabee; member Salesmanship Club and Y. M. B. L. Favorite recreation, baseball. Church afl., First Christian. War Work: Made four-minute talks.
- Sprecher, C. A., Houston; Office Mgr. Ernst & Ernst, Accountants, 920 Union Nat'l Bank Bldg.; phone Pr. 2938. Home address, 3217 Fannin St.; phone Had. 5217. Born in Ohio, Aug. 6, 1883. Educated in public schools of Portsmouth, Ohio. Mason, York Rite. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Stanciliff, C. H., Houston; Real Estate Dealer; Mgr. Kress Bldg., 319 Kress Bldg.; phone Pr. 1866. Home address, 801 Alabama Ave. Born in Illinois, 1870. Educated in public schools of Wyoming, Ill. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Engaged in all Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives.
- Sonneman, William F., Waco; Manufacturer and Amusements; Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Wonder Trap Co.; Owner Southern Mfg. Co., Rex Theater and Victory Theater; 405 Austin St.; phone 2355. Home address, 2012 N. Sixth St. Born in Nevada, June 21, 1877. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner, K. of P., U. C. T.; member of Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, Y. M. B. L. and Ad Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American.
- Sanderson, Geo., Taylor; Cotton, Stocks and Bonds. Born in Missouri, May 25, 1885. Educated in Abilene High School. Member of Elks. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Lela May Thurmond of Abilene.
- Steadman, Hugh A., Taylor; Dentist, Bowers Bldg.; phone 416. Home address, 312 W. 10th St.; phone 320. Born in Louisiana, Oct. 4, 1875. Educated at High School of Wilson, La., and Louisville College of Dentistry; degree, D. D. S. Mason, York Rite. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Member of Dentists Preparedness League; Capt. Co. F, 1st Reg. La. Nat'l Guard, 1903. Married Miss Bernice Chiles, 1909.
- Sturgis, J. P., Taylor; Merchant. Pres. Sturgis-Goldstein Co. Born in Georgia. Educated in public schools of Texas. Member of Elks.
- Scruggs, Charles W., San Antonio; State Adj't. the American Legion of Texas; Managing Editor The Trail Log Publishing Co.; Gunter Bldg.; phone Tr. 465. Home address, 3302 W. Commerce St. Born in Texas, June 12, 1895. Educated at Hubbard High School and University of Texas. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English and Scotch-Irish. War Work: Enlisted in July, 1917, as Sgt. 131st Field Art.; trained at Camp Bowie; left U. S. July, 1918; returned March 13, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Schneider, L. J., Austin; Vice-Pres. American National Bank. Home address, 303 W. 12th St.; phone 2501. Born in Texas, 1882. Educated at St. Edward's College, Austin. Favorite recreation, fishing; a football enthusiast. Married Miss Pauline Robinson of Austin.
- Smith, Ross, Waxahachie; Real Estate, Mortgages; Davis Bldg.; phones 121 and 1073. Born in Texas, March 4, 1895. Educated in Waxahachie public schools, A. and M. College and Trinity University. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, direct descendant of Betsy Ross, the maker of the first American flag. War Work: Air Service in U. S. Army. Married Miss Allie Hunter Strain of Frost, Texas.
- Stacy, William H., Austin; Real Estate Dealer and Subdivision Owner. Pres. The Stacy Realty Co., Pres. the Austin Real Estate and Abstract Co., Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Citizens' Loan and Investment Co.; 610 Scarbrough Bldg. Home address, 1201 Travis Blvd. Born in South Carolina, Feb. 20, 1863. Educated at University of Texas and public schools; degree, LL. B. Favorite recreation, music. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-English. War Work: Lieut. Col. of 1st Texas U. S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War; Major Gen. Texas Nat'l Guard, 1901-7. Married Miss Clara Harwood, 1889 (died 1912); married Miss Fances Harwood, 1914.
- Snodgrass, Sam D., Temple; Lawyer; Gen'l Attorney for Temple Trust Co. Born in Texas, April 13, 1866. Educated in public schools and Chappell Hill. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Stafford, T. C., Cameron; Real Estate, Insurance and Loans; phone 444. Home address, 510 W. 13th St. Born in Alabama, Aug. 31, 1856. Educated at Park High School, Tuskegee, Ala. Member of I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Cameron Commercial Club. Church afl., Methodist (South). Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Assisted in all war drives. Married Miss Mamie E. Harrington, Jan. 3, 1888.
- Smith, Joseph A., Beaumont; Dentist, 419 Perlstein Bldg.; phone 818. Home address, 1066 Calder Ave. Born in Texas, April 27, 1876. Educated in Southwest Texas.
- Snaman, Max, Austin; Ladies' Ready-to-Wear and Millinery, 506 Congress Ave.; phone 344. Home address, 1105 W. 6th St.; phone 1892. Born in Texas, April 15, 1873. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, traveling. Church afl., Jewish Temple. War Work: Assisted on all Liberty Loan and Red Cross committees. Established business in Austin in 1889.
- Staehely, Walter, Austin; Life Insurance, 624 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 3566. Home address, 1210 Guadalupe St.; phone 3071. Born in Texas, Nov. 16, 1882. Educated in Austin public schools. Member of Catholic Knights of America, Rotary and Elks Clubs. Church afl., Catholic.
- Southwell, Charles R., San Antonio; Propr. Alamo Blue Printing Co., 121 Losoya St.; phones Tr. 128 and Cr. 6640. Home address, 2019 N. Trinity St. Born in Texas, Sept. 28, 1873. Educated in public schools of Texas. Member of K. of P., Elks, Chamber of Commerce and Retail Merchants. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English and Irish. Founder of the first Blue Printing Co.
- Smith, W. B., Austin; Merchant. Stockholder in American Nat'l Bank, Texas Trust Co. and Republic Insurance Co. of Dallas; 205-7 E. 6th St.; phone 10. Home address, 306 E. 10th St.; phone 12. Born in Texas, Aug. 12, 1867. Educated in public schools, Bickler's University of Texas and Eastman Business College. Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner. Ancestry, son of W. B. Smith, who came to Texas in 1846.
- Shelley, Joseph, San Antonio; Undertaker. Pres. Shelley Undertaking Co., 302 Main Ave.; phones Cr. 971 and 7663. Home address, 248 Alamosa St. Born in New York, June 9, 1856. Educated in public schools. Member of I. O. O. F., K. O. P., I. O. R. M., W. O. W., Fraternal Order of Eagles. War Work: Government contract for Camp Travis, Kelly Field and Brooks Field burials. Established in city for last thirty-two years.
- Schaefer, William A., San Antonio; Dist. Mgr. Texas Chamber of Commerce, Organization and Service Dept. Born in Texas, Sept. 28, 1880. Educated in University of Texas (Pharmacy Dept.). Member of K. of C., Red Roosters and Ad Club. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, American. War Work: Served on Liberty Bond campaigns.
- Smith, Goodhue, Waco; Ford Automobile Dealer. Owner of Goodhue Smith Ford Agency, stockholder Citizens' Nat'l Bank; 220-22-24 N. 5th St.; phone 216. Home address, 2123 Colcord Ave. Born in Texas, March 13, 1893. Educated at University of Texas; degree, B. A. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Member of Rotary Club, Y. M. B. L., Chamber of Commerce and Spring Lake Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Benna Clinton of Waco, Oct. 15, 1919.
- Swader, J. H., Waco; Mgr. Waco Vulcanizing Co., Good-year and Federal Tires, 607-9 Franklin St.; phone 3142.
- Stewart, Walter Clifton, Corpus Christi; Real Estate, Stewart Realty Co., 501 Mesquite St.; phone 456. Home address, 1019 Bay View Ave.; phone 549. Born in Mississippi, Sept. 11, 1873. Educated in Louisiana. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Baptist.
- Szafir, E., Beaumont; Book and Stationery Store. Member of E. Szafir & Sons Co., 296 Pearl St.; phone 409. Home address, 1125 McFaddin St.; phone 440.
- Stuap, Leroy G., Port Arthur; Commercial Secretary. Secy.-Mgr. Port Arthur Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; Realty Bldg.; phone 368. Home address, 1947 Proctor St. Born in Kansas, July 7, 1880. Educated in public schools of Carthage, Mo. Church afl., Christian Science. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and Pennsylvania Dutch. War Work: U. S. Commissioner.
- Sarran, Theodore Posper, San Antonio; U. S. Navy; 310 Victoria St.; phone Tr. 4322. Born in Texas, 1893. Educated in public schools. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Enlisted in U. S. Navy, 1913; Chief Boatswain's Mate; trained on Pacific Coast until war was declared, going through Panama Canal to Atlantic on convoy duty; served on U. S. S. Luckenbach, transporting troops from France.
- Sarran, Robert Lee, San Antonio; Motor Truck Corps, Camp Travis, 310 Victoria St.; phone Tr. 4322. Born in Texas, Feb. 3, 1898. Educated in public schools. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Enlisted in 1916 in the first company of volunteers organized in San Antonio; served with Nat'l Guards of Texas on border duty; the organization was ordered to Fort Worth and federalized, 141st Inf., 36th Div.; trained for several months and was sent to France July, 1918; discharged, February, 1919.
- Stock, Peter, Port Arthur; Retired Merchant, 200 Proctor St.; phone 65. Born in Denmark, Nov. 22, 1857. Served as Alderman and City Commissioner. Built the second house in Port Arthur. Father fought the Germans in 1864. He was too old to take part in the World War and was glad to have a son to help the country's cause. Member of Elks, K. of P., Danish Brotherhood of Omaha, Neb., and Port Arthur Board of Trade. Church afl., Lutheran. War Work: Assisted in various war drives. Married Miss Mary Louise Bergquist of Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1882.
- Scott, Mrs. G. R., Corpus Christi; served on committees in the Texas Federation of Women's Clubs as chairman of Civics; Dist. Pres. and Chairman of the Endowment Fund in the district and an appointive member of the State Executive Board. Charter member of the Woman's Monday Club, and Pres. for a number of years. Served during the past six years as Pres. of City Federation of Women of Corpus Christi, a civic league with various departments of work. In 1917 was appointed a member of the Texas Library and Historical Commission. War Work: Assisted in organizing the Nueces County Chapter, American Red Cross. Served as Dist. Chairman of National Council of Defense and of the United War Work Campaign. County Chairman of Food and Conservation Committee, War Stamp drive, and five Liberty Loan campaigns.
- Stauffer, Mrs. Floyd F., San Antonio; 526 E. Dewey Place. Members of Household: Floyd F. Stauffer (husband), Miss Dorothy Ann Stauffer (daughter). Summer home, houseboat (Ark), Medina Lake. War Work: Red Cross, director of Board of City Federation of Woman's Clubs, served on Community House Cafe Board, assisted in all war drives, helped entertain soldiers. Favorite recreation, motoring. Member of Parliamentary Club, 3d Vice-Pres. Woman's Club, 2d Vice-Pres. Sorosis and Corresponding Sec'y Federation of Woman's Clubs. Maiden name, Delta Nellans.
- Schumacher, Rev. Matthew, C. S. C., Ph. D., Austin; St. Edward's College. Born in Illinois, March 8, 1879. Educated at University of Notre Dame, Ind, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; degrees, Ph. D. and S. T. B. Member K. of C. Ancestry, American. Member of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, headquarters at Notre Dame, Ind.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Schram, Albert Charles, Taylor; Bookkeeper; phones 64 and 243. Born in Texas, Nov. 15, 1896. Educated at Taylor High School, St. Edward's College (Austin), A. and M. College of Texas, Marion Institute (Ala.) and Toby's Business College (Waco). Member of Elks. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: 1st Sgt. Co. H, 2d Texas, 1916; Corp. Co. B, 2d Texas, 1917; Corp. Co. H, 141st Inf., 1918; 3d Officers' Training Camp, Fort Worth; 2d Lieut. Co.'s L and D, 142d Inf., 1918; 2d Lieut. 166th Machine Gun Co., 42d Div.; Remagen, Germany, 1919.
- Sullivan, Mrs. Austin E., Austin; Music Instructor. Correspondent on the staff of the Austin Statesman. Home address, 1100 S. 1st St.; phone 3011. Born in Texas, Educated at St. Ignatious Academy, Fort Worth, and St. Joseph's Academy, Weatherford. Member of Business and Professional Woman's Club, Fulmore Mothers' Club, Tuesday Sewing Club and 42 Club. Favorite recreation, reading. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Chairman Liberty Loan drives, chairman of Fulmore School Junior Auxiliary, Red Cross. Writer of short stories; recently completed the book, "Claribel's Luck."
- Simpson, Alfred R., Austin; 809 Live Oak St. Born in Texas, Sept. 22, 1895. Member of I. O. O. F. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Served during the war with 321st Machine Gun Bn. of the 82d Div., Co. B; entered action Oct. 11, 1918, with 185 men, going over the top three times toward the village on the right bank of the Aire River across from the Argonne Forest. Private Simpson fell into a German machine gun nest, but dispatched the crew of seven men with hand grenades. He then operated the captured gun for two hours before receiving aid. For this remarkable performance he received a citation; this resulted in four declarations; and he is slated for the Congressional Medal. He wears the Croix de Guerre, Merito di Guerra, Distinguished Service Cross and Medaille Militaire. Married Miss Honora Riordan, 1920.
- Stock, Grover Ferdinand, Port Arthur; Bookkeeper Gulf Refining Co.; phone 65. Home address, 2000 Proctor St. Born in Nebraska, Sept. 30, 1892. Educated in the public schools of Port Arthur and Tyler Commercial College. Member of Elks. Ancestry, Danish and Swedish. War Work: Served ten months on border, ten months overseas with 36th Div. as 1st Lieut. Inf.
- Sevier, Clara Driscoll, Austin; Writer. Born in Texas. Educated in San Antonio, New York and Dieudonne, France. Pres. Texas Club, New York City; 1st Vice-Pres. Daughters of the Republic of Texas. Church afl., Catholic. Ancestry, Irish and English. War Work: Red Cross and Canteen Work. Accompanied husband to South America on War Work for the U. S. Government. Saved the Alamo for Texas by purchase.
- Stallworth, Miss Annie, Cameron; Sec'y and Mgr. of the Milam County Abstract Co., Henderson Bldg.; phone 405. Home address, 601 E. 13th St.; phone 389. Born in America. Educated in public schools of Milam County. Member of Woodman Circle, Praetorians and Women's Business League. Favorite recreations, motoring and out-door amusements. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Served on Red Cross, Liberty Loan and W. S. S. committees during drives.
- Stewart, Alma, Corpus Christi. War Work: Served one year overseas in France. Ancestry, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Stewart, Corpus Christi.
- Sievers, Gustav Adolph, Austin; Concert Violinist and Instructor, Siever's Violin School. Home address, 1604 E. 11th St.; phone 3664. Born in Missouri, May 17, 1869. Educated at Beethoven Conservatory, St. Louis, Mo., under instruction of William Kleye, Guido Parisi and Frank Gecks. Member of St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1885 to 1890; concert master Austin Symphony Orchestra, 1911; Sons of Hermann and Macabees. Favorite recreation, out-door sports. Ancestry, German. Resident of Texas since 1895. Five years violin instructor Texas State School for the Blind.
- Seymour, Mrs. Stella Huffmeyer, San Antonio; Teacher of Piano, Dunning System Specialist; Studio Mayor Bldg.; phone Mis. 1850. Home address, 1219 Garden St. Born in Texas. Educated in public schools of Los Angeles, Cal., and S. A. Female College (diploma of Music and Literary Course Class of 1903). Received Scholarship in Music and later studied with Edwin Klahre (pupil of Liszt) at New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass. Sec'y S. A. Music Teachers' Ass'n and member of the S. A. Musical Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish, English, Pa. Dutch, French and German from Alsace-Lorraine. Married Mr. William Trezevant Seymour, Nov. 27, 1918, a descendant of the old Huguenot family of Trezevants who settled in South Carolina in 1685.
- Smith, William Harry, San Antonio; Musical Director and Teacher of San Antonio Band, S. A. Municipal Band, S. A. Orchestra, 9th Texas Inf. and Boy Scouts' Band; P. O. Box 122; phone Cr. 2510. Home address, 218 Mission St. Born in Illinois, Sept. 18, 1870. Educated at West Point Military Academy. Member of W. O. W., K. of P. and Rotary Club. Church afl., Christian Scientist. Ancestry, English and Dutch.
- Schott, Miss Elsa, San Antonio; Teacher of Piano and Theory, 428 Goliad St.; phone Cr. 2737. Born in Texas. Educated at Ursuline Academy, pupil of John M. Steinfeldt, director of S. A. College of Music. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Assisted in entertaining soldiers.
- Scoggins, Mrs. Helen Linscott, San Antonio; 200 Sixth Street; phone Travis 429. Born in Ohio. Educated in Main Ave. High School, Pennsylvania College of Music at Meadville, Pa. Member of Alamo Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Pres. of Young People's Branch of W. C. T. U. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of Lynn family of England and Scott family of Scotland; Eleaser Chadburn of the Revolutionary War. War Work: Furnished musical entertainment for the soldiers in camps and Y. M. C. A. Married John T. Scoggins, June 26, 1919.
- Shoemaker, E. C., Taylor; Tailoring; phone 315. Home address, 931 Victoria St. Born in Texas, 1884. Educated at Sublinel. Interested in O. K. Tailor Shop. Member of I. O. O. F. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Red Cross work. Married Miss Dona Standifer of Taylor, Oct. 15, 1913.
- Sandstrom, C. J., Taylor; Hotel and Restaurant Proprietor; phones 130 and 491. Born in Iowa, May 23, 1866. Educated in public schools. Member of I. O. O. F. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Norwegian. War Work: Chef at Fort Sheridan Officers' Training Camp.
- Schlemmer, Carl, Taylor; Furniture Dealer, 109 E. 3d St.; phone 250. Home address, 906 W. 4th St. Born in Germany, Nov. 10, 1874. Member of Sons of Hermann and Sec'y Taylor Garden Ass'n. Church afl., Lutheran.
- Stiles, H. A., Taylor; Farmer. Born in Texas, July 16, 1891. Educated in University of Texas. Mason, York and Scottish Rite, Shriner, Elk, Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Dorothy Eckhardt, 1917.
- Storey, W. C., Austin; Mgr. the Capital Printing Co., cor. 7th and Brazos Sts.; phone 150.
- Speegle, Fred, Taylor; Merchant (Speegle Grocery Co.). Home address, 219 Davis St. Born in Texas, Oct., 1880. Educated at Leander, Texas. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. Church afl., Methodist.
- Speegle, Wallace, Taylor; Merchant. Born in Texas, March 14, 1878. Mason. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Sams, H. H., Taylor; Pharmacist. Home address, 4th and Davis Sts.; phone 43. Born in Texas, Nov. 16, 1891. Educated in Taylor public schools, University of Texas (Pharm. Dept.); degree, Ph. G. Member of Praetorians and I. O. O. F. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Assisted the committees on Red Cross drives.
- Terrell, Frederick, San Antonio; Pres. City at'l Bank, Pres. St. Anthony Improvement Co., director of Alamo Dressed Beef Co. Home address, Terrell Hills; phone Cr. 2914. Born in Indiana, March 31, 1856. Educated at Earlham College, DePauw University and Harvard University; degrees, A. B. and M. D. Member of San Antonio Club, S. A. Country Club and Lions' Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English. War Work: Chairman Local Draft Board, Bexar County. Pres. Carnegie Library. Served as Alderman, Mayor and chairman Fire and Police Commission, etc.
- Thompson, J. A., Corsicana; Pres. Corsicana Nat'l Bank; stockholder in and director for various big enterprises, and at head of several banks in Texas. He is a member of the Texas State Council of Defense. Home address, 220 N. 14th St. Born in Alabama, Dec. 1, 1866. Mason, York Rite, Shriner and Elk; member of Country Club, Chamber of Commerce and Lions' Club. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and English. War Work: County Chairman Red Cross, 1918, and Chairman 3d Liberty Loan drive; member of State Council of Defense. Married Miss Maud Fleetwood of Kaufman County.
- Tyrell, Percy, San Antonio; Mgr. Gunter Hotel; phone Cr. 3992. Born in Michigan, Sept. 7, 1872. Mason and Elk. Member of Kiwanis, City, Salesmanship and Lions' Clubs. Favorite recreation, out-door sports. Ancestry, American. War Work: Appointed by Major Gen. Sharp to furnish cooks (450) for Camp Travis, having charge of Dist. No. 16.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Tobin, John H., Austin; Merchant. Sec'y-Treas. Tobin's Book Store, 801-3 Congress Ave.; phone 510. Home address, 600 W. 15th St.; phone 1526. Born in Texas, Feb. 11, 1876. Educated in public schools of Austin and Trinity University, Tehuacana. Mason and Elk. Pres. State Ass'n of Lions' Clubs and Pres. Lions' Club. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Thomson, F. A., Temple; Pres. and Mgr. the Thomson Groc. Co., Inc., cor. Ave. B and 4th St.; phones 600 and 605. Home address, 210 N. Main St.; phone 1073. Born in Texas, Sept. 8, 1867. Educated in University of Texas. Mason and K. of P. Member Temple Chamber of Commerce. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and French. War Work: Chairman of Red Cross drives. Married Miss Minnie A. Atkins, Feb. 16, 1888.
- Terrell, H. B., Austin; Pres. Terrell Publishing Co., publishers of the Texas Monthly Review, Austin; the Kerrville Mountain Sun-Advance, Kerrville; the Cameron Herald, Cameron; the Thorndale Champion, Thorn, Thorndale; the West News, West; the Sweetwater Daily Reporter, Sweetwater; the Sweetwater Weekly Reporter, Sweetwater; 814 Littlefield Bldg. Home address, 910 W. 6th St. Born in Texas. Educated in public schools of Texas. Member of Odd Fellows, W. O. W. and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, hunting. State Comptroller of Public Accounts, 1915 to 1920. In House and Senate 16 years to 1915.
- Tips, Charles R., San Antonio; Investment Banker. Vice-Pres. Dallas Joint Stock Land Bank; Vice-Pres. 1st National Bank of Seguin; Pres. the Three Rivers Townsite Co.; 609 Nat'l Bank of Commerce Bldg.; phone Tr. 91. Home address, 221 W. Mulberry Ave.; phone Cr. 8642. Born in Texas, June 5, 1892. Educated at University of Texas. Mason, York Rite and Shriner; member of Towne Club, San Jacinto Cotillon Club, Kiwanis Club and Salesmanship Club. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Lieut. Col. Inf., U. S. Army.
- Thomson, R. M., Jr., Austin; Automobile Dealer. Pres. Thomson Motor Car Co., 201 W. 5th St.; phone 883. Home address, 1508 Rio Grande St.; phone 176. Born in Texas, Feb. 13, 1877. Educated in the Austin public schools and Carrington Preparatory School. Member of Austin Country Club and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish.
- Taylor, H. H., Austin; Dealer in Auto Tires. Owner of Southwestern General Tire Co. and H. H. Taylor Tire Co., 404-6 Colorado St.; phone 2521. Home address, 608 Baylor St.; phone 127. Born in Texas, March 14, 1878. Educated in Austin public schools. Mason, York Rite and Shriner; member of Lions' Club. Favorite recreation, hunting. Church afl., Southern Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch and English.
- Towles, LeRoy Churchill, Taylor; Cotton Buyer, P.O. Box 431; phones 79 and 508. Home address, W. 10th and Hackberry Sts. Born in Texas, April 7, 1888. Educated in Houston public schools. Member of Elks. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English.
- Toby, Edward, Waco; Pres. Toby's Business College, 215-17 S. 4th St.; phone 806. Home address, 2000 Austin Ave.; phone 3235. Born in Louisiana, Feb. 9, 1858. Educated in Virginia, Louisiana and Mississippi. Fellow of Associated Accountants (England) and Certified Court Accountant, United States. Mason and Elk; member of Waco Boating and Fishing Club, Oak Lake. Favorite recreations, travel, fishing and hunting. Church afl., St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Ancestry, English-French. War Work: Educational.
- Tennant, Roy Irving, Temple; Real Estate and Fire Insurance; phones 778 and 799. Home address, 722 N. 11th St. Born in Michigan, Sept. 12, 1878. Educated in the Waco public schools. Pres. Temple Gun Club, Pres. Texas State Sportsman Ass'n, 1915-16. Church afl., Christian Church. Ancestry, Scotch-English.
- Tarrant, Edward Campbell, San Antonio; Mortgage Loans. Member firm E. B. Chandler, Chandler Bldg.; 102 E. Crockett St.; phone Tr. 84. Home address, 108 Carey Ave. Born in Mississippi, July 2, 1872. Educated at Soule College, Chappell Hill, and Southern University, Alabama. Mason, member of San Antonio Club, Sec-Treas. S. A. Country Club, and S. A. Rotary Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Treas. United War Work Campaign for Bexar County, sales of Liberty Bonds.
- Taylor, Lieut. Col. Hugh M., San Antonio; Civil Engineer. Le Mans, France. Home address, 310 E. Evergreen St. Born in Alabama, March 5, 1870. Educated at A. and M. College of Auburn, Ala.; degree, B. S. Member of A. A. E. and American Society of Civil Engineers. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and English. War Work: Gen. Supt. of Transportation in France since March, 1918; with the Nat'l Rys. of Mexico for 22 years and for several years held the position of Director of Construction prior to leaving. Was commissioned Major in April, 1919, in a special order.
- Triggs, W. H., Cameron; Cotton Buyer. Member of firm Triggs Dry Goods Co.; stockholder in Cameron State Bank and Burlington State Bank. Born in England, April 9, 1856. Educated in public schools. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English descent. War Work: Chairman of Dist. War Drive. Married Miss Lizzie Albright of Taylor.
- Taliaferro, William Field, Beaumont; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist, 310½ Crockett St.; phone 90. Home address, 1332 McFadden Ave.; phone 654. Born in Texas, May 26, 1879. Educated at A. and M. College, University of Texas, University of Virginia and Tulane College, New Orleans; degree, M. D. Mason and W. O. W.
- Tucker, Robert W., Port Arthur (Home Insurance Co.), 420 Austin Ave.; phone 531. Born in Arkansas, April 11, 1893. Educated in public schools of Portland, Ark., and Henderson Brown College, Arkansas. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: 1st Lieut. 360th Inf., 90th Div., two years' service; took part in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; with occupation of troops in Germany to May, 1919.
- Thompson, W. E., Hillsboro; Farm Loans and Real Estate. Member of the firm Marshall-Bosworth & Co., Real Estate Agents, First State Bank Bldg.; phone S. W. 528. Home address, 411 Craig St. Born in Texas, 1878. Educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown, and University of Texas; degree, B. S. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of J. R. Thompson.
- Thomas, N. J., Waxahachie; Dealer in Lumber and Farmer 701 W. Marvin St. Born in Texas, June 18, 1869. Member of K. of P. Church afl., Methodist.
- Tenney, Robert B., Jr., Waco; Consulting Engineer and Chemist, 210 S. 5th St.; phone 915. Home address, 1215 Franklin St. Born in District of Columbia, Nov. 16, 1879. Educated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1901. Member of Am. Inst. of Elec. Eng., Am. Chem. Society and Texas Cotton Seed Crushers' Ass'n. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, American. War Work: Instructor at Camp Alfred Mead, Little Silver, N. J., and St. Amand, France, 76th Div. Signal Corps; Capt. Signal Corps, Outpost Co., 2d Div., France; engaged as Electrical Engineer and Chemist two years with N. Y. Telephone Co.; ten years with General Electric Co.; four years with Texas Power and Light Co.
- Thompson, J. A., Taylor; Lumber Dealer; phone 95. Born in Texas. Vice-Pres. Federal Land Bank, Houston. Mason and Elk. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant Cherokee Indians. War Work: Assisted in Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives. Married Miss Jennie Alexander of Kilgore, 1879.
- Townsend, P. C., Corsicana; Oil Well Machinery; phones 60 and 441. Born in Texas, Sept. 4, 1872. Educated in public schools of Corsicana. Member of I. O. O. F. and Elks; Corsicana Country Club. Ancestry, American. War Work: County Chairman County Council of National Defense; retired Brig. Gen., Texas Nat'l Guard, service of 25 years.
- Tobian, Jules Terry, Waco; Mgr. Segall Upstairs Shoe Parlor, 509 Austin St.; phone 3772. Home address, 1509 Barron St. Born in Texas, Aug. 28, 1895. Educated in Dallas High School. Member of Elks and Progressive Club. War Work: Served as Corp. Co. E, 19th Inf., Regulars.
- Tietz, W., Waco; Mgr. Tietz Hotel, 701 Franklin St.; phone 1221. Home address, 1005 N. 13th St. Born in Texas, July 4, 1887. Educated in Waco public schools. Ancestry, American. Married Miss Norma Billert of Waco.
- Taylor, John B., San Antonio; Propr. of Famous Coffee House, 514-16 Colorado St.; phone 2870. Home address, 1418 Garden St. Born in Texas, Aug. 6, 1854. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Favorite recreation, camping. Restaurant received special mention by War Dept.
- Townsend, Edwin Roy, Eastland; Physician and Surgeon; First State Bank Bldg.; phone 348. Home address, 1220 S. Seaman St.; phone 269. Born in Texas, Aug. 20, 1886. Educated at St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons and Tulane University of New Orleans; degree, M. D. Member of K. O. T. M. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: 1st. Lieut. M. C., U. S. Army; served 21 months in the army as Surgeon, 17 months with A. E. F., France.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Townsend, Edith Shaw, Eastland; Trained Nurse. Born in Pennsylvania. Educated in Philadelphia at Frankford Hospital. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Army Nurse Corps with British E. F.; 17 months in France, six months with U. S. Army on border, Eagle Pass; two months' service Army Hospital No. 4, N. Y.
- Theis, Josephine, Austin; Millinery and Art Objects, 714 Congress Ave.; phone 130. Home address, 504 W. 13th St.; phone 2155. Born in Texas. Educated at St. Mary's Academy, Austin. Member of Lions and B. & P. Woman's Clubs. Favorite recreation, walking. Church afl., Catholic; Daughter of Isabella. War Work: Motor Corps.
- Tinkler, Watt F., Houston; secretary to John S. Stewart, 608 Stewart Bldg. Home address, 1222 Welch Ave. Born in Texas, Oct. 10, 1893. Married Miss Marguerite J. Philibert, Sept. 26, 1917.
- Upleger, Arthur C., Waco; Certified Public Accountant. Pres. Upleger & Falk; phone 5092; 509-10 Praetorian Bldg. Home address, 321 N. 14th St.; phone 5212. Born in Michigan, Feb. 20, 1883. Educated at Mount Clemens, Mich., High School and New York University; degrees, B. C. S. and C. P. A. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite and Shriner; High Priest Royal Arch Masons; Master Waco Lodge; Elk and K. of P.; member National Council of National Economic League, Spring Lake Country Club and Lions' Club. Church afl., Protestant Episcopal. Ancestry, German. War Work: Auditor Camp MacArthur, Penn Field, Camp Mabry, Austin School of Military Aeronautics and six units of Students' Army Training Corps.
- Venable, Charles Scott, San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, Central Trust Bldg.; phone Cr. 4928. Home address, 206 E. Locust St.; phone Cr. 3898. Born in Virginia, June 13, 1877. Educated at University of Virginia; degrees, M. D. and F. A. C. S. Member of Elks, Kiwanis Club and Country Club, Southern Surgical Ass'n, Western Surgical Ass'n and Texas Surgical Society. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English. War Work: Major M. C. U. S. Army, May 12, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1919, Base Hospital No. 41, A. E. F.
- Vaughan, Benjamin H., Port Arthur; Physician and Surgeon, Specialist in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; Terminal Realty Bldg.; phone 555. Home address, 637 Sixth St.; phone 1485. Born in Kentucky, Sept. 14, 1890. Educated at Valparaiso University and Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery; degree, M. D. Mason, member of Lions' Club. Church afl., Methodist.
- Vaughan, Edward W., Waco and Port Arthur. Vice-Pres. W. T. & J. F. Barnes Lumber Co., Waco; Pres. Vaughan Furniture Co., Port Arthur. Home address, Waco. Born in Kentucky, April 9, 1880. Educated at Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, Marion (Ind.) Normal School; degree, M. D. Mason and Shriner (El Miria Temple). Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Church afl., Methodist (South). Ancestry, American.
- Voss, W. H., Austin; Mgr. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., 620 Colorado St., Elks Bldg.; phone 3283. Home address, Enfield Addition; phone 4021. Born in Texas, Nov. 26, 1890. Educated in public schools of Austin. Member of Rotary Club and Y. M. B. L. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Ancestry, German and Scotch-Irish. Church afl., Christian.
- Vining, William Lee., Orange; Sec'y-Mgr. Orange Chamber of Commerce. Home address, 912 Pine St. Born in Louisiana, Aug. 20, 1861. Educated in public and private schools, S. W. University and University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Mason and W. O. W. Member of Rotary and Round Table Clubs, Press Ass'n, Vice-Pres. Commercial Executives, Spanish Trail Ass'n, R. E. Lee Highway, Director-Pres. Orange Ad Club, Director Bureau of Child Labor and Animal Protection. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English and Welsh.
- Wilcox, J. G., Austin; Wholesale Grocer. Pres. Austin-Taylor Groc. Co., 410 E. 3d St.; phones 58 and 198. Home address, 3205 Grandview St.; phone 1814. Born in Texas, August 3, 1884. Educated at S. W. University; degree, B. A. Member of Rotary Club. Favorite recreations, tennis, swimming and baseball. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives. Director Austin Chamber of Commerce; Treas. Austin Ass'n of Credit Men.
- Walton, Alexander Y., San Antonio; Civil Engineer, 418 Gunter Bldg.; phone Cr. 291. Home address, 115 McCullough Ave. Born in Texas, Sept. 12, 1865. Educated in public schools of San Antonio. Member of firm Walton & Arneson. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, English and Welsh. Discoverer and Promoter of Medina Dam project. War Work: Entered First Training Camp; commissioned Major Aug. 15, 1917; commanded First Bn. 106th Eng., Sept. 1917, to Sept. 1918; 1st Bn. 219th Eng., to Feb., 1919.
- Willmot, E. P., Austin. Pres. Austin Nat'l Bank, Pres. of Driskill Hotel Co.; phone 208. Home address, 804 Lavaca St.; phone 609. Born in Ohio, Sept. 30, 1860. Educated in Oberlin College. Elk, member of Austin Club and Country Club. Church afl., Presbyterian.
- Welch, Francis H., Taylor. Pres. First Nat'l Bank, 604 N. Main St. Born in Texas, Jan. 23, 1873. Educated in Taylor public schools, University of Texas and Harvard University; degrees, A. B. and LL. B. Interested in First Nat'l Bank of McKinney and First Nat'l Bank of Waco. Mason, K. of P., Elk., Scottish Rite and S. A. E. Fraternity. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and English. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan committees.
- Womack, Ernest L., Taylor; 403 E. 4th St.; phone 40. Vice-Pres. and Cashier First State Bank and Trust Co. Born in Texas, Nov. 21, 1892. Educated at Taylor and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Member of Elks. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Navy.
- Wroe, Hiram Augustus, Austin; Pres. the American Nat'l Bank; phone 21. Home address, 2500 Whitis Ave.; phone 270. Born in Texas, Sept. 9, 1866. Educated in public schools of Giddings. Mason, York Rite, Scottish Rite (33d deg. hon.), Shriner and Elk; member of Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Chairman of all Liberty Bond committees; Treas. American Red Cross and all military activities; member Board of Regents of Texas State University.
- Weatherall, W. L., Port Arthur. Ass't Cashier First Nat'l Bank, 501 Procter St.; phone 10. Home address, 1049 5th St.; phone 596. Born in Texas, Aug. 21, 1896. Member of B. P. O. E. and American Legion. War Work: Infantry.
- Wiswell, W. W., San Antonio; Treas. and Gen. Mgr. A. J. Peeler & Co., publishers Standard Blue Book; Vice-Pres. and Treas. Peeler-Wiswell & Co., Investment Bankers, 215 W. Commerce St.; phone Cr. 1159. Home address, Washington Heights. Born in Missouri, Feb. 12, 1873. Educated at Springfield (Mass.) High School, Monson (Mass.) Academy and Hillsdale College (Hillsdale, Mich.). Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite (32d deg.), Shrine, Masonic Club of New York, National Security League (N. Y.) and American Humane Ass'n (N. Y.). Favorite recreations, tennis and chess. Ancestry, descendant of Jefferson Davis, Thomas Wiswell of Dorchester, Mass. (1633) and Capt. Wiswell (1776). War Work: Assisted as an executive in Aircraft Motor Production with Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, Long Island City, N. Y.; served as Capt. of Liberty Bond team and Sec'y of W.-M. War Organization.
- Wilson, Homer T., San Antonio; Physician and Surgeon, 321 Moore Bldg.; phone Cr. 2255. Home address, 131 W. Agarita Ave. Born in Kentucky, Nov. 13, 1887. Educated in S. A. High School, University of Virginia, University of Texas, Medical Dept. University of Pennsylvania; degrees, B. A. and M. D. Mason, Shriner; member S. A. German Club, Casino, Country Club, San Jacinto Cotillon Club, Order of the Alamo. Church afl., Christian Church. Ancestry, English-Irish. War Work: Major U. S. M. C.
- Wright, Elva A., Houston; Physician and Surgeon, 733 Kress Bldg.; phone Pr. 1631. Home address, 415 Westmoreland Ave.; phone Had. 3808. Born in Pennsylvania. Educated at Valparaiso University and Northwestern University, post-graduate; University of Edinburgh; degrees, B. S. and M. D. Pres. Business Woman's Club, Pres. Houston Anti-Tuberculosis League. Ancestry, Dutch and Scotch.
- Wills, William Edward, Corpus Christi; Physician and Surgeon; City Health Officer; phone 919. Home address, 601 Tejan St.; phone 381. Born in Texas, Jan. 8, 1874. Educated in Memphis Hospital Medical College, Polyclinic Medical College, New Orleans, and Marion Sims Medical College, St. Louis; degree, M. D. Mason and Elk. Ancestry, English-Irish.
- Wood, W. A., Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 1109 Amicable Bldg.; phones 209 and 2146. Home address, 1604 Columbus St. Born in Alabama, Oct. 6, 1862. Educated in public schools of Hubbard, Texas, and Baylor University; degrees, A. B. and M. D. Local Surgeon for Cotton Belt and T. & B. V. Ry. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge. Church afl., Methodist.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Wilkes, William O., Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 403 Provident Bldg.; phone 3261. Home address, 1608 Washington St.; phone 30. Born in Tennessee, Aug. 5, 1863. Educated in Waco public schools and Vanderbilt University; degree, M. D. Member of K. of C., Spring Lake Country Club and Waco Boating and Fishing Club. Church afl., Catholic. War Work: Red Cross First Aid Committee.
- Wood, R. Spencer, Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 1306 Amicable Bldg.; phone 436. Home address, 1617 Barnard St.; phone 1462. Born in Missouri, Jan. 20, 1880. Educated in the Missouri public schools and academies, University of Michigan and Jefferson Medical College; degrees, A. B. and M. D. Masonic Blue Lodge and York Rite, Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of "Light Horse Harry" Lee of Revolutionary fame. War Work: 1st Lieut. in M. C., U. S. Army; Ward Surgeon Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Virginia.
- Woolsey, Samuel Albert, Austin; Physician and Surgeon. City Health Officer, 304 Littlefield Bldg.; phone 828. Home address, 601 Henderson St.; phone 1510. Born in Texas, Aug. 20, 1882. Educated at Physicians' and Surgeons' College, Memphis, Tenn.; degree, M. D. Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shriner. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing.
- Witt, James M., Waco; Physician and Surgeon, 1003 Amicable Bldg.; phone 60. Home address, 705 S. 5th St. Born in Alabama, Aug. 9, 1850. Educated in Danville Academy (Ala.); degree, M. D. Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite, Y. M. B. L. Church afl., Baptist.
- Wise, Harold G., Houston; Pres. Harold G. Wise & Co., Municipal Bonds, 520-21 First Nat'l Bank Bldg.; phone Pr. 2609 and Had. 2958. Home address, 609 Hunting ton St. Bon in Kentucky, Nov. 11, 1894. Educated in schools of Kentucky. Member of Houston Country Club. Ancestry, Scotch-English; descendant of the Wises of Virginia. War Work: Aviator, Air Service in S. A. during World War; graduate of U. S. School of Military Aeronautics; trained at University of California, Kelly Field (San Antonio) and Ellington Field (Houston).
- Westheimer, Sid, Houston; Undertaker, 1219 Prairie Ave.
- Walton, T. J., Corsicana; Walton Furniture Co., 127 W. 6th Ave.; phone 370. Home address, 219 W. 5th Ave; phone 1371. Born in Texas, Feb. 24, 1870. Educated in Corsicana High School. Mason, Odd Fellow; ex-Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Country Club, State Director in Texas of Retail Merchants' Ass'n. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: County Chairman of Smileage Book campaign and member of War Work Board, Navarro County. Married Miss Pearl McMillan of Corsicana, Feb. 22, 1892.
- Williams, L. D., Austin; Cashier American Nat'l Bank, Littlefield Bldg.; phone 21. Born at Austin, 1879. Educated in Austin public schools, graduate of A. and M. College in Engineering. Favorite recreations, all outdoor sports. Married Miss Leonora Netter of New Orleans.
- Wroten, George F., San Antonio; Gen. Mgr. A. E. Staacke Auto Co., also member of firm Staacke, Wroten & Harrison, 300-306 Ave. D and Third St.; phone Cr. 1565. Home address, 213 Queen Anne Court; phone Cr. 450. Born in Kentucky. Educated in the Kentucky public schools. Mason and Elk; member San Antonio Club. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Windrow, Rollen J., Austin; State Highway Engineer, State Highway Dept.; phone 1089. Home address, 510 Walsh St.; phone 4426. Born in Texas, June 9, 1885. Educated in Temple and San Angelo High School and A. and M. College of Texas; degrees, B. S. and C. E. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite, Shriner; American Society of Civil Engineers and American Ass'n of State Highway Officials. Favorite recreation, athletics. Church afl., Methodist Episcopal. War Work: Engineer of Construction on cantonment construction; committee work on Red Cross and Liberty Bond campaigns.
- Weadock, Leo H., Houston; Propr. Houston Undertaking Co., 1017-19 San Jacinto St.; phones Pr. 538 and 3941. Born in Ohio, June 1, 1885. Ancestry, American, Scotch-Irish descent. Married Miss Alice Clipper of Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 17, 1911.
- Wiggins, James Vinson, San Antonio; 301 E. Dewey Place; phone Tr. 520. Dealer in oil leases and royalties; also farming. Born in Cherokee County, Texas. Educated at A. and M. College of Texas, Eastman Business College (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.); National Law School, where he graduated with the degrees of LL. B. and LL. M. and was admitted to the Washington Bar in 1889 and Texas Bar later. Was in Civil Service of the United States Government for several years. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge (Benjamin B. French Lodge No. 15), Royal Arch Chapter (Mount Vernon No. 3 of Washington, D. C.), W. O. W. of Brackenridge, Texas. Member of M. E. Church, South. Ancestry, American; descended from Hundley and Nancy Wiggins; John and Sallie Vinson of Tennessee, and Capt. James F. and Josephine Vinson Wiggins. War Work: Assisted materially in increasing food production and bought a goodly amount of Liberty Bonds.
- Wiggins, John Hundley, San Antonio; 301 E. Dewey Place; phone Tr. 520. Banker and Telephone Business. Born in Cherokee County, Texas. Educated in public schools of Brownwood and Texas State University. Stockholder in Del Rio Nat'l Bank and Vice-Pres. of Del Rio and Western Telephone Co., Del Rio. Was Chief Clerk of U. S. Customs Office, El Paso, 1891 to 1893, under Gen. Webster Flanagan, a relative, under President Harrison's administration. Member of Presbyterian Church. Ancestry, American, descended from Hundley and Nancy Wiggins, John and Sallie Vinson of Middle Tennessee and Capt. James F. and Josephine Vinson Wiggins.
- Wiggins, Virgil Wade, San Antonio; 705 Brady Bldg.; phone Cr. 983. Born in Cherokee County, Texas, Feb. 17, 1869. Educated in public schools of San Antonio and Kyle Seminary (Military). Married Miss Frances Howard in San Marcos in 1887, who died in San Antonio in November, 1907, and who is survived by Mr. Wiggins and their two sons—Howard V. of El Paso and Chester B. of Douglas, Ariz. Mr. Wiggins is a Licensed Pharmacist and was engaged in the drug business in Lockhart and San Antonio for several years; then engaged in the real estate business. Now traveling salesman for Merchants' Publishing Co. of Kalamazoo, Mich. Member of Anchor Lodge No. 424, A. F. and A. M.; Burleson Chapter, R. A. M., and M. E. Church, South, of San Antonio. Ancestry, American; descended from Hundley and Nancy Wiggins, Dr. Y. D. and Mary Harrington of Tennessee and John W. and Alice Harrington Wiggins. War Work: Civilian "Carry On" work in the interest of disabled soldiers.
- Wear, William Doak, Hillsboro; Student, Law Dept. University of Texas. Home address, 419 E. Franklin St.; phone S. W. 53. Born in Texas, March 2, 1891. Educated in the public schools of Hillsboro, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., and University of Texas. War Work: 1st Lieut. 132d Machine Gun Bn., 36th Div., stationed at Winchester, Eng.
- Willborn, S. H., Port Arthur; Jeweler, 436 Procter St. Home address, 1314 6th St. Born in Mississippi, Dec. 17, 1875. Educated in High School. Mason, K. of P., and member of Lions' Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Anglo-Saxon.
- Williams, D. C., Brenham; Real Estate and Insurance. Interested in 1st Nat'l Bank, Austin Fire Insurance Co. Born at Brenham, Aug. 17, 1869. Educated in public schools and Toby's Business College, Waco. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of John C. Eldridge of Virginia. War Work: Assisted in Liberty Loan drives.
- Walker, C. H., Beaumont; D. D. S. Perlstein Bldg.; phone 559. Home address, 1208 S. Park St. Born in Georgia March 29, 1886. Educated at San Houston Normal Institute (Texas), Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Chicago; degree, D. D. S. Member of W. O. W. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Medical Advisory Board, Jefferson County.
- Weed, V. O., Austin; Undertaker, 915 Congress Ave.; phone 223. Home address, 500 Fannin St.; phone 544. Born in Tennessee, Nov. 14, 1849. Educated in private schools. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner, Odd Fellow for 49 years and W. O. W. for 27 years. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, American; nephew of Hon. Thurlow Weed of New York, one of the most distinguished men in the U. S. A. Married Miss Isabella Brush in 1874, a member of the Brush family of Austin. War Work: Bears testimonial from the War Department of the splendid service rendered the Government in the burial of deceased soldiers. General Remarks: In business in Austin since 1872.
- Williams, T. H., Austin; Merchant. Owner of T. H. Williams & Co., 500 Congress Ave.; phone 873. Home address, 2707 Rio Grande St.; phone 948. Born in Arkansas, Feb. 6, 1869. Educated in public schools. Member of Masonic lodge. Member of University Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives.

## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Wilson, Lieut. Duncan Campbell Ogden, San Antonio; 303 E. Quincy St.; phone Tr. 3962. Born in Texas, Aug. 10, 1889. Educated at San Antonio Academy. Mgr. Beeville Light, Ice and Water Plant; interested in S. A. Loan and Trust Co. and Prudential Ins. Co. Member of Casino Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, descendant of Nathan Taylor Wilson and Cora Ogden. War work: Served with 343d Field Artillery, France.
- Wortham, A. A., Corsicana; Member of firm Wortham & Martin, owners of the Sun-Light Publishing Co., publishers of Daily Sun and the Semi-Weekly Light. Residence, 502 N. 11th St.; phone 164. Business address, 106 S. 11th St.; phone 163.
- Wroe, S. K., Austin; Successor to W. T. Wroe & Son (Automobiles), 421-23 Congress Ave.; phone 332. Born in Texas. Educated in Austin public schools. Mason, York and Scottish Rite, Shriner and Elk. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting and motoring. Church afl., Christian. Ancestry, American. War Work: Liberty Loan committee. Married Miss Ida Grace Bewley of Morristown, Tenn.
- Walker, Marshall T., Beaumont; Mgr. Beaumont Gas Light Co.; Pearl and Broadway; phone 2781. Home address, 1710 Victoria St. Born in Alabama, Feb. 21, 1875. Educated in Anniston High School, Anniston, Ala.; Pratt, Institute, N. Y.; degree, A. B. Director of J. W. Carter Music Co. Member of B. P. O. E. and W. O. W.; Rotary Club and Country Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives. Married Vallie Hersey of Fort Madison, Iowa, 1905.
- Wilkins, C. L., Brenham; Pres. Farmers' Nat'l Bank; 510 W. Main St.; phones 83 and 206. Born in Texas, Oct. 23, 1868. Educated in Brenham public schools, S. W. University and A. and M. College of Texas. Director of State Bank and Trust Co., Houston; First State Bank, Lyons; Farmers' State Bank, Chappell Hill; Beasley State Bank, Beasley. Mason, K. of P., Elk; member of Brenham Rod and Gun Club. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Chairman Fuel Committee of Washington County. Chairman United War Work of Washington, Fayette, Colorado and Austin Counties; also Treas. of American Red Cross, Washington County. In banking business in Brenham 28 years.
- Washburne, Joseph Howard, Port Arthur; Postmaster, Federal Bldg.; phones 784 and 1307. Home address, 2136 7th St. Born in Kentucky, April 13, 1857. Educated in public schools. Member of W. O. W. and Lions' Club. Church afl., Methodist. Ancestry, descendant of John Washburne (1812).
- Windham, Thomas Jefferson, Houston; Episcopal Minister, 1810 Bingham St.; phone Pr. 2937. Born in Alabama, Nov. 26, 1867. Educated in Episcopal Church School, Mobile, Ala. Member of Odd Fellows, K. of P., Rotary Club and Sharks' Club. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, descendant from the Windham family of Alabama and England. War Work: Chairman of Churches and Lodges War Committees; chairman Clemens Memorial Auxiliary of Red Cross; four-minute man.
- Watts, John Espy, Taylor; Supt. of Schools; phone 223. Born in North Carolina. Educated in Davidson College; degree, A. B. Member of K. of P. and W. O. W. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish; in America since 1754. War Work: Served on Red Cross committees; Inspector of Claims for Allotment.
- Wetzel, Rufus C., Cameron; Local Mgr. S. W. Tel. and Tel. Co.; phone 76. Born in Texas, Feb. 16, 1889. Educated in Comanche High School. Member of W. O. W., M. W. A. and Commercial Club. Church afl., Presbyterian. Married Miss Hallie Carleton, 1909.
- Whitlock, E. Clyde, Fort Worth; Violin Soloist and Teacher. Pres. Texas Music Teachers' Ass'n; director of Violin Dept., St. Mary's College, Dallas, and Our Lady of Victory Academy, Fort Worth; 301 Continental Bank Bldg.; phone Lamar 4098. Home address, 1100 Hurley Ave.; phone Rosedale 4146. Born in Kansas, July 3, 1885. Educated in Kansas City, Chicago and Berlin. Mason, Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Furnished entertainment for soldiers at Y. M. C. A., Camp Bowie.
- Whitaker, Lieut. Henry A., San Antonio; 131 Chicago Blvd.; phone Cr. 2670. Born in Oklahoma, Jan. 31, 1892. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Mason, Scottish Rite and Shriner. War Work: Enlisted in 1st Texas Cav., May 11, 1916, and promoted to 1st Lieut., Jan. 12, 1920.
- Williams, J. H. W., Austin; Real Estate (Free & Williams Land Co.); Box 428; phone 3108. Home address, 1214 Newning Ave.; phone 1728. Born in Texas, March 30, 1863. Educated at S. W. University, Georgetown; degree, B. S. Mason, York Rite and Shriner. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Chairman of Liberty Loan and Red Cross campaigns.
- Warren, W. H., Corsicana; Automobile and Oil Business. Pres. Corsicana Oil and Refining Co., Pres. Corsicana Deep Well Co., Treas. P.-O. Oil Co., Owner W. H. Warren Auto Co.; phones 746 and 1429. Born in Texas, Aug. 1, 1878. Educated at State University. Church afl., Church of Christ. Mason. Ancestry: American. War Work: Assisted in Liberty Loan campaigns.
- White, O. L., Houston; Pres. Houston Trunk Factory, Inc., 724 Main St. Home address, 908 Clay. Born in Georgia, Oct. 16, 1858. Educated at Opelika, Ala. Mason. Vice-Pres. Lions' Club. Church afl., Methodist. War Work: Assisted in all Liberty Loan and Thrift Stamp drives.
- Wagner, Richard Albert, Houston; Salesman, 1108 Texas Ave.; phone Pr. 3506. Home address, 4003 Walker Ave. Born in Texas, Oct. 6, 1887. Educated at Houston public schools and business college. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish and Holland Dutch; four generations in America.
- Weinstein, Sam, Port Arthur; Merchant, 401 Procter St.; phone 295. Born in Russian Poland. Educated in the United States. Member of W. O. W.
- Whitlow, William George, Temple; Merchant, Main St.; phone 256. Home address, 714 S. 1st St. Born in Alabama, 1869. Mason and York Rite. Church afl., Christian. Married Miss Leonard Massey, 1903.
- Wendland, Bort G., Waco; Propr. Metropole Hotel; phones 96 and 97. Born in Ohio, May 28, 1854. Educated in Cincinnati public schools. Mason. Church afl., Episcopal.
- Wright, Arthur V., San Antonio; Attorney at Law, 525-26 Brady Bldg.; phone Cr. 937. Home address, Bancroft and Glennure Ave. Born in Texas, Dec. 7, 1894. Educated in San Antonio High School and Cumberland University. Grand Trustee Alamo Camp, M. W. A.
- Wallaer, Eugene A., Cameron; Attorney at Law. Born in Mississippi, Dec. 19, 1870. Educated in the University of Texas; degree, B. L. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Local Exemption Board.
- Willie, C. L., Waco; Stock and Bonds, Real Estate Dealer, 1604 Amicable Bldg.; phone 5295. Home address, 1914 Mitchell St. Born in Texas, Dec. 16, 1887. Educated in Baylor University; degree, A. B. Mason. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Bessie L. Barber, June 16, 1909.
- Washam, J. M., Waco; Insurance, 202 Cameron Bldg.; phone 369. Home address, 1515 S. 8th St. Born in Texas, Sept. 23, 1870. Member of the Masonic lodge. Church afl., Baptist. War Work: Chairman of Fourth Liberty Loan committee. Married Miss Lelia Hyanes of Gatesville, Sept. 25, 1901.
- Willson, Herbert Goode, Taylor; Editor and Publisher, Mgr. Democrat-Texan Publishing Co., 118 W. Fourth and Talbot Sts.; phones 330 and 366. Home address, 607 Howard and West Sixth Sts. Born in Texas, July 29, 1885. Educated in public schools of Taylor and Baylor University, Waco. Member of I. O. O. F. and W. O. W. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch.
- Wilson, R. K., Taylor; Owner "Piggly Wiggly"; phone 465. Born in Arkansas. Educated in public schools of Arkansas. Member of U. C. T. Church afl., Methodist.
- Witt, Edgar E., Waco; Attorney, 1511 Amicable Bldg.; phones 2323 and 4021. Home address, 505 Park Ave. Born in Texas. Educated in Salado High School and University of Texas; degrees, B. A. and LL. D. Member of K. of P., W. O. W. and Phi Delta Theta, college fraternity. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Captain Judge Advocate Dept. Army Corps Division. State Senator, 11th Dist.



## WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

- Wahrmund, Henry Oscar, San Antonio; Accountant, Central Trust Bldg. Home address, 1014 N. Cherry St.; phone Tr. 1118. Born in Texas, Jan. 12, 1895. Educated in San Antonio public schools. Member of Elks and Beethoven Clubs. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. War Work: 1st Lieut. 144th Inf., 36th Div.
- West, Elizabeth Howard, Austin; State Librarian of Texas State Library; phone 2373. Home address, 305 W. 21st St.; phone 4009. Born in Mississippi. Educated in public schools of Mississippi, Industrial Institute and College of Mississippi and University of Texas; degrees, B. A. and M. A. Member of Kwill Klub, Phi Beta Kappa, American Library Ass'n, Texas Library Ass'n, Texas State Historical Ass'n. Favorite recreation, walking. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish, English, Welsh (parental lines: West, Hail, Howard; Maternal: Waddell, Pleasants, Robertson). War Work: State Chairman First Financial Campaign, American Library Ass'n, 1917; State Director Second Financial Campaign, 1918; Exec. Sec'y of Speakers' Bureau on State Executive Staff of United War Work campaign.
- Weaver, Mrs. Bedford (nee Margaret Ethel West), San Antonio, 413 Warren St. Born in Texas. Educated at Texas University, Austin. Member of Southern Ass'n of College Women, St. Margaret's Guild, Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, daughter of Dr. David H. West (deceased), and descendant of George Walton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. War Work: Served as Y. M. C. A. Social Sec'y, Y. M. C. A., A. E. F., 12 Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris, France; served in Germany with American Army of Occupation in the capacity of Social Sec'y for 90th Div.
- Wilkerson, Albert Wadsworth, Austin; Pres. of Citizens' State Bank, senior member firm of Wilkerson Bros., Hearne; 613 Congress Ave.; phone 232. Home address, 1711 Brazos St.; phone 4608. Born in Texas, Sept. 28, 1870. Educated in University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Member of Elks, University and Country Clubs. Church afl., Episcopal. Member Executive Council of American Bankers' Ass'n. War Work: Red Cross.
- Webb, W. Martin, Waco; Gen. Agent United Home Builders of America, 1704 Amicable Bldg.; phone 2151. Born in Texas, Dec. 28, 1888. Educated in public schools. Member of Maccabees and Yeomen. War Work: Sgt. in Hdqrs. Co., 133d Field Art.; served seven months in France.
- Wood, Dero M., Waco; Merchant (Wood Bros.), 422 Austin Ave. Home address, 1609 Austin Ave. Born in Mississippi. Educated at S. W. Baptist University, Tenn. Member of Masons, York and Scottish Rites and Shriner.
- Wallace, Zuma, Waco; Musician, 2706 Gorman Ave.; phone 1607. Born in Texas. Educated at High School of Jefferson, Texas. Member of L. O. T. M., Euterpean Club and charter member of Texas Music Teachers' Ass'n. Church afl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, descendant of the Wallace Clan of Scotland and the Rodgers family of Virginia. War Work: Assisted in musical entertainment for the soldiers. Studied piano with Goldbeck of Chicago, Dr. Henry Hanchett of New York, Austin Conradi of New York, and voice with Frederick W. Root of Chicago, Dr. John Griggs of New York and Huratio Connell of Philadelphia.
- Williams, J. Frank, Corsicana; Investments, 121½ W. 6th Ave.; phones 1474 and 1071. Home address, 1445 W. 4th Ave. Born in Wisconsin, Dec. 23, 1866. Educated at Whitewater State Normal School (Wisconsin), Gen. City Business College (Quincy, Ill.). Elk, Mason, York Rite and Shriner. Member of Corsicana Country Club and Koon Creek Klub. Church afl., Episcopal. Ancestry, English. War Work: Served on Liberty and Victory Loan committees.
- Ward, E. Alson, Waxahachie. Born in Texas, Dec. 9, 1895. Educated at Waxahachie High School, Castle Heights and Trinity. War Work: 1st Lieut. 125th Inf., 32d Div. (15 months overseas); engaged in Battles of Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and Argonne Forest; wounded.
- Wear, William C., Hillsboro; Attorney at Law; phone S. W. 55. Home address, 419 E. Franklin St. Born in Tennessee, Feb. 6, 1859. Educated at Trinity University, Tehuacana Hills, and University of Texas. Church afl., Presbyterian. War Work: Chairman Hill County Liberty Loan committee; chairman of Legal Advisory Board, War Savings Stamps committee; Director and 3d Vice-Pres. of Benevolent War Risk Society. Also ex-Judge of 66th Judicial District.
- Whitfield, Charles Maxwell, San Antonio; S. A. Public Service Co. Home address, 314 E. Quincy St. Born in Texas, Dec. 27, 1895. Educated at Texas A. and M. College. Church afl., Episcopal. War Work: Enlisted Oct. 6, 1917, 141st Regt., Co. G. His grandfather was E. P. Whitfield of Texas Confederacy fame.
- While, Charles Richard, San Antonio; Chartered Accountant, Mgr. J. Austin Smith & Co., Accountants, Galveston, Houston and San Antonio; phone Cr. 942. Home address, 2312 Saunders Ave. Born in Cumberland, England, April 17, 1889. Educated at Wesley College, Sheffield, Eng., and Lycee D'Alaunse, France; degree, A. C. A. Ancestry, English.
- Young, Warren G., Port Arthur; Surgeon for Gulf Refining Co., 500 Procter St.; phones 162-507. Home address, 1301 5th St. Born in Louisiana, Nov. 29, 1869. Educated at St. Charles College, La.; degree, M. D.
- Young, Tacitus Wesley, Jr., Port Arthur; Physician and Surgeon, Terminal Realty Bldg.; phones 804-397. Home address, 816 Procter St. Born in Louisiana, Feb. 14, 1878. Educated at La. State University and A. and M. College, Tulane University. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge and K. of P.; member of Lions' Club and American Medical Ass'n. Church afl., Baptist. Ancestry, Anglo-Saxon. War Work: Examiner on Local Exemption Board.
- Zdaril, Henry, Taylor; Lawyer, P. & M. Bldg; Sec.-Treas. Victory Nat'l Farm Loan Ass'n of Taylor, Sec'y of Sloan Ass'n.; phone 114. Home address, 11th and Hackberry Sts. Born in Czechoslovakia, Europe, Nov. 15, 1870. Educated at St. Edward's College, Austin. War Work: Advisory Member of Taylor Exemption Board.
- Zschappel, W. H., Brenham; Sec.-Treas. F. W. Schuerenberg, Inc. Born in Texas, April 13, 1864. Educated in public schools of Brenham. Member of Elks, K. of P., Rod and Gun Club, Chamber of Commerce, Church afl., Lutheran. Ancestry, German. War Work: Member of Home Guards.
- Zschappel, F. W. S., Brenham; with F. W. Schuerenberg, Inc. Born in Texas, June 28, 1898. Educated in Brenham High School and Blinn Memorial College. War Work: Drafted August, 1917; served overseas as Supply Sgt., Co. G, 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F.
- Zschappel, H. L., Brenham; with Vacuum Oil Co., 106 Waverly Place, New York. Born at Brenham, Jan. 6, 1894. Educated at Brenham High School, Blinn Memorial College and Eastman College, New York. Church afl., Lutheran.
- Young, W. B., Houston; Pres. the Young Production Co., Texas Corporation, 712 Hoffman Bldg.; phone Pr. 2559. Home address, 4515 Main St.; phone Had. 4936. Born in Texas. Educated in public schools of Yoakum. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner, Elk. Ancestry, American.
- Zanderson, Theodore Henry, San Antonio; Capitalist, 713 Alamo Bank Bldg.; phone Tr. 6059. Home address, 513 W. Magnolia Ave. Born in Danish Provinces. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite and San Antonio Club.



F. W. Schuerenberg (deceased), member State Council of Defense, Washington County, Texas.

Mr. F. W. Schuerenberg was born in Washington County, January 17, 1862, in the little town of Berlin, where his father Capt. Frederick William Schuerenberg had settled at the close of the war between the states some years after he had fled from Germany in 1848 to escape the dominion of the Prussian Autocrats. In 1866 he married Miss Bertha Reichardt, daughter of E. Reichardt, a pioneer of Washington County, Texas. His widow survives him together with two daughters, Mesdames J. J. Marek and C. A. DeWare. At the death of his father he and his brother R. A. Schuerenberg took active charge of the business which rapidly grew until it became one of the most important business concerns in Texas. The dominating characteristic of Mr. Schuerenberg's personality was his intense and enthusiastic patriotism. He devoted himself with zeal and energy to patriotic activities and war work of all kinds, contributing liberally to every call for funds. He died March 1, 1919.



Mrs. T. A. Adams, daughter of R. A. Schuerenberg. Mr. R. A. Schuerenberg, deceased. Mrs. R. A. Schuerenberg, Brenham, Texas. Mr. R. A. Schuerenberg, deceased, was born in Berlin, Washington County, Texas, near Brenham, August 21st, 1859, and spent his early boyhood days in Brenham, receiving his education in the public schools of that City. He died on the 20th day of June, 1919. He was a member of the Elks, K. of P., Gun & Rod Club and Chamber of Commerce. He married Miss Louise Hoffman of Brenham, January 20th, 1886. His widow and daughter, Mrs. T. A. Adams survive him.



## IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT

For the general benefit of all concerned we kindly ask the co-operation and assistance of our friends and patrons to use every reasonable business precaution for our mutual protection against irresponsible book men using our name, showing samples of our publications and in other ways endeavoring to pirate and filch from us our well earned prestige, reputation and good name.

A. J. Peeler & Co. will pay a reward of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars, for information leading to the arrest and conviction of any person or persons found guilty of making unauthorized use of our name or productions.

A. J. PEELER is internationally known as the "BLUE BOOK KING," the founder, author and owner of all "STANDARD BLUE BOOK PUBLICATIONS," which are fully protected by National Copyrights. We wish no credit or blame for the works of others, but do assume full responsibility for the honesty, dependability and forcefulness of all "STANDARD BLUE BOOK PUBLICATIONS," issued by A. J. PEELER & Co., viz.:

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK—TEXAS—Vol. XII, 1920.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF LOUISIANA, 1917  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF TEXAS, 1914-1915.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF CALIFORNIA, 1913-1914.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF OREGON, 1913-1914.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF DALLAS, 1912-1914.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF ARKANSAS, 1911-1914.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF TENNESSEE, 1911-1912.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF OKLAHOMA, 1910-1911.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF EAST TEXAS, 1909-1910.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF BEAUMONT, TEXAS, 1908-09.  
THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF HOUSTON, TEXAS, 1907.  
THE ILLUSTRATED INDUSTRIAL WORLD, NEW YORK, N. Y. AND MEXICO INTERNATIONAL MAGAZINE, 1895 to 1905.  
PEELER'S LAW AND EQUITY IN U. S. COURTS.  
PEELER'S HANDY DOCKET AND REFERENCE BOOK, ETC. ETC.

(Signed)

A. J. PEELER & COMPANY.

By W. W. WISWELL,

Treasurer and Gen'l Mgr.

215 W. Commerce St.,

San Antonio, Texas.

---

## **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY DEMANDS—**

That you become acquainted with the great buying population just without the doors of San Antonio.

Take the most direct and inexpensive road. Be directed to the homes of the buyers of Southwest Texas by the

## **ASSOCIATED ADVERTISING AGENCY**

(An Association of Country Newspapers.)

**215 West Commerce Street**

**Telephone Cr. 1159**

**SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS**

Special assistance given in planning campaigns for all  
newspaper advertising

---



## In Advertising Clientele Counts Most

Into the homes of practically every business man, stockman, farmer and other citizens who possess purchasing power in a territory **where advertising brings results**, go the—

### **San Antonio Express San Antonio Evening News Semi-Weekly Farm Express**

These three newspapers, all the product of the Express Publishing Company of San Antonio, cover a field for the national advertiser that has no counterpart in market productiveness in the United States.

It is a territory larger than several average states; it extends from Central Texas far into the Republic of Mexico, north and south, and having a width of more than 600 miles.

In this vast region is a thriving, prosperous, go-ahead people who look to the columns of these newspapers for guidance in their purchases.

**Now is the opportune time for the national advertiser to reap a golden harvest by meeting the wants of these people upon whom the sun of unprecedented prosperity is shining.**

Remember, San Antonio is the largest city in Texas; the military capital of the Southwest; the metropolis of a great trade territory. **Your advertising list will not be complete unless you include the**

**San Antonio Express, the San  
Antonio Evening News and the  
Semi-Weekly Farm Express.**

# WEST TEXAS MILITARY ACADEMY

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

---

---

Established in 1892

---

---

## PREPAREDNESS IS THE NATION'S GREATEST SAFEGUARD

Best equipped military school in the Southwest. Fireproof barracks costing \$100,000, steam-heated and electric-lighted throughout, with shower baths, swimming pool — a ten-acre athletic field — all equipment furnished and approved by the United States Government.

Climatic and location conditions are ideal—artesian water, absolutely pure—eight buildings for school purposes.

Intermediate and Academic Courses—Graduates enter college, army or business life. Beginning with the fifth grade, the course carries through the first year of the university course, credits being accepted at all first rank schools.

Military training, together with a well-balanced educational course, such as West Texas Military Academy offers, will prepare your son for whatever exigencies of life lie ahead of him, in business, in his profession, in civic and military duty if such be required.

## Train Your Boy For Efficient Citizenship!



*The*  
**San Antonio Loan & Trust  
 Company**

Incorporated 1892 Without Banking Privileges

Total Resources \$4,485,000.00

215 West Commerce Street

San Antonio, Texas

FIRST IN IMPORTANCE

## Thrift

Your future is being determined now—today, tomorrow, every day!

You are creating it yourself and it will be true to the pattern you specify—either the success or the failure model.

Systematic saving will sooner or later enable you to be an investor and by reinvesting your earnings you can acquire wealth.

You will have little chance of ever getting rich unless you save systematically.

We pay 4.38 per cent Interest on Saving Accounts.

## One Dollar Starts One

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES

MORTGAGE LOANS

REAL ESTATE

ACTS AS TRUSTEE, EXECUTOR OR GUARDIAN

### Directors

Wm. L. Herff  
 Miss M. E. Brackenridge  
 Leroy G. Denman  
 Wm. Eifler

Thos. H. Franklin  
 John B. Herff, M. D.  
 Floyd McGown  
 Chas. A. Zilker



## EUROPEAN

Rates \$1.50 to \$5.00

Fireproof

Built in 1909

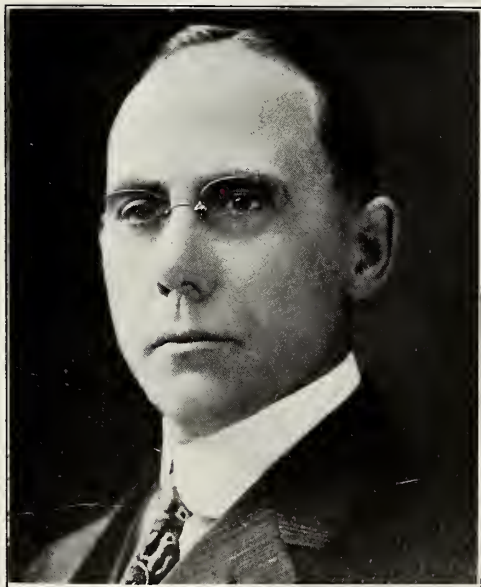
350 Modern Rooms

### *“A Hotel Built for the Climate”*

#### *Internationally Known*

Standing on historic ground, the site of one of the earliest Texas Indian Army Posts, where Lee, Grant and Albert Sidney Johnson were quartered before the Civil War, this is San Antonio's newest and most popular hotel. It is in the heart of the city, all cars passing the door.

Japanese Outdoor  
Garden



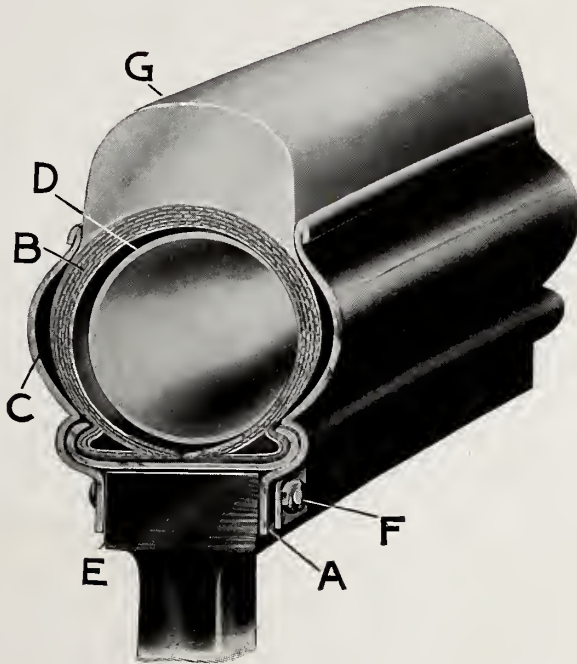
PERCY TYRRELL  
Manager Gunter Hotel



# Cause of the Revolution in the Tire World

*Cross Section of Our Wonder Tire*

The greatest invention of the age, and yet the simplest — **The Luck Botherless Tire.** A Three-in-One tire with pleasure and small expense written all over it for the car owner. All the good features of Pneumatic, Armoured and Solid combined, with none of the bad features. For the investor it has all the earmarks of another Ford opportunity.



nity. **Stop Betting on Oil.** Place your money where it will work hard, fast and permanently. We have tamed a "wild-cat" for Texas investors and have made it easy and plain for them to get in on the ground floor of the development of one of America's greatest industrial enterprises. This is one business where there can be no failure.

*Luck Botherless Tire and Flange*

## A LIBERAL PROPOSITION TO LIVE DEALERS

Get our Dealer Plan and commissions—write, wire or call for particulars about this one **BEST BET IN TEXAS**

E. A. LUCK, Vice President and Director of Sales

---

# LUCK TIRE & MANUFACTURING COMPANY

325 Bedell Building

San Antonio, Texas

## THE SERVICE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS

The Service Hospital Association is in successful operation in this City; and while it may appear to be something new in Health and Accident Insurance, many similar Organizations have been founded in other States in the Union, and without exception, are popular and prosperous.

Members pay an annual fee of \$12.00 in advance or an entrance fee of \$3.00 and \$1.00 per month. Thus a member saves \$3.00 by paying in advance, for the year. Wives of members are admitted on payment of seventy-five cents per month.

The Association, for this modest sum, provides for a member, in case of illness or accident, free medical and surgical attention, including medicines, surgical dressings, nurses, hospital, with private room and board while in the hospital, ambulance service and electrical treatments, in fact—covering all expense incurred during an illness or accident.

We are equipped with a complete X-ray plant.

Men, women and children, between the ages of ten and fifty-five years, are eligible to membership.

Special rates to clubs, factories and stores.

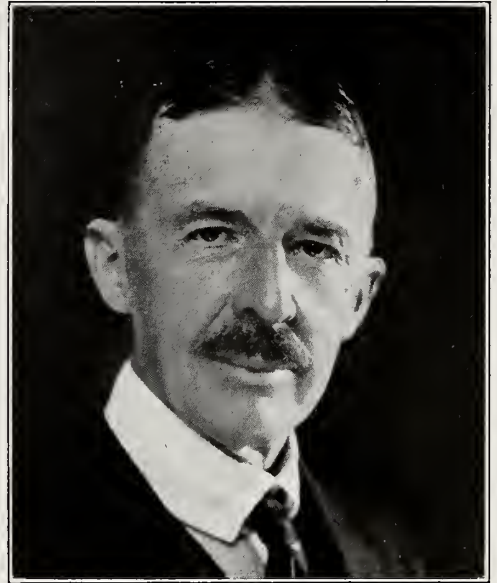
Main Office 226-8 Commerce Street, San Antonio.

Phone Crockett 7155.





HAROLD E. CROTTY



A. W. PARSONS, M. D.

“WE KEEP YOU WELL”

HAROLD E. CROTTY,  
President

P. S. CROTTY,  
Manager Membership Dept.

A. W. PARSONS, M. D.,  
Medical Director

Main Office,  
206-S WEST COMMERCE ST.  
Phone Crockett 7155

Board of Control  
HAROLD E. CROTTY  
P. S. CROTTY  
E. S. HIGGENBOTHAM

# Service Hospital Association

OF TEXAS

Organized Under a  
Declaration of Trust  
For \$50,000.00

SAN ANTONIO, : : TEXAS

# *The Secret of Higher Salaries*

The "secret" of higher salaries is no secret at all. You can earn almost any salary you wish—provided you do not stop with wishing.

Here is the "secret." If you would EARN more you must be WORTH more. If you would GET more you must GIVE more. Your salary—your success—will be exactly in proportion to your worth—your efficiency. If you want to increase your income, you must increase your efficiency. There is no other way.

Increasing the efficiency of young people—preparing them for positions in business and civil service as stenographers, secretaries, bookkeepers, accountants, office workers; positions paying from \$60 to \$125 a month to start; positions which have served as the starting points for thousands and thousands of our most successful business men and women—this is our life work.

We can give you the same start we have given thousands of others. And you can attain the same heights if you will make the same start. Will you make that start NOW? Day and Night School the year 'round. Positions guaranteed. Call, write or phone for large illustrated Catalogue.

## **DRAUGHON'S PRACTICAL BUSINESS COLLEGE**

**LARGEST AND MOST EFFICIENT BUSINESS TRAINING SCHOOL IN THE SOUTHWEST  
FACULTY OF FOURTEEN**

Phone Crockett 1022

**ALAMO PLAZA AND CROCKETT STREET**

**SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS**

# **The City National Bank**

**SAN ANTONIO**

**Established 1899**

**EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE**

**EFFICIENT ORGANIZATION**

**Total Resources Over \$2,000,000.00**

Frederick Terrell, Pres

J. H. Haule, Vice-Pres

H. M. Hart, Asst. Cashier

A. H. Piper, Cashier

W. R. King, Vice-Pres

R. G. Barbeck, Asst. Cashier

# **Riegler**

## **Confections of Quality**

231 East Houston St.  
San Antonio, Texas.

### **St. Anthony's Institute**

Conducted by  
Sisters of Divine Providence

**SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS**

San Antonio

### **ST. MARY'S COLLEGE**

Day School for BOYS and YOUNG MEN

Established in 1852

110 COLLEGE STREET

San Antonio





MADAME D'ANTON

**"The Dance of Cleopatra"**

Madame D'Anton came to San Antonio from the Vaudeville stage, where she had her own classical dancing act.

During the world war she owned and conducted the attractive "Jardin De Danse" (Garden of Dance) located on Houston Street. Hundreds of Army men were taught the art of ball room dancing by Madame D'Anton and her corps of competent teachers.

Since the world war ended, Madame D'Anton has closed the "Garden of Dance" and is specializing on stage training. Many of her students are at present associated with the Movies, in leading roles, or in theatrical organizations of note.

Feature Dances—Le Mouche De Feur, Danse Du Point, Scarf Dance, (Pas De Ballet, Chaminade) The Sculptor's Dream, and others.

Students are coached for the Movies and trained for the Stage.

**STUDIO 216½ E. HOUSTON ST.**

**San Antonio, Texas**

# Alamo Printing Company

The Service House  
of the South West



MILITARY PLAZA

:: NEXT TO THE COURT HOUSE ::

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

## THE ARGYLE

San Antonio, Texas

Four miles out on  
Beautiful Alamo Heights

American Plan

Our Specialty  
"Things" To Eat

J. E. JARRATT & CO.

INVESTMENT BANKERS

---

U. S. Government  
and  
Municipal Bonds

---

San Antonio - - - Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**GEORGE W. BROWN**

Of  
BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE

120 (upstairs) W. Commerce St.  
San Antonio

## Lodovic Printing Company

THOS. LODOVIC, Proprietor

Commercial  
Pamphlets  
Books,

**PRINTING**

Folders  
Abstracts,  
Law Briefs

CROCKETT 5470

117 ½ - 119 - 121 WEST COMMERCE STREET

San Antonio, Texas



ALL MAKES OF TYPEWRITERS

**DALTON**  
ADDING, LISTING  
AND CALCULATING  
MACHINE

**DICTAPHONE**  
THE ONLY LOGICAL  
WAY TO DICTATE  
YOUR LETTERS

**ROYAL**  
TYPEWRITERS  
MASTER MODEL  
NUMBER TEN

## POTCHERNICK-HAAK Co., Inc.

211 ST. MARY'S STREET

PHONE CROCKETT 3143

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

TYPEWRITER RIBBONS

CARBON PAPER

---

## UNIVERSITY of SAN ANTONIO

A select and well organized school for the study of all subjects pertaining to a good stenographic education, including a thorough course in Salesmanship, American History, History of American Diplomacy and excellent preparation for the Consular Service. A fine course in Modern Languages by native teachers.

A real college, with full graded courses, splendidly equipped and employing first rate teachers.

It has two major courses—one, the shorter course which leads to a DIPLOMA; the other, the SECRETARIAL COURSE, which leads to the BACHELOR'S DEGREE in STENOGRAPHY.

WE DO NOT EMPLOY SOLICITORS. Write us for additional information or call for an interview.

106 SOLEDAD STREET

Phone Crockett 528

WM. R. DOBBYN, Ph. D., President.

## Ursuline Academy

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS



Select Boarding and Day School for  
Young Ladies and Little Girls



Primary, Preparatory, Classical,  
English and Special Courses.  
Music, Harmony, Expression and  
Physical Culture. Ancient and  
Modern Languages. Typewriting,  
Bookkeeping, Stenography. Plain  
and Ornamental Needlework.  
Private Rooms.

Catalogue furnished on application to

**REV. MOTHER PRIORESS**

### THE SAN ANTONIO NATIONAL BANK

CHARTERED 1866  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS  
DIRECTORS

F. HERFF  
MISS M. E. BRACKENRIDGE  
WALTER NOLTE  
DR. ADOLPH HERFF  
FLOYD McGOWN  
THOS. H. FRANKLIN  
LEROY G. DENMAN  
T. D. ANDERSON  
G. A. DUERLER  
OFFICERS  
F. HERFF, President  
T. D. ANDERSON, Cashier  
G. M. HARCOURT, Asst. Cashier.  
WAIT A. RAMSEY, Asst. Cashier

## Manhattan Cafe

THE BEST PLACE TO EAT

310 East Houston Street

Phone Crockett 176

San Antonio, Texas

## W. G. OELKERS

PERMALIFE STORAGE BATTERY  
SERVICE STATION

All makes of Batteries Recharged  
and Repaired

ACCESSORIES OILS GASOLINE

215 N. Flores St.

Travis 5655

## Japanese - Restaurant

CHOP SUEY AND SHORT ORDERS

M. FUJIYAMA, Manager

Crockett 3246—PHONES—Crockett 7904

134 SOLEDAD STREET

SAN ANTONIO : : : : TEXAS

S. SMITH CLEM J. SMITH  
WE PHOTOGRAPH ANYTHING UNDER THE SUN

### SMITH, Studio

SMITH & SON, Proprietors

323 East Houston Street San Antonio, Texas  
Phone Crockett 1091

### SCHILO'S DELICATESSEN

220 SOUTH ALAMO Phone Cr. 6404

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

We always keep the best of

Imported and Domestic Meats, Cheese and Sausage  
and the best of all other Delicatessen

FRITZ SCHILO, Prop.

### College and Academy of the Incarnate Word

Conducted by the

SISTERS OF CHARITY of the INCARNATE WORD

Affiliated with the Catholic University of Washing-  
ton, D. C., and with the Texas State Department of  
Education, Austin, Texas.

ALAMO HEIGHTS

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS



# ST. MARY'S HALL

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

---

Church School of latest approved methods, founded 1879 by Bishop Elliott.

Open-air gymnasium and class-rooms, with eight sleeping porches.

Kindergarten, Primary, Grammar School, College Preparatory, Business Courses, Kindergarten Training School, Music, Art, Expression.

Native teachers for French and Spanish.

Within the past two years, ten colleges have received, without examination, the graduates of this school.

BISHOP CAPERS, Rector

MISS LAURA LEE DORSEY, Principal

---



S. G. PIZZI  
Ladies Tailor and Furrier  
San Antonio

## S. G. PIZZI

---

**Ladies Tailor and Furrier**  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS



215-19-20 Central Trust Building  
Phone Travis 7096

To patriotically assist in the production of  
this work, this space has been subscribed  
for and especially reserved by

CHAS. J. LUKIN, President

## LUKIN MILITARY ACADEMY

ALAMO HEIGHTS — SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS



## San Antonio Academy

The only Private School for Boys in San Antonio, affiliated with the Universities

Limited Number of Students  
Faculty of University Men  
Ideal Location

CATALOG ON REQUEST

W. W. BONDURANT, M. A., Principal

## CROCKETT HOTEL

FIREPROOF AND MODERN  
ONE BLOCK FROM STREET CAR  
Only Two Blocks from Postoffice

All the Comforts of a Modern  
Hotel With No Traffic Noise

301 EAST CROCKETT STREET

Also Proprietor and Manager of

## MAVERICK HOTEL

404 EAST HOUSTON STREET

L. B. STONER, Manager

SAN ANTONIO - - - TEXAS

206 N. Presa Street

Phone Crockett 2399

## CAFE TIVOLI

A LA CARTE A SPECIALTY  
Finest German and French Cooking  
Imported Canned Delicacies

MERCHANT'S LUNCH

Served 12:00 to 2:00 P. M. Daily—60 CENTS

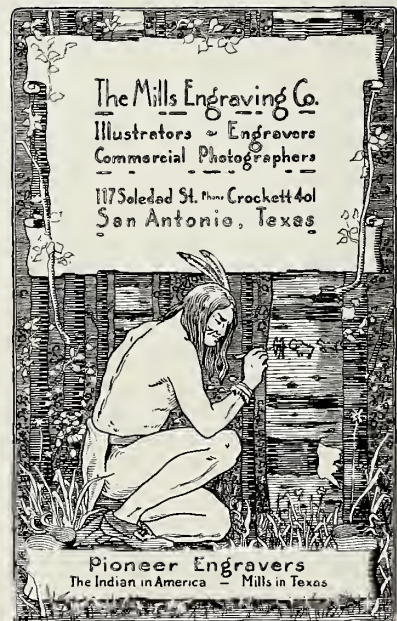
ADOLPH HEUBERGER, Proprietor

## The Original Mexican Restaurant

115-117-119 LOSOYA STREET

San Antonio, Texas

Mexican Dishes Served Exclusively





DONATED BY THE

# Artesian Mfg. & Bottling Co.

WACO, TEXAS

**Makers Of**

## **CIRCLE "A" GINGER ALE**

To Commemorate

**The Soldiers — Sailors and Nurses  
Who Took Part in the World War.**

---

# The Waco News Tribune

MORNING AND SUNDAY

The Leading Newspaper in Waco and Central Texas.

Largest in Circulation and Influence.

**E. S. FENTRESS**

Business Manager



**Advertising Rates Furnished on Application.**

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **E. W. MARSHALL**

BANKING AND GENERAL

INSURANCE

Waco

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **W. B. PEARSON**

Grand Secretary of Grand Lodge  
A. F. & A. M. of Texas

Waco

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **ROBERT J. POTTS**

President

POTTS-MOORE GRAVEL CO.

1410-11-12 Amicable Bldg.

Waco

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. CARL LOVLACE**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

Waco

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **T. M. BARTLEY**

Grand Recorder of Grand Council  
Royal and Select Masters

Secretary of Grand Chapter Royal  
Arch Masons of Texas, York Rite

Waco

## **Holt Auto Supply Co.**

WHOLESALE AUTO  
ACCESSORIES

824 Austin Street

Waco

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **McQueen-McKee Motor Company**

DEALER IN AUTOMOBILES

7th and Franklin Street

Waco, Texas

## **Mrs. Pattie Winn Neff**

BEAUTY PARLOR

1909 Amicable Bldg. Phone 1411

Waco

## **EDWIN C. KREISLE**

ARCHITECT

803 Scarbrough Bldg. Phone 1592

Austin



# Texas Lands

## The State of Unlimited Opportunities

We have many thousands of acres of Texas Lands listed for sale that are as fertile as the Valley of the Nile that can be bought at low prices and on easy terms. Why pay from \$300.00 to \$400.00 per acre for farm lands when we can sell you just as good from \$25.00 to \$100.00 per acre, and ranch lands from \$5.00 to \$25.00 per acre. We have some large tracts that are suitable for colonization and ranch purposes.

We buy and sell Farms and Ranches, Hardwood and Pine Timber Tracts in the United States, Old and New Mexico, in tracts from 100 to 500,000 acres, ranging in price from 40 cents to \$150.00 per acre.

We negotiate loans on City, Farm and Ranch properties.

We furnish valuations and reports on Texas Real Estate.

**We will be pleased to correspond with  
interested parties.**

## United States Loan and Investment Co.

**W. E. JOHNSON, Manager.**

**Praetorian Building**

**Waco, Texas**

**Dr. J. Ellen Gildersleebe**

(OSTEOPATHIST)

1903 AMICABLE BLDG.

OFFICE PHONE 1581

RESIDENCE PHONE 4926



WACO - - - - - TEXAS

**Willis-Chaney Co.**  
WACO, TEXAS

**McLennan County Abstract  
Company**

The Oldest and Most Complete Abstract  
of McLennan County Records

R. S. Vaughan, Manager

Offices: 518 WASHINGTON STREET

Opposite Court House  
Phone 620

WACO - - - - - TEXAS

**The Sharp Manufacturing Co.**

Manufacturers Of

CANDIES, EXTRACTS, CRUSHED FRUITS  
SODA FOUNTAIN SUPPLIES

Roasters Of

HIGH GRADE COFFEES

JOBBER ACCOUNTS SOLICITED

305, 7 and 9 S 5th Street

WACO, TEXAS

**FIRST NATIONAL BANK**

WACO, TEXAS

Capital and Surplus ....\$ 750,000.00

Resources .....7,600,000.00

Organized 1866

=====

OFFICERS

E. ROTAN.....Chairman of Board  
W. W. WOODSON.....President  
W. B. BRAZELTON.....Vice President  
R. F. GRIBBLE.....Active Vice-President  
KARL H. SHERMAN.....Cashier  
BERT PERRY.....Assistant Cashier  
R. W. JABLONOWSKI.....Auditor

ROBERT J. POTTS, President  
W. H. PRENTICE, Vice President  
C. WESLEY CRISLER, Sec'y.-Treas.

**Potts-Moore Gravel Co. Inc.**

Largest and Best Equipped Plant in Texas  
ROAD GRAVEL, RAILROAD BALLAST  
AND PIT-RUN CONCRETE GRAVEL  
WASHED AND SCREENED  
GRAVEL AND BUILDERS SAND  
TORPEDO AND CONCRETE SAND

Office 1410-11-12 AMICABLE BLDG. WACO, TEX.

**United Home Builders of America**

A National Savings Investment  
and Loan Society

**3% LOANS**

To Buy or Build Homes by Making  
Arrangements a Few Months Ahead  
Guaranteed Investments

References—Bradstreet and R. G. Dun

**GREENE & WEBB**

GENERAL AGENTS

1704 AMICABLE BUILDING

WACO - - - - - TEXAS



To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

MRS. R. H. HILL, Proprietor of

**HILL'S BUSINESS COLLEGE**

727½ Franklin Street

Waco, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**JACKSON & MUNNERLYN**

REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE

(Thomas H. Jackson and T. H. Munnerlyn)

113 S. 4th Street

Waco

**A BUSINESS EDUCATION  
TOBY'S**



**BUSINESS COLLEGE**  
CHARTERED, \$50,000.00 CAPITAL  
**Waco, Texas**

**The High Grade School  
For High Grade Students**  
Bookkeeping, Bank-  
ing, Shorthand, Type-  
writing, Telegraphy,  
Penmanship and  
Academic Depts.  
Posting, Adding Ma-  
chines, Calculator,  
Mimeograph and all  
Modern Office Appli-  
ances Taught Prac-  
tically.

Catalog Free--Enter Any Time

**FOR YOU** Open All the Year  
**WE TEACH BY MAIL**

Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Touch Typewrit-  
ing, Penmanship, Business Arithmetic,  
English and Business Letter Writing.

This space is taken in honor of our form-  
er Students, **Major Fisk Wright, Lieuten-  
ant Jas. A. (Pete) Edmond** and others  
that we may not know of who gave up  
their lives on the fields of Battle and to our  
many former students who were wounded  
or were in service in defense of our native  
land and to all those noble lads and men  
who either gave up their lives, were  
wounded or who did their part to ulti-  
mately bring Peace and Happiness to the  
entire world.

WACO, TEXAS

This Space is Especially Reserved by  
George J. Howard, President of

**HOWARD-SPENCE  
COMPANY, Inc.**

AUTOMOBILES AND TIRES

822 Austin Street  
Waco, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**Mrs. E. W. Marshall**

2525 AUSTIN STREET

Waco, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**DR. N. H. BOWMAN**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

Waco

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**W. F. QUEBEC**

Secretary of SHRINE, YORK AND  
SCOTTISH RITE BODIES

Waco

Keeping your garments new is a knack of economy. Cleaning keeps them new. CALL

## The Home Laundry Co.

725-33 Procter

Phones, 119-444

ASK FOR OUR FASHION CIRCULARS

They show the latest styles in fabrics that clean well

PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS

## N. J. ADER

MERCHANT TAILOR

Ladies' Tailoring

639 PROCTER STREET

Phone 219

PORT ARTHUR - - - TEXAS

RANDOLPH SLUTER GEORGE DRYDEN

Cable Address "MEYERCO"

Scotts Code A-1. Watkins and Western Union

P. O. BOX 437 TELEPHONE 143 and 1201

PT. BREEZE, PA. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL  
PORT ARTHUR, TEX. TAMPICO, MEX.

## Chas. Martin & Co.

Inspectors of Petroleum

Authorized and Appointed by  
THE NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE

NEW YORK OFFICE  
PRODUCE EXCHANGE ANNEX

PORT ARTHUR OFFICE  
ROOMS 20-1-2-3 REALTY BUILDING  
STEAMSHIP AGENTS

PORT ARTHUR - - - TEXAS

## PORT ARTHUR Business College

PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS

The only school of its kind in America. Endowed—Not conducted for profit—Large campus—Own buildings—Dormitory home for students—Stresses thoroughness and accuracy—Faculty of specialists—Adequate equipment—Modern courses of study—Christian influences—Inexpensive—Endorsed by leading citizens, clergy, banks and Chamber of Commerce of Port Arthur.

FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

JOHN R. ADAMS,  
President

JAMES A. GORIN,  
Vice-Pres.-Gen-Mgr.

E. E. WELLER, Treas. F. A. BOOKER, Sec.

## Adams-Gorin Company

INCORPORATED

CAPITAL STOCK \$200,000.00

WHOLESALE IMPORTERS EXPORTERS

PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS

DAVID M. PICTON  
A. N. PECKHAM

R. P. CLARK  
J. H. PICTON

## D. M. Picton & Co.

Contractors

## River and Harbor Improvements

—OWNERS OF—

TUG JOHN SEALY TUG STELLA

TUG BERTHA II

Tugs Derricks Barges  
Floating Plant Rock Quarries  
Harbor and Coastwise Towing

Office, GALVESTON, TEXAS

MAIN OFFICE

24-25 Realty Bldg. Port Arthur, Texas



To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. W. G. YOUNG**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

Port Arthur

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. A. K. AUTREY**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

Terminal Building

Port Arthur,

Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **Dr. W. B. Callender**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

Port Arthur

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. G. A. COBB**

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN

539 Procter St.

Port Arthur, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **C. S. FLANAGAN**

REAL ESTATE

1347 Procter Street

Port Arthur, Tex.

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **B. LANATA**

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Brinkman Building

Port Arthur, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **ALBERT PERKINS**

AUTO ACCESSORIES

Port Arthur

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **F. G. McEWAN**

Proprietor

PORT ARTHUR IRON WORKS

MARINE ENGINEER

Port Arthur, Texas

## The Milam County Abstract Co.

**Abstracts of Title and Maps of Land  
in Milam County and Vicinity**

T. S. HENDERSON, President

ANNIE STALLWORTH, Secretary

CAMERON, TEXAS

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

### S. P. CROSS

INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE

Cameron, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

### GEORGE T. GRAVES

BANKER

Cameron State Bank

Cameron

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

### H. B. RICE

STOCK RAISER AND REAL  
ESTATE OPERATOR

910 Union National Bank Building  
Houston, Texas

Summer Home Address  
La Porte, Tex.

## CLIFFORD G. HALL

SPECIAL AGENT

**Volunteer State Life Insurance Co.**

26 REALTY BLDG.

PORT ARTHUR : : : TEXAS

### GOOD TIRE SERVICE

HOOD, FIRESTONE AND STAR TIRES  
ACCESSORIES AND VULCANIZING

Yours for Service

**BERT HUGHES & CO.**

Procter and Waco Avenues, Port Arthur, Tex.

PHONE 347

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

### ERNST BRINKMANN

DEALER IN AUTOMOBILE TIRES

Procter Street

Port Arthur, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

### Dr. Carwin H. Hancock

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN

Office Over Star Confectionery

Phone Ind. 110

Mineral Wells

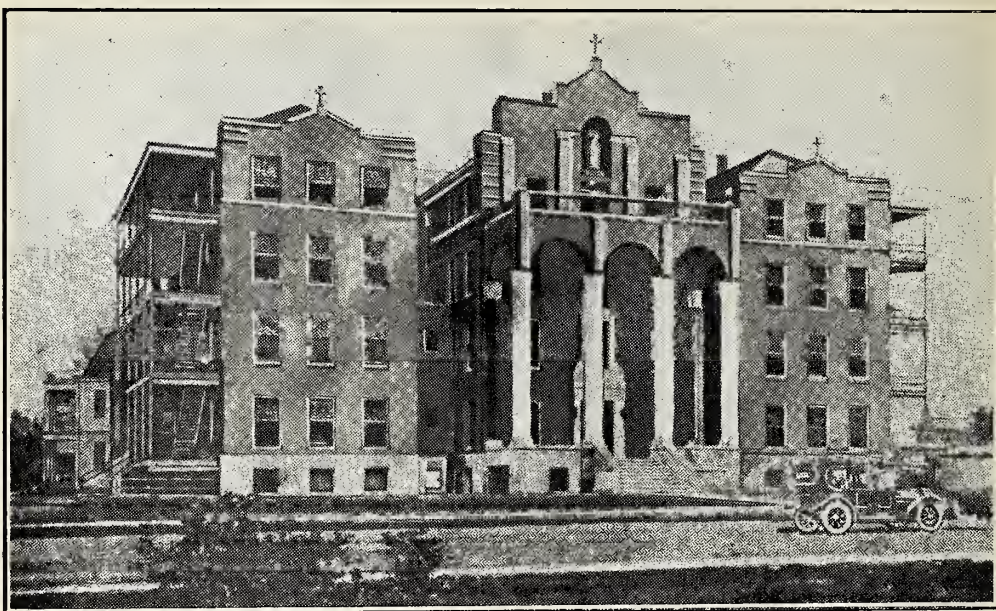
## The Boone Tire & Rubber Company

Chippewa Falls, Wis. WACO, TEX. Sycamore, Ill.

—Manufacturers' of—

**BOONE** Fabric and Cord Automobile Tires  
GUARANTEED FOR THEIR LIFE TIME

A unique and powerful selling plan  
coupled with a massively built pro-  
duct makes our proposition particu-  
larly attractive to Texas Dealers.



HOTEL DIEU, Beaumont, Texas

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word

**A TRAINING SCHOOL** for Nurses is also maintained. A most thorough course of instruction is offered, covering a period of three years.

## B. Deutser Furniture Co.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL

Beaumont and Houston

BEAUMONT, TEXAS

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

**Dr. W. C. MIDDLETON**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

502½ Pearl Street

Beaumont, Tex.

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

**J. S. MacNAMARA**

OIL PRODUCER

United Oil and Refining Company

Beaumont, Texas



A. A. Wortham

Lowry Martin

**THE SUNLIGHT PUBLISHING COMPANY**

Corsicana, Texas

Wortham &amp; Martin, Owners and Publishers

**THE DAILY SUN AND SEMI-WEEKLY LIGHT**

Established 1897

**MEMBERS**

Associated Press  
 Texas Press Association  
 Southern Newspaper Publishers Association  
 Associated Advertising Clubs of the World  
 Associated Advertising Clubs of Texas

---

Exclusive Field in Oil and Black Land Belt of Central Texas  
 is covered by these publications

---

The Daily Sun covers the City of Corsicana, 17,500 Population, and  
 the Semi-Weekly Light covers Navarro County with a population  
 of 60,000 and the surrounding counties thoroughly

Flat rate, Daily Sun.....20c  
 Flat rate Semi-Weekly Light.....25c  
 Combination rate, both papers.....40c

Circulation.....2100  
 Circulation.....5200  
 Circulation.....7300

# American Well & Pros- pecting Company

PAID UP CAPITAL \$150,000.00

Builders of High Grade

## Oil, Gas and Artesian Well Machinery

—STORES—

HOUSTON, TEX. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

CORSICANA, TEXAS

Subscribes for this space to assist in commemorating and perpetuating "Our Boys and Girls" who lost their lives in the World War and to those who added new honors to our flag that their memory may live forever.

H. G. JOHNSTON, President and General Manager.

FOR GOOD THINGS TO EAT

Telephone 2707

### MANHATTAN CAFE

PAPPAJOHN BROTHERS, Proprietors

Visit the MANHATTAN CAFE

1023 Main Street  
DALLAS, TEXAS

113-119 South 6th St.  
WACO, TEXAS

## J. M. DYER DRY GOODS CO.

CORSICANA, TEXAS

## The First State Bank

of Corsicana, Texas

The Oldest State Bank in  
Navarro County

To honor the Texans who served the  
cause of humanity in the World War.

J. N. Royall, Pres. & Mgr. T. A. Gibson, 1st V.-P.  
H. H. Bonner, 2nd V.-P. C. A. Hayden, Sec.  
T. N. Moody, Treasurer

United States Food Administration License No. F.20349

## The Royall Coffee Co.

INCORPORATED

### COFFEE ROASTERS

CAPITAL STOCK PAID UP \$100,000.00

CORSICANA, TEXAS

### THE ORIGINAL ROYALL'S BLEND COFFEE

Awarded First Premium Texas Cotton  
Palace, Waco, Texas

Awarded a Perfect Pure Food Score of 100  
points at the Dallas Pure Food and Better  
Babies Exposition, Dallas, Texas.

In a contest held in New York City was  
drawn blind against all of the best selling  
high-grade coffees in Texas, and was one of  
two selected as the best and between the two  
there was no decision as to which was better.

This space is patriotically subscribed by The Royall  
Coffee Company of Corsicana, Texas, to materially aid  
the publishers of this meritorious work in their laud-  
able undertaking in perpetuating our brave "Boys and  
Girls" of Texas who made the supreme sacrifice or  
added new honors to our flag in the World War.

## HOTEL BEATON

213 North 11th Street

### EUROPEAN PLAN

VICTOR S. NAGGIAR,  
Proprietor

CORSICANA

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

## Mrs. Wm. Maurer

314 Madison Street

San Antonio, Texas



W. H. Warren, Corsicana, Texas, President of the Corsicana Deep Well Co., President Corsicana Oil & Refining Co.



R. K. Blackshear, Corsicana, Texas, Secretary of the Corsicana Deep Well Co., Secretary Corsicana Oil & Refining Co.

The originators of Deep Well Development in the Corsicana Oil Field.

# REFINERIES

## The Corsicana Oil & Refining Co. (A TRUST ESTATE)

Is a Conservative Refining Company plus the great speculative features outlined in the development for and the Production of OIL.

### THE PROPERTIES WE NOW OWN AND CONTROL IN THE CORSICANA OIL FIELD:

#### FORTY PRODUCING OIL WELLS

We Own Our Own  
Pump Stations and  
High Pressure Stations.

Eighteen Wells  
Shortly to be placed  
on the PUMP

TWELVE HUNDRED  
ACRES OF SOME OF  
THE CHOICEST  
LEASES IN THE COR-  
SICANA OIL FIELD,  
"PEPPER BOXED"  
OVER THE ENTIRE  
FIELD.

#### WE OWN OUR OWN TANKS AND STORAGE

We Own Our Own  
Pipe Lines From the  
Field to the Railroad

#### WE OWN OUR OWN LOADING STATION

W. H. WARREN, President

MIKE T. LIVELY, General Counsel

R. K. BLACKSHEAR, Secretary

Home Office: CORSICANA, TEXAS



To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **FRED L. CROOK**

MANAGER NATIONAL COMPRESS  
COMPANY

Taylor, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **H. H. COLLINS**

MANAGER COLLINS MOTOR CO.

Taylor, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **D. B. GOLDSTEIN**

COTTON

Taylor

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **H. ZDARIL**

ATTORNEY AT LAW

Taylor, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **J. C. MITCHELL**

Manager TEMPLE ICE & REFRIG-  
ERATING COMPANY

Temple

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. H. B. MASON**

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN

City National Bank Building

Temple, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **K. H. ORGAIN**

REAL ESTATE

City National Bank Building

Temple, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **SAMUEL GRAY**

Manager WESTERN UNION TELE-  
GRAPH COMPANY

Shreveport, La.

# Citizens State Bank :: AUSTIN, TEXAS

GUARANTY FUND BANK



ALBERT WILKERSON, President



ELDRED McKINNON, Vice-President

## DIRECTORS

J. B. MANOR.....	Capitalist and Farmer
HERMAN BOHN.....	Merchant
JAS. E. LUCY.....	Manager. American Surety Co. for Texas
J. H. HART.....	Of Brooks, Hart & Woodward, Attorneys
D. T. IGLEHART.....	Vice President
J. J. DAVIS.....	Farmer
D. B. GRACY.....	Chairman of the Board
ALBERT W. WILKERSON .....	President
C. T. RATHER .....	Capitalist
ELDRED McKINNON.....	Vice President and Cashier

LARGE ENOUGH TO PROTECT YOU  
SMALL ENOUGH TO KNOW YOU  
ALWAYS READY TO SERVE YOU

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. C. A. MATHEWS**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON  
Austin

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **E. L. EARLY**

STATE MANAGER NATIONAL  
SURETY COMPANY

804 Scarbrough Building  
Austin, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **S. R. FULLMORE**

REAL ESTATE AND  
INSURANCE

Austin

## **Mrs. Frithiof Schneider**

BEAUTY PARLOR SHOP,  
BATHS, ETC.

(Masseur and Trained Nurse)  
Austin

## **K. H. PARK (Unggow)**

RESTAURANT  
609 Congress Ave.  
Austin

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **W. M. GRAHAM**

REAL ESTATE

Enfield Realty and Home  
Building Co.

Littlefield Building  
Austin, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. F. C. GREGG**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON  
Scarbrough Building

Austin, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. C. H. BROWNLEE**

PHYSICIAN

Austin

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **MRS. J. W. MORRIS**

MUSICIAN

Austin



To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**CAPITAL PRINTING COMPANY**

W. C. Storey, Manager

THE STATESMAN

Austin, Texas

UNITED STATES DEPOSITORY  
THE  
**Austin National Bank**  
OF AUSTIN, TEXAS  
**Resources, \$9,000,000**

All business entrusted  
to us will receive  
our careful attention

**DIRECTORS**

E. P. Wilmot	John H. Chiles
Ira H. Evans	P. J. Lawless
E. C. Bartholomew	A. C. Goeth
W. L. Gilfillan	W. H. Folts
R. W. Finley	M. Hirshfeld

**OFFICERS**

E. P. Wilmot, President  
Wm. H. Folts, Vice President  
T. A. Davis, Vice President  
John H. Chiles, Vice President  
Morris Hirshfeld, Vice President  
C. M. Bartholomew, Cashier  
S. B. Roberdeau, Asst. Cashier.

**St. Mary's Academy**

AUSTIN, TEXAS

Select Boarding and Day School for  
Little Girls and Young Ladies

**COURSES:** Primary, Preparatory and  
Academic—University Affiliation

This popular institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Cross, affords superior educational advantages, classical and scientific; thorough courses; complete laboratory equipment; modern, fire-protected buildings. Ideal location on one of Austin's many hills, occupying a full square in the heart of the city. Special courses in LANGUAGES, ART, MUSIC and EXPRESSION.

FIRST TERM OPENS SEPT. 8th

SECOND TERM, FEB. 1st

FOR CATALOG ADDRESS

**SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS**

E. P. Wilmot, Pres. W. B. Chew, Vice-Pres.

The  
**DRISKILL**

W. L. STARK, Manager

Austin, Texas

WE SELL  
**TEXAS MUNICIPAL WARRANTS  
AND BONDS**

To yield from 5 per cent to 7 per  
cent interest, the income being wholly  
FREE from Federal Income Taxes.

**J. L. ARLITT**828-829-830  
Littlefield Bldg.

Austin, Texas

Telephones:  
817 and 3337

# Austin American

## Austin, Texas

**P** R I N T E D 527 soldier's letters from France during the war—a greater number of soldier's letters than were printed in any other newspaper in the United States.

This makes the war files of the **Austin American** the most complete record of the history of Austin, Travis County, and Central Texas in the war that is in existence.



FOR THIRTY YEARS

the steady growth of our business has gained the confidence of the people of this community, who recognize the value of service. Able organization, prompt attention, courteous treatment, superior facilities, safety for funds, and care even in minor details, places this bank to the forefront of the Banking World in Texas.

THE AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK

AUSTIN, TEXAS

Capital and Surplus.....\$1,000,000  
Resources over.....\$10,000,000

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DEPOSITORY

George W. Littlefield, Chairman of the Board

H. A. Wroe.....	President	L. D. Williams.....	Cashier
R. C. Roberdeau.....	Vice President	H. Pfaefflin.....	Assistant Cashier
Ernest Nalle.....	Vice President	E. P. Cravens.....	Assistant Cashier
L. J. Schneider.....	Vice President	D. H. Hart, Jr.....	Assistant Cashier

Nixon-Clay Commercial College  
Austin, Texas

A reliable, modern and thorough business training school for both women and men. Ambitious and energetic persons can advance their own interests in the business world by attending this institution.

Nixon-Clay graduates are holding the very best positions as Bookkeepers, Accountants, Stenographers, Secretaries and Court Reporters.

Write at Once for a Catalog.

C. H. PAGE & BRO.

ARCHITECTS

Austin - - - - Texas

Advocate Printing Co.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

113 WEST SIXTH STREET

Phone 1867

AUSTIN, TEXAS



# ST. EDWARD'S COLLEGE

A Boarding School for Boys and Young Men

*"The School That Educates"*

## COURSES

Grammar Grade, High School, Commercial  
Short Courses in Agriculture, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering  
College of Liberal Arts and Sciences

Minim Department for Boys under 12 Years of Age. Private Rooms  
and Common Dormitories

For Catalog and Other Information, Address  
REV. DR. MATTHEW SCHUMACHER, C. S. C., President  
Austin, Texas

# C. M. MILLER

—DEALER IN—

Wall Paper, Paints, Oils, White  
Lead, Varnishes, Window Glass  
and Painters' Supplies : :

## PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

All Bills for Contract Work due upon  
completion of job

807 CONGRESS AVENUE AUSTIN, TEX.

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

## CHAS. B. GADDIS

Vice President of

## THE GUARANTEE STATE BANK

of  
Breckenridge, Texas

### ST. AGNES ACADEMY

3900 FANNIN STREET HOUSTON, TEXAS  
Under the Direction of the Dominican Sisters.

The plan of instruction, embracing Academic,  
Preparatory, Commercial and Domestic Science  
Courses, unites every advantage which can con-  
tribute to solid, refined education, cultivation of  
moral and religious principles, and care of health.  
Exceptional advantages in Music and Art.

Affiliated with the University of Texas.

For terms and additional particulars, address  
Dominican Sisters, St. Agnes Academy,  
Houston, Texas.

The Dominican Sisters conduct an Academy at  
the famous health resort at Lampasas, Texas, and  
also a boarding and day school at Sacred Heart  
Convent, Galveston.

For Further Information, Address  
DOMINICAN SISTERS,

St. Dominic's Villa, Lampasas, Texas.  
or MOTHER SUPERIOR, Sacred Heart Convent,  
Sixteenth and Market Streets, Galveston, Texas.

## St. Mary's Infirmary

Conducted by SISTERS OF CHARITY OF  
THE INCARNATE WORD  
Galveston

## GEO. W. BAKER

HOTEL MANAGER  
Corpus Christi, Texas

# Gracy Abstract Co.

Austin, Texas



D. B. Gracy Jno. A. Gracy David C. Gracy

## BRYANT & HUFFMAN

Engineers and Contractors  
Littlefield Building

AUSTIN, - - TEXAS

## ZELA B. MARTIN

MARINELLO OPERATOR  
Driskill Hotel Phone 4014  
Austin

Rates \$2.00 per Day \$12.00 per Week

## Cline's Hotel and Cafe

E. A. CLINE, Proprietor

This Famous Hunting and Fishing Ground  
stands unexcelled as the Sportsman's Para-  
dise, where the Tarpon, the Silver King,  
abounds in countless thousands. For cli-  
mate, summer and winter and genuine rec-  
reation, boating, bathing and fishing come  
to Flower Bluff.

For Reservation of rooms and other infor-  
mation write or phone E. A. Cline, Pro-  
prietor of

## CLINE'S HOTEL and CAFE :: ::

FLOUR BLUFF, Corpus Christi, Texas  
Phone 9512 F5.



To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**WALTER BREMOND**

President of

THE STATE NATIONAL BANK

107 E. Sixth Street

Austin, Texas

---

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

**MRS. HARRY HYMAN**

STATE REGENT,  
Daughters of the American Revolution

309 West Magnolia Avenue  
San Antonio, Texas

# Auto Owners Supply Co.

**SERVICE  
QUALITY  
COURTESY**

**J. T. JAMISON, Owner  
"You Must Be Satisfied"**

**San Antonio, 215-17 Avenue C  
Houston, 1106 Main Street**

Established 1878

## **Repsdorph Tent & Awning Co.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**HIGH GRADE TENTS  
AND AWNINGS**

**TARPAULINS AND WAGON COVERS**

**P. O. Box No. 1005**

**Houston, Texas**

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

## **Wm. H. OLSCHENSKE**

REAL ESTATE

LOANS and OIL PROPERTIES

405 Scanlan Building

Houston, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

## **GUY M. BRYAN**

Vice President

**LUMBERMAN'S NATIONAL BANK**

Houston

## **MISS F. STAATS**

PROPRIETOR OF BEAUTY  
PARLOR

406 Beatty Bldg.  
Houston

## **TEXAS OPTICAL CO.**

**Exclusive Optometrists and  
Manufacturing Opticians**

515 MAIN STREET

**HOUSTON, . . . . TEXAS**

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. T. A. DICKSON**

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

Houston, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

## **Lester G. Davidson**

Manager **ROYAL TYPEWRITER  
COMPANY, Inc.**

Houston

**ASK US**

**HOW WE CAN MAKE YOUR OLD CASH REGISTER, TYPEWRITER,  
SCALE, INTO PRACTICALLY A NEW ONE.**

**HOW WE CAN SELL YOUR MACHINE FOR YOU.**

# **Texas Sales Corporation**

**Member of Cash Register Dealers Association**

**G. T. SMILEY, General Manager**

**Phone Preston 1035**

## **WE GIVE A GUARANTEE**

**National Cash Registers  
Saint Louis Cash Registers  
Safes  
Standard Autographic Registers  
and Supplies  
Credit Account Registers  
New Typewriters  
Rebuilt Typewriters and Supplies  
Computing Scales  
Oil Tanks  
Gasoline Storage  
Computing Tanks  
Oil Cabinets  
Self-Measuring Pumps  
Private Garage Outfits**

**1209 Main St.**

**HOUSTON, TEXAS**



To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **DR. H. A. PRICE**

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN

805 Scanlan Building  
Houston, Texas

---

## **B. DEUTSER**

FURNITURE COMPANY

Wholesale and Retail  
Beaumont and Houston

808 Prairie Avenue  
Houston, Texas

---

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **H. D. HAHL**

MOVING PICTURE PRODUCER

608 ½ Travis Street  
Houston, Texas

---

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **JAMES E. KING**

MUSICIAN

Director of the Lone Star Band  
  
Waxahachie

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **W. H. RANKIN**

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

711 Union Bank Bldg.  
Houston, Texas

---

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **SID WESTHEIMER**

UNDERTAKER

1219 Prairie Avenue  
Houston, Texas

---

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

## **S. P. SPALDING**

PROPRIETOR SPALDING FURNITURE COMPANY

—And—

UNDERTAKING PARLOR  
  
Waxahachie, Texas

# ED. KENNEDY

RAILROAD PROMOTER AND BUILDER  
HOUSTON, TEXAS

621 Binz Building

Phone Preston 1076

---

COMPETENT ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION DEPT.  
INVESTIGATIONS AND REPORTS  
FINANCING AND DEVELOPMENT

MINES

WATER POWER

RAILROADS

Promoted the Following Lines

The Beaumont, Sour Lake and Western Ry. (North Gulf Coast Line)

The Altus and Wellington Ry. (M. K. & T.)

The Orange and North Eastern Ry.

The Houston-Richmond and San Antonio Interurban Ry.  
NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION

# St. Joseph Infirmary

## HOUSTON, TEXAS

A Modern Hospital of 350 beds.

Pathological and Roentgenological Laboratories fitted with the latest improved equipment.

Large staff of physicians and Surgeons.

Our new hospital necessitates increasing our nursing staff. We can offer exceptional opportunities to young women who desire to enter training for the profession of nursing. Apply to Superintendent of Nurses, St. Joseph's Infirmary.

## F. & E. Checkwriters

**World's Speediest Machine**

**Hand Power**

**Foot Power**

**Electric Power**

**Individual**

**R. A. (Dick) WAGNER,**  
General Agent

**611 FANNIN STREET**

Telephone Preston 3506

HOUSTON - - - TEXAS

## Texas Sales Corporation

Member of Cash Register Dealers  
Association

G. T. SMILEY, General Manager

919 Main Street Houston, Texas

CASH REGISTERS TYPEWRITERS

SCALES, ETC.

Phones Preston 538-3943

## Houston Undertaking Company

Leo H. Weadock, Proprietor

1017-19 SAN JACINTO STREET

**Houston, Texas**

EYES EXAMINED FREE  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

## Dr. W. D. McGraw

GRADUATE OPTICIAN

FINE WATCH AND JEWELRY REPAIRING

1010 Preston Ave.

HOUSTON, : : TEXAS



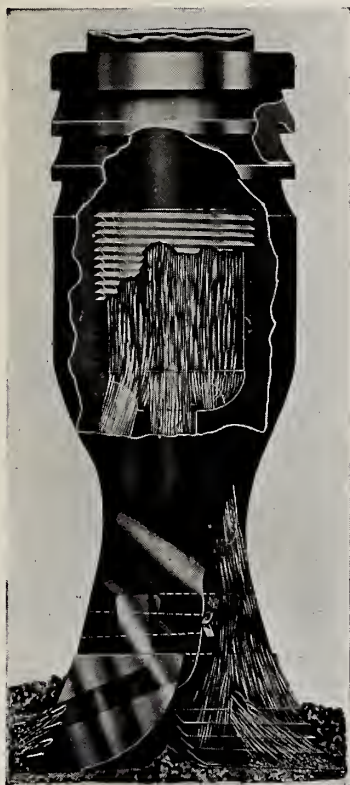
SAM F. BASHARA, President

J. F. BASHARA, Sec'y and Treas.

# Bashara Tool Manufacturing Co.

211-212 SCANLON BUILDING HOUSTON, TEXAS

## THE DAISY DETACHABLE FISH TAIL BIT



The common Fish Tail Bit in use today is from three-fourths to one inch thick and from 10 to 14 inches long. The tips get dull and wear off in a very short time and have to be sharpened and often the steel is crystalized, hence it breaks off like glass when they are put into a hole, therefore they cause a lot of trouble and many wells are ruined by the use of the bit, as there are very few men who know how to temper the steel of a bit. The most expensive part of the bit, which is the shank, is thrown away.

The Fish Tail Bit is the most important part used in drilling a well. The whole rig and the men depend on the ordinary Fish Tail Bit, which is really a failure, as it gets dull in a very short time and has to be pulled out and sharpened and put back into the hole, which is the most expensive part of drilling. A lot of time is so wasted.

The ordinary Fish Tail Bit will crystalize your pipe and practically ruin it so it is impossible to use for more than five or ten wells, but with the DAISY FISH TAIL BIT you can drill two or three times as many wells with the same pipe, which is a tremendous big saving.

THE DAISY FISH TAIL BIT will paralyze the cost of drilling, as the tips are made of tool steel, the finest steel known, and as they wear off they are kept sharpened all the time. The tips of the DAISY FISH TAIL BIT are two and one-half inches thick, while the ordinary Fish Tail Bit is about one-half inch thick. With the DAISY FISH TAIL BIT you will not have to pull out of the hole but one time to your twenty if using the old Fish Tail Bit.

### Five Patents Pending

We have a tremendous pressure of water right on the tip of the DAISY FISH TAIL BIT that keeps it tempered and pulverizes the dirt before it has a chance to stick to the tip. There is not a chance for the gumbo or any other formation to stick to the bit, which cause all the trouble of drilling a well.

### Hydraulic Well Cleaner and Packer Which Has Almost Human Possibilities.


A screen or perforated pipe which is used in practically every oil field and which is to protect and hold back the sand from coming in and choking the well. As this oil comes along it always brings more sand with it, until finally the well is choked. With this marvelous and almost human cleaner, we go down on the inside of the well with steel brushes and scrape the walls of the screen or perforated pipe on the inside thoroughly and all paraffin or other substance that has stopped the well on the inside will naturally fall down to the bottom, as it is impossible for it to go elsewhere.

At the bottom of the cleaner there is a valve that the minute it hits anything it immediately releases the tremendous pressure of water and cleans out everything from the inside. To clean strainer or perforated pipe on the outside, we have two expanding collars, 24 inches apart, which expand and shut off the pressure of water or oil above and below the perforated pipe, making it the only opening in the whole string of pipe that water or oil can come through, and open every pore of the strainer or perforated pipe and drive away all sand or any other substance that has stopped the well. This creates a big cavity and opens every pore of the strata, hence, greatly increasing the flow of oil.


When this part is cleaned we then release the expanding collars and drop them down, about 24 inches at a time, until strainer is cleaned from top to bottom.

F. GOULD, Manager and Proprietor

## Alaskan Fur Co.



This company is recognized as handling a line of furs that are better than ordinary, with reliability as an outstanding feature.



1021 CAPITOL AVENUE

Phone Preston 4836

HOUSTON - - - TEXAS

R. C. LOFSTROM,  
Owner and Manager

## THE ELITE GARAGE & REPAIR SHOP

SERVICE THAT  
SATISFIES : : :

Phone Preston 3622

515 Louisiana Street

HOUSTON - - - TEXAS

To patriotically assist in the production of this work, this space has been subscribed for and especially reserved by

### W. C. TURNBOW

CAPITALIST

Houston

**T**HERE IS NO GOLD STAR on The Chronicle's service flag of 55 stars, but let this pro-American journal join the mothers and fathers of Texas in inscribing on the shaft of immortality this thought to the memory of their sons:

There is no mystery about what we call Death. Physical death is only the laying down of one life to take up a new life. To die bravely, in battle for one's country, is to begin nobly the life eternal.

**THE HOUSTON CHRONICLE**



# FIRST NATIONAL BANK, of Houston, Texas



Capital Stock .....\$2,000,000.00  
 Surplus Fund ..... 500,000.00

9

## OFFICERS

J. T. SCOTT.....President  
 F. M. LAW.....Vice President  
 W. S. COCHRAN.....Vice President  
 F. E. Russell.....Cashier  
 G. G. TIMMINS.....Ass't. Cashier  
 J. L. RUSSELL.....Ass't. Cashier  
 H. B. BRINGHURST.....Ass't. Cashier  
 J. W. HAZARD.....Ass't. Cashier  
 O. W. JACKSON.....Ass't. Cashier

## DIRECTORS

J. T. SCOTT E. A. PEDEN  
 F. M. LAW E. L. NEVILLE  
 F. A. ROOT W. S. COCHRAN  
 F. E. RUSSELL

To patriotically assist in the production  
 of this work, this space has been sub-  
 scribed for and especially reserved by

## CHEEK-NEAL COFFEE COMPANY

IMPORTERS AND ROASTERS OF COFFEE

Cor. Preston and St. Emanuel Sts.

Houston, Texas

# Houston Baptist Hospital AND SCHOOL FOR NURSES

A Modern Fire Proof Building.  
A Baby Camp  
A Maternity Department  
An Up-to-date X-Ray  
Three Modern Operating Rooms



The Capacity is to Be Doubled at Once Making One of the Most Up-to-Date Hospitals in the South  
The School of Nurses offers an unexcelled opportunity to young women to prepare for a profession which can not be matched in its service to mankind.

**Mrs. J. P. Burnett, Superintendent**

**Robt. Jolly, Business Manager**

**Smith and Lamar, Houston, Texas**

# Colyer Business School

1215 PEASE, HOUSTON, TEXAS

**Gregg Shorthand, Typewriting, Book-keeping and Burroughs Calculators**

**N. COLYER, Principal**

Phone Hadley 1532

To patriotically assist in the production  
of this work, this space has been sub-  
scribed for and especially reserved by

## THE TEXAS BUSINESS INSTITUTE

N. R. AINSWORTH, Proprietor

Cor. Preston and Main Streets

Houston, Texas



**J. AUSTIN SMITH & COMPANY**

ACCOUNTANTS

GALVESTON  
AYER, NAY BLDG.

HOUSTON  
BEATTY BLDG.

SAN ANTONIO  
MOORE BLDG.

## Sacred Heart Academy

CONDUCTED BY URSULINE NUNS

Founded in 1898

San Antonio

## HAROLD G. WISE & COMPANY

MEMBER TEXAS BANKERS ASSOCIATION

HAROLD G. WISE  
MAURICE HIRSCH

**INVESTMENT BANKERS**

WM. A. TRIMPE  
PAUL E. WISE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
AND MUNICIPAL BONDS  
FIRST NATIONAL BANK BUILDING  
HOUSTON, TEXAS



# CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY OF ADVERTISERS

## ABSTRACT COMPANIES.

Gracey Abstract Co.,—Austin.....	258
McLennan County Abstract Co.,—Waco.....	240
Milam County Abstract Company—Cameron.....	245

## ACCOUNTANTS, PUBLIC.

Rankin, W. H.,—Houston.....	262
Smith (J. Austin) & Co.,—Galveston, Houston, San Antonio.....	270

## ADDING MACHINE DEALERS.

Potchernick-Haack Company—San Antonio.....	233
--	-----

## ADVERTISING AGENCIES.

Associated Advertising Agency—San Antonio.....	222
--	-----

## ARCHITECTS.

Kreisle, Edwin C.,—Austin.....	238
Page, C. H. & Brother—Austin.....	256

## AUTOMOBILE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLIES

Auto Owners' Supply Co.,—Houston and San Antonio.....	260
Brinkmann, Ernst—Port Arthur.....	245
Collins Motor Company—Taylor.....	250
Elite Garage and Repair Company.....	266
Holt Auto Supply Company—Waco.....	238
Hughes, (Bert) & Co.,—Port Arthur.....	245
McQueen-McKee Motor Co.,—Houston.....	238
Oelkers, W. G.,—San Antonio.....	234
Perkins, Albert—Port Arthur.....	244
Spence (Howard) & Company,—Inc.,—Waco.....	242
Willis-Chaney Company—Waco.....	240

## BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

American National Bank—Austin.....	256
Austin National Bank—Austin.....	254
City National Bank—San Antonio.....	230
Citizens' State Bank—Austin.....	251
First National Bank—Houston.....	268
First National Bank—Waco.....	240
First State Bank—Corsicana.....	248
Graves, George T., First State Bank—Cameron.....	245
Guarantee State Bank—Breckenridge.....	258
Lumbermans' National Bank—Houston.....	260
San Antonio Loan & Trust Co.,—San Antonio.....	225
San Antonio National Bank—San Antonio.....	234
State National Bank—Austin.....	259
United States Loan & Investment Co.,—Waco.....	239

## BEAUTY SHOPS.

Martin, Zela B.,—Austin.....	258
Neff, Mrs. Pattie Winn—Waco.....	238
Schneider, Mrs. Frithiof—Austin.....	252
Staats, Miss F.,—Houston.....	260

## BOTTLING COMPANIES.

Artesian Mfg. & Bottling Co.,—Waco.....	237
---	-----

## BUSINESS COLLEGES.

Brown (Geo. W.) Business College—San Antonio.....	232
Colyer Business School—Houston.....	269
Draughon's Practical Business College—San Antonio.....	230
Hill's Business College—Waco.....	241
Nixon-Clay Commercial College—Austin.....	256
Port Arthur Business College—Port Arthur.....	243
Texas Business Institute—Houston.....	270
Toby's Business College—Waco.....	242
University of San Antonio—San Antonio.....	233

## CAFES AND RESTAURANTS.

Cafe Tivoli—San Antonio.....	236
Cline's Cafe and Hunting and Fishing Resort—Corpus Christi (Flower Bluff).....	258
Japanese Restaurant—San Antonio.....	234
Manhattan Cafe—San Antonio.....	234
Original Mexican Cafe—San Antonio.....	236
Park, K. H. (UNGGOW)—Austin.....	252
Manhattan Cafe.....	248

## CHECK PROTECTORS.

F. & E. Checkwriters—Houston.....	264
R. A. (Dick) Wagner—Houston.....	264

## CLEANERS.

Home Laundry Company—Port Arthur.....	243
---------------------------------------	-----

## COFFEE COMPANIES.

Cheek-Neal Coffee Company—Houston.....	268
Royall Coffee Company—Corsicana.....	248

## CONFECTIONERS.

Riegler's—San Antonio.....	230
Sharp Mfg. Co.,—Waco.....	240

## CONTRACTORS.

D. M. Picton & Company—Port Arthur.....	243
Bryant & Huffman—Austin.....	258

## COTTON BROKERS AND COMPRESSES.

D. B. Goldstein—Taylor.....	250
National Compress Company (Fred L. Crook)—Taylor.....	250

## DANCING AND DRAMATIC TRAINING.

Madame D'Anton—San Antonio.....	231
---------------------------------	-----

## DELICATESSEN.

Schilos Delicatessen Shop—San Antonio.....	234
--	-----

## DICTAPHONES.

Potchernick-Haack Company—San Antonio.....	233
--	-----

## DRY GOODS STORES.

J. M. Dyer Dry Goods Company—Corsicana.....	248
---	-----

## ENGINEERS.

Bryant & Huffman—Austin.....	258
------------------------------	-----

## ENGRAVERS.

Mills Engraving Company—San Antonio.....	236
--	-----

## FLOUR MANUFACTURERS.

Pioneer Flour Mfg. Co.—San Antonio.....	236
---	-----

## FURNITURE DEALERS.

Deutser, B., Furniture Co.,—Houston & Beaumont..	246-262
Spaulding Furniture Company—Waxahachie.....	262

## FURRIERS.

Alaskan Fur Company—Houston.....	266
S. G. Pizzi—San Antonio.....	235

## GRAVEL COMPANIES.

Potts-Moore Gravel Company, Inc.,—Waco.....	240
Potts, Robt. J.,—Waco.....	238

## HOTELS.

Argyle Hotel—San Antonio.....	232
Cline's Hotel—Corpus Christi (Flour Bluff).....	258
Crockett Hotel—San Antonio.....	236
Driskill Hotel—Austin.....	254
Gunter Hotel—San Antonio.....	226
Hotel Beaton—Corsicana.....	248
Maverick Hotel—San Antonio.....	236

## HOSPITALS.

Hotel Dieu—Beaumont.....	246
Houston Baptist Hospital—Houston.....	269
St. Joseph's Infirmary—Houston.....	264
St. Mary's Infirmary—Galveston.....	258
Service Hospital Association of Texas—San Antonio....	228

## IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS.

Adams-Gorin Company—Port Arthur.....	243
Cheek-Neal Coffee Company—Houston.....	268
Royal Coffee Company—Corsicana.....	248

## CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY OF ADVERTISERS—Continued

## INVESTMENT BANKERS.

Arlitt, J. L.—Austin.....	254
Jarratt (J. E.) & Co.—San Antonio.....	232
Wise, Harold G.—Houston.....	270

## INSPECTORS. PETROLEUM.

Charles Martin & Company—Port Arthur.....	243
---	-----

## INSURANCE AGENTS.

Fullmore, S. R.—Austin.....	252
Hall, Clifford G.—Port Arthur.....	245
Jackson & Munnerlyn—Waco.....	241
Lanata, B.—Port Arthur.....	244
Marshall, E. W.—Waco.....	238

## IRON WORKS.

McEwan, F. G.—Port Arthur.....	244
Port Arthur Iron Works—Port Arthur.....	244

## LAUNDRIES.

Home Laundry Company—Port Arthur.....	243
---------------------------------------	-----

## MOTION PICTURES.

H. D. Hahl—Houston.....	262
-------------------------	-----

## MUSICIANS.

King, James E.—Waxahachie.....	262
Morris, Mrs. J. W.—Austin.....	252

## NEWSPAPERS.

San Antonio Express—San Antonio.....	223
Austin American—Austin.....	255
The Statesman—Austin.....	253
Daily Sunday and Semi-weekly Light—Corsicana.....	247
Houston Chronicle—Houston.....	267
Waco News Tribune—Waco.....	237

## OFFICE SUPPLIES.

Potchernick-Haack Co.—San Antonio.....	233
Texas Sales Corporation—Houston.....	261-64

## OIL COMPANIES.

Corsicana Oil & Refining Co.—Corsicana.....	249
McNamara, J. S.—Beaumont.....	246
United Oil & Refining Company.....	246

## OIL MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES.

American Well & Prospecting Co.—Houston and Corsicana.....	248
Bashara Tool Mfg. Co.—Houston.....	265

## OPTOMETRISTS AND MANUFACTURING OPTICIANS.

McGraw, Dr. W. D.—Houston.....	264
Texas Optical Company—Houston.....	260

## OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN

Gildersleeve, Dr. J. Ellen—Waco.....	240
--------------------------------------	-----

## PAINTERS SUPPLIES.

Miller, C. M.—Austin.....	258
---------------------------	-----

## PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Smith Studio—San Antonio.....	234
-------------------------------	-----

## PRINTERS.

Advocate Printing Co.—Austin.....	256
Alamo Printing Company—San Antonio.....	232
Lodovic Printing Company—San Antonio.....	232

## RAILROAD CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER.

Kennedy, Ed.—Houston.....	263
---------------------------	-----

## REAL ESTATE AND LOANS.

Cross, S. P.—Cameron.....	245
Enfield Realty Company—Austin.....	252

Flanagan, C. S.—Port Arthur.....	244
Fullmore, S.—Austin.....	252
Graham, W. M.—Austin.....	252
Jackson & Munnerlyn—Waco.....	241
Lanata, B.—Port Arthur.....	244
Orgain, K. H.—Temple.....	250
Olschenske, Wm. H.—Houston.....	260
Rice, H. B.—Houston.....	245
San Antonio Loan and Trust Company.....	225
United States Loan and Investment Co.—Waco.....	239
United Home Builders of America—Waco.....	240

## REFRIGERATING PLANTS.

Temple Ice & Refrig. Co. (J. C. Mitchell)—Temple.....	250
---	-----

## SAFES

Texas Sales Corp.—Houston.....	261-264
--------------------------------	---------

## STOCK RAISERS.

Rice, H. B.—Houston.....	245
--------------------------	-----

## SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

College & Acad. of the Incarnate Word—San Antonio.....	234
San Antonio Academy—San Antonio.....	235
St. Anthony's Institute—San Antonio.....	230
St. Agnes' Academy—Houston.....	258
Sacred Heart Academy—San Antonio.....	270
St. Edward's College.....	257
St. Mary's Hall—San Antonio.....	235
St. Mary's College—San Antonio.....	230
St. Mary's Academy—Austin.....	254
University of San Antonio—San Antonio.....	233
Ursuline Academy—San Antonio.....	234
West Texas Military Academy—San Antonio.....	224
Lukin Military Academy—San Antonio.....	236

## SURETY BONDS

Early, E. L.....	252
------------------	-----

## TAILORS

Ader, N. J.—Port Arthur.....	243
Pizzi, S. G. (Ladies' Tailor)—San Antonio.....	235

## TENT AND AWNING COMPANIES

Repsdorph Tent and Awning Co.—Houston.....	260
--	-----

## TIRE MANUFACTURERS

Luck Tire and Mfg. Co.—San Antonio.....	227
Boone Tire and Rubber Co.—Waco.....	245

## TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES

Hotel Dieu—Beaumont.....	246
Houston Baptist Hospital—Houston.....	269
St. Joseph's Infirmary—Houston.....	264

## TYPEWRITERS

Potchernick-Haack Co.—San Antonio.....	233
Texas Sales Corp.—Houston.....	261-264

## UNDERTAKERS

Houston Undertaking Co.—Houston.....	264
Spaulding, S. P.—Waxahachie.....	262
Westheimer, Sid—Houston.....	262

## SPECIAL RESERVATIONS.

Autrey, Dr. A. K.—Port Arthur.....	244
Bartley, T. M.—Waco.....	238
Bowman, Dr. N. H.—Waco.....	242
Brownlee, Dr. C. H.—Austin.....	252
Cobb, Dr. G. A.—Port Arthur.....	244
Collander, Dr. W. B.—Port Arthur.....	244
Davidson, L. G.—Houston.....	260
Dickson, Dr. T. A.—Houston.....	260
Gray, Samuel—Shreveport, La.....	250
Gregg, Dr. F. C.—Austin.....	252
Hancock Dr. C. H.—Mineral Wells.....	245
Hyman, Mrs. Harry—San Antonio.....	259
Lovelace, Dr. Carl—Waco.....	238
Mason, Dr. H. B.—Temple.....	250
Mathws, Dr. C. A.—Austin.....	252
Maurer, Mrs. William—San Antonio.....	248
Middleton, Dr. W. C.—Beaumont.....	246
Marshall, Mrs. E. W.—Waco.....	242
Pearson, W. B.—Waco.....	238
Priest, Dr. H. A.—Houston.....	262
Quebec, W. F.—Waco.....	242
Turnbow, W. C.—Houston.....	266
Young, Dr. W. G.—Port Arthur.....	244
Zdaril, H.—Taylor.....	250









